

Hawai'i Powered 

Integrated Grid Plan

A pathway to a clean energy future



This page intentionally left blank

Acknowledgments

Hawaiian Electric is grateful for the collective time, efforts and insights of the many people involved in Integrated Grid Planning. We would like to thank our customers and communities, as well as the Stakeholder Council, Technical Advisory Panel, Working Groups and Public Utilities Commission for their invaluable perspectives and partnership.

This page intentionally left blank

Contents

- 1 Executive Summary 1**
- 1.1 Customers Are at the Heart of the Energy Transformation..... 2
- 1.2 Our Commitment to Customers 3
 - 1.2.1 Climate Change Action Plan..... 3
 - 1.2.2 Hawai'i Powered 3
 - 1.2.3 Ensuring an Equitable Energy Transformation 4
- 1.3 Renewable Energy and Reliability Risks Today 5
 - 1.3.1 Our Current Renewable Energy Portfolio 5
 - 1.3.2 Immediate Action to Meet Goals and Maintain Reliability 6
- 1.4 Overview of Integrated Grid Planning..... 7
 - 1.4.1 Engaging Communities and Stakeholders 8
 - 1.4.2 Key Considerations..... 8
 - 1.4.3 Guiding Principles..... 9
 - 1.4.4 Energy Planning on Moloka'i and Lāna'i 10
- 1.5 Action Plan at a Glance 11
 - 1.5.1 Key Findings and Recommendations 11
 - 1.5.2 Action Plan for a Clean Energy Future 12
 - 1.5.3 Timeline of Renewable Energy Procurement 15
- 1.6 Moving beyond Planning into Action..... 17
- 2 Action Plan..... 18**
- 2.1 Key Findings and Recommendations..... 18
 - 2.1.1 Stabilize Utility Rates and Advance Energy Equity..... 19
 - 2.1.2 Grow the Marketplace for Customer-scale and Large-scale Renewable Generation 20
 - 2.1.3 Create a Modern and Resilient Grid..... 22
 - 2.1.4 Secure Reliability through Diverse Energy Sources and Technologies 23
- 2.2 Timeline and Renewable Portfolios 25
 - 2.2.1 O'ahu by 2035 26
 - 2.2.2 Hawai'i Island by 2035 27
 - 2.2.3 Maui by 2035 27
 - 2.2.4 Lāna'i by 2035..... 28
 - 2.2.5 Moloka'i by 2035..... 28
- 2.3 External Actions and Policies for Successful Implementation 29
- 2.4 Potential Risks and Challenges 30
- 2.5 Our Response to Comments on the Draft Integrated Grid Plan 30
- 2.6 Next Steps 37
 - 2.6.1 Public Utilities Commission Requests 37
- 3 Introduction..... 38**
- 3.1 Climate Change Action Plan 39
- 3.2 Hawai'i Powered 40
- 3.3 Overview of Integrated Grid Planning..... 40
- 3.4 Key Considerations 42
- 3.5 Pathways to 100% Renewable Energy..... 43
- 3.6 Renewable Energy Planning Principles 44
- 4 Community and Stakeholder Engagement 46**
- 4.1 Engagement Approach and Stakeholder Groups..... 46
 - 4.1.1 Stakeholder Council..... 47
 - 4.1.2 Technical Advisory Panel 48
 - 4.1.3 Working Groups 48
 - 4.1.4 Public..... 49
- 4.2 Public Engagement Tools and Strategies..... 50

4.2.1	Integrated Grid Planning Website, Document Library and Email.....	50
4.2.2	Public Open Houses.....	51
4.2.3	Hawai'i Powered Public Participation Site.....	53
4.2.4	Inputs and Assumptions Data Dashboard.....	55
4.2.5	Student and Youth Engagement.....	55
4.2.6	Local Events and Community Conversations.....	56
5	Today's Planning Environment	66
5.1	Hawai'i Energy Policy.....	66
5.2	Federal Policies.....	68
5.2.1	Bipartisan Infrastructure Law and Inflation Reduction Act.....	68
5.3	Interrelated Dockets.....	69
6	Data Collection.....	72
6.1	Load Forecast Methodology and Data.....	72
6.2	Distributed Energy Resources Forecasts.....	73
6.2.1	High and Low Bookend Sensitivities.....	75
6.3	Advanced Rate Design Impacts.....	76
6.4	Electrification of Buildings and Energy Efficiency.....	77
6.4.1	High and Low Bookend Sensitivities.....	77
6.4.2	Energy Efficiency Supply Curve Bundles.....	78
6.5	Electrification of Transportation.....	80
6.5.1	Light-Duty Electric Vehicles.....	80
6.5.2	Electric Buses.....	81
6.5.3	High and Low Bookend Sensitivities.....	81
6.5.4	Managed Electric Vehicle Charging.....	82
6.6	Sales Forecasts.....	83
6.7	Peak Forecasts.....	84
6.8	Scenarios and Sensitivities.....	87
6.9	New Resource Supply Options.....	89
6.9.1	Resource Cost Projections.....	89
6.9.2	Assessment of Wind and Photovoltaic Technical Potential.....	92
6.9.3	Solar and Wind Potential Assumption.....	93
6.9.4	Renewable Energy Zones.....	94
6.9.5	Emerging Technologies In Development.....	94
7	Resilience Planning.....	100
7.1	Resilience Strategy and Approach.....	100
7.2	Identification and Prioritization of System Threats.....	104
7.3	Development of Performance Targets and Rigorous Decision-Making Methods.....	104
7.3.1	Establish Target Level of Resilience.....	104
7.3.2	Develop Decision-Making Methods.....	105
7.3.3	Stakeholder Engagement.....	106
7.4	System Hardening.....	106
7.4.1	Initial Climate Adaptation Transmission and Distribution Resilience Program.....	107
7.4.2	Future System Hardening.....	108
7.4.3	Resilience Standards Development.....	108
7.5	Residual Risk Mitigation.....	108
7.5.1	ETIPP Microgrid Opportunity Map.....	109
7.5.2	Resilience Value Quantification Methods.....	109
7.6	Grid Modernization Dependency.....	109
7.7	Resilience Working Group.....	112
8	Grid Needs Assessment.....	114
8.1	Overview of Grid Needs.....	115
8.1.1	Capacity Expansion.....	116
8.1.2	Probabilistic Resource Adequacy.....	117
8.1.3	Grid Operations.....	118

8.1.4	Transmission and System Security Needs.....	118
8.1.5	Distribution Needs	119
8.1.6	Grid Modernization.....	123
8.1.7	System Protection Roadmap.....	123
8.1.8	Preferred Plan Development.....	124
8.2	O'ahu	127
8.2.1	Capacity Expansion Scenarios.....	127
8.2.2	Resource Adequacy.....	131
8.2.3	Grid Operations	135
8.2.4	Transmission and System Security Needs.....	139
8.2.5	Distribution Needs	149
8.2.6	Preferred Plan	151
8.3	Hawai'i Island	158
8.3.1	Capacity Expansion Scenarios.....	158
8.3.2	Resource Adequacy.....	160
8.3.3	Grid Operations	161
8.3.4	Transmission and System Security Needs.....	165
8.3.5	Distribution Needs	168
8.3.6	Preferred Plan	169
8.4	Maui.....	172
8.4.1	Capacity Expansion Scenarios.....	172
8.4.2	Resource Adequacy.....	174
8.4.3	Grid Operations	176
8.4.4	Transmission and System Security Needs.....	179
8.4.5	Distribution Needs	185
8.4.6	Preferred Plan	186
8.5	Moloka'i.....	189
8.5.1	Capacity Expansion Scenarios.....	189
8.5.2	Resource Adequacy.....	191
8.5.3	Grid Operations	192
8.5.4	System Security Needs	195
8.5.5	Distribution Needs	196
8.5.6	Preferred Plan	197
8.6	Lāna'i.....	199
8.6.1	Capacity Expansion Scenarios.....	199
8.6.2	Resource Adequacy.....	201
8.6.3	Grid Operations	202
8.6.4	System Security Needs	205
8.6.5	Distribution Needs	205
8.6.6	Preferred Plan	206
9	Customer Impacts.....	210
9.1	Financial and Bill Analysis	210
9.1.1	Revenue Requirements.....	210
9.1.2	Capital Expenditures.....	211
9.1.3	Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts	211
9.2	O'ahu Financial Impacts.....	212
9.2.1	Revenue Requirements.....	212
9.2.2	Capital Expenditure Projections.....	213
9.2.3	Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts	213
9.3	Hawai'i Island Financial Impacts.....	215
9.3.1	Revenue Requirements.....	215
9.3.2	Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts	216
9.4	Maui County Financial Impacts.....	217
9.4.1	Revenue Requirements.....	218

9.4.2	Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts.....	219
9.5	Emissions and Environmental.....	223
9.5.1	Greenhouse Gas Emissions.....	223
9.5.2	Emissions Reductions due to Electrification of Transportation.....	225
10	Energy Equity.....	228
10.1	Equity Definitions.....	228
10.2	LMI Programs.....	228
10.3	Affordability and Energy Burden.....	229
10.4	Community Benefits Package for Grid-Scale Projects.....	230
10.5	Renewable Energy Zone Development in Collaboration with Communities.....	231
10.5.1	O’ahu.....	232
10.5.2	Maui.....	233
10.5.3	Hawai’i.....	233
10.6	Energy Transitions Initiative Partnership Project.....	234
11	Growing the Energy Marketplace.....	238
11.1	Customer Energy Resource Programs.....	238
11.1.1	Pricing Mechanisms.....	238
11.1.2	Customer Programs Valuation.....	240
11.1.3	Energy Efficiency as a Resource.....	247
11.2	Procurement Plan.....	250
11.2.1	Process.....	250
11.2.2	Large-scale Competitive Procurements.....	251
11.2.3	Long-term RFP.....	251
11.2.4	Bid Evaluation.....	252
11.2.5	NWA Competitive Procurement.....	253
11.2.6	Grid Services Competitive Procurement.....	253
11.2.7	Revised Portfolio.....	254
12	Securing Generation Reliability and Assessing Risks.....	256
12.1	Deactivation of Fossil Fuel-Based Generators.....	257
12.2	Growth in Electric Vehicles.....	262
12.3	Generation Reliability Risk Assessment.....	263
12.3.1	O’ahu.....	263
12.3.2	Hawai’i Island.....	272
12.3.3	Maui.....	281
12.3.4	Moloka’i.....	288
12.3.5	Lāna’i.....	294
13	Appendices.....	300
	Appendix A: Stakeholder Feedback and Public Input.....	A-1
	Appendix B: Forecasts, Assumptions and Modeling Methods.....	B-1
	Appendix C: Data Tables.....	C-1
	Appendix D: System Security Study.....	D-1
	Appendix E: Location-Based Distribution Grid Needs.....	E-1
	Appendix F: NWA Opportunity Evaluation Methodology.....	F-1
	Appendix G: Revised Framework for Competitive Bidding.....	G-1
	Appendix H: Comments on Draft Integrated Grid Plan Report.....	H-1

Abbreviations

Abbreviation	Definition
2018\$MM	millions of 2018 dollars
AC	alternating current
ADMS	advanced distribution management system
AEG	Applied Energy Group
AFOLU	agriculture, forestry and other land use
AMI	advanced metering infrastructure
ARA	Annual Revenue Adjustment
ARD	advanced rate design
ATB	annual technology baseline
BAU	business as usual
BESS	battery energy storage system
C&S	codes and standards
CBRE	community-based renewable energy
CCUS	carbon capture, utilization and storage
CO ₂	carbon dioxide
CO ₂ e	carbon dioxide equivalent
DC	direct current
DER	distributed energy resources
DOE	U.S. Department of Energy
DRC	Designing Resilience Communities: A Consequence-Based Approach for Grid Investment
eBus	electric bus
ECRC	Energy Cost Recovery Clause
EE	energy efficiency
EGS	enhanced geothermal system
EIA	U.S. Energy Information Administration
EOI	Expression of Interest
EoT	electrification of transportation
EPRM	Extraordinary Project Recovery Mechanism
ETIPP	Energy Transitions Initiative Partnership Project
EUE	expected unserved energy
EV	electric vehicle
GHG	greenhouse gas
GMLC	Grid Modernization Laboratory Consortium
GWh	gigawatt-hour(s)
HEP	Hamakua Energy Partners
HGGRC	Hawai'i Groundwater and Geothermal Resource Center
HNEI	Hawai'i Natural Energy Institute
HRS	Hawai'i Revised Statutes
ICE	Interruption Cost Estimator
IECC	International Energy Conservation Code
IEEE	Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers
IJA	Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act
IPP	independent power producer

Abbreviation	Definition
IPPU	industrial processes and product use
IT	information technology
ITC	Income Tax Credit
kg	kilogram(s)
km	kilometer(s)
km ²	square kilometer(s)
kV	kilovolt(s)
kW	kilowatt(s)
kWh	kilowatt-hour(s)
LBNL	Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory
LDV	light-duty vehicle
LiDAR	light detection and ranging
LMI	low to moderate income
LOLE	loss of load expectation
LOLEv	loss of load events
LOLH	loss of load hours
MT	metric ton(s)
MVA	megavolt-ampere(s)
MVAR	megavolt-ampere(s) reactive
MW	megawatt(s)
MWh	megawatt-hour(s)
N/A	not applicable
NESC	National Electric Safety Code
NIST	National Institute of Standards and Technology
NOSC	Network Operations and Security Center
NPV	net present value
NREL	National Renewable Energy Laboratory
NWA	non-wires alternative
O&M	operations and maintenance
OT	operational technology
OTEC	ocean thermal energy conversion
PGV	Puna Geothermal Venture
PNNL	Pacific Northwest National Laboratory
POET	Power Outage Economics Tool
PPA	power purchase agreement
PPAC	Purchased Power Adjustment Clause
PUC	(Hawai'i) Public Utilities Commission
PV	photovoltaic
RBA	Revenue Balancing Account
RDG	renewable dispatchable generation
ReNCAT	Resilient Node Cluster Analysis Tool
Report	Performance Metrics to Evaluate Utility Resilience Investments
REZ	renewable energy zone
RFP	request for proposals
RPS	renewable portfolio standards
SAIDI	System Average Interruption Duration Index
SAIFI	System Average Interruption Frequency Index

Abbreviation	Definition
SANDIA	Sandia National Laboratory
SLH	Session Laws of Hawai'i
SLR-XA	sea-level rise exposure area
SMR	steam methane reforming
STATCOM	STATic synchronous COMPensator
State	State of Hawai'i
STEM	science, technology, engineering and mathematics
TAP	Technical Advisory Panel
T&D	transmission and distribution
TOU	time of use
VAR	voltage-ampere reactive
WIND	Wind Integration National Dataset
ZEV	zero-emissions vehicle

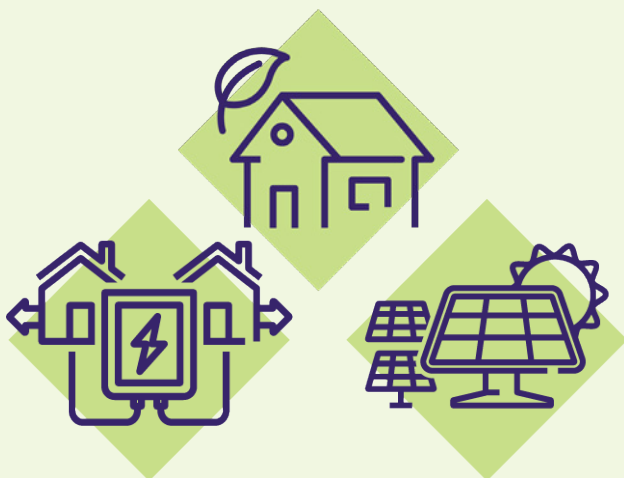
Glossary

Term	Definition
Battery energy storage	A form of chemical storage that is able to store energy for use at another time. For example, a battery energy storage system can charge using solar energy during the day and discharge that energy for use at night.
Decarbonization	To reduce, offset or eliminate all carbon-producing sources contributing to climate change. Decarbonization is a comprehensive approach to climate resilience that considers all sources of carbon emissions, including electricity generation, transportation, shipping, waste management, agriculture, manufacturing and land management.
Distributed energy resources	Refers to a behind-the-meter technology or device that can alter a customer's energy use. These technologies include rooftop solar, battery storage, electric vehicles, controllable devices (i.e., grid-interactive water heaters) and energy efficiency. However, in this report it most often refers to rooftop solar and/or battery energy storage located behind a customer's meter.
Energy efficiency	Reducing the overall amount of electricity consumed. It also means improving buildings and appliances to use less energy. Reducing energy use and flattening peaks helps to stabilize customer bills, reduce the risk of outages and decarbonize Hawai'i.
Firm generation	Refers to a synchronous machine-based technology that is available at any time under system operator dispatch for as long as needed, except during periods of outage and deration, and is not energy limited or weather dependent.
Flexible generation	Power plants that can start up, ramp up and down quickly and efficiently, and run at low output levels.
Grid needs	The specific grid services (including but not limited to capacity, energy and ancillary services) identified through analysis, including transmission and distribution system needs.
Harden	In the context of this report, generally refers to installation of grid infrastructure equipment designed and built to be more resistant to severe events.
Hybrid solar	A solar system (typically referred to in the large-scale context) that uses photovoltaic technology and is paired with battery energy storage, with a typical duration of 4 hours.
Microgrid	A microgrid generates, distributes and regulates the supply of electricity to customers on a smaller, local scale compared to traditional, centralized grids. Microgrids are a group of interconnected loads and distributed energy resources within clearly defined boundaries. It is normally interconnected to the grid and can disconnect from the grid during emergencies. They are best suited to areas near critical infrastructure (such as hospitals and emergency response centers), have access to renewable energy resources, and are prone to prolonged outages during weather events.
Net present value	The value of a future dollar amount that accounts for the time value of money.
Photovoltaic	Commonly known as solar panels, this technology generates power by absorbing energy from sunlight and converting it into electrical energy.
RESOLVE	A resource investment model developed by E3 that identifies optimal long-term generation investments in an electric system, subject to reliability, technical and policy constraints.
Resource adequacy	The ability of the electric system to supply the aggregate electrical demand and energy requirements of the end-use customers at all times, taking into account scheduled and reasonably expected unscheduled outages of system elements.

1 Executive Summary

Hawaiian Electric and our customers are rapidly transforming the ways we generate, transmit and use electricity. Together, we are creating a resilient clean energy grid powered by resources from Hawai'i, for Hawai'i. By 2045, our energy system will use 100% renewable resources and produce net-zero carbon emissions, meaning whatever small amount of emissions we emit will be captured or offset. Our work to modernize and decarbonize the grid has never been more urgent as the effects of climate change escalate and existing electrical facilities and infrastructure age. The world is watching as we innovate to scale up clean energy on islands with abundant resources but no option to import renewables from neighbors.

We envision a clean energy future where customers have more choices, more reliable power and more stable rates. By 2045, clean energy will be there when we need it: behind every light we turn on, each meal we share and all the ways we get around. Electric cars and buses will get us where we need to go, with a backbone of vehicle chargers at the workplace and community centers. At home and at work, energy-efficient appliances and equipment will electrify our daily lives.



This clean energy transformation will advance social equity and benefit all customers and communities. Enhanced grid capacity will support growth in residential and commercial development, empowering a statewide expansion in affordable housing. In places with new energy facilities, host communities will thrive with benefit packages from developers.

The future grid will look unlike any before, with customers playing a vital role in generating and storing energy. Customer-scale generation and battery storage in customers' homes and communities will seamlessly connect to large-scale generation through a modernized transmission system, providing a consistent stream of energy that can adapt to fluctuations in use. Sourcing energy from a diverse array of local, renewable resources will fortify Hawai'i against global swings in oil prices, stabilizing utility costs for customers.

How can we bring this vision to life?

It is possible to live out this vision if we work together and act now.

Hawaiian Electric is pleased to present the Integrated Grid Plan: a pathway to a clean energy future. The Integrated Grid Plan proposes actionable steps to decarbonize the electric grid on the State of Hawai'i's (State's) timeline, with a flexible framework that can adapt to future technologies.

The Integrated Grid Plan is the culmination of more than 5 years of partnership with stakeholders and community members across the islands. Together, we forecasted future energy needs and identified strategies to meet Hawai'i's growing energy demand with 100% renewable resources. Hawaiian Electric is grateful for the collective time, efforts and insights of the many people involved in Integrated Grid Planning, and we look forward to continued collaboration with customers, community members and stakeholders as we move beyond planning into implementation.

This report shares our action plan and summaries of the technical analyses and community engagement. It also underscores the urgency of action needed to achieve this future. We hope the findings help drive or supplement other action plans beyond Hawaiian Electric. The Integrated Grid Plan shows that every industry and individual will need to play a role in decarbonizing Hawai'i's economy. This plan can help customers, organizations and agencies understand the scope of the challenge and their role in meeting it. It's everyone's kuleana to create a sustainable future for Hawai'i.

The Integrated Grid Plan is an important starting point for focusing efforts and measuring progress. Now, it's time to take collective action to create a Hawai'i Powered future where everyone will thrive.

1.1 Customers Are at the Heart of the Energy Transformation

Again and again throughout the planning process, we heard that affordability and reliability are of top concern and interest to our customers, echoing the comments in multiple customer surveys and focus groups conducted for the company.

It is imperative that our future grid delivers on this fundamental need for pricing and power that people can count on.

The Integrated Grid Plan balances our commitment to clean energy with our commitment to stabilizing rates and improving reliability for customers.

The Integrated Grid Plan also shows that **customer and community participation is essential to decarbonizing Hawai'i's economy.** Our analysis reveals that we cannot meet projected demands on the grid without customers and communities generating and storing energy and practicing greater energy efficiency (EE). Read more about the role of customers in Section 1.5.2.

STATE OF HAWAII'S ENERGY EFFICIENCY GOAL:



Reduce the state's total electricity consumption across all islands by 4,300 gigawatt-hours by 2030. To put this in perspective: 4,300 gigawatt-hours is enough energy to power more than 700,000 homes.

Meaningful and sustained engagement with customers, communities and stakeholders has been central to Integrated Grid Planning, and it

will be instrumental in moving beyond planning into action. Since planning began in 2018, we have worked to foster partnerships with communities that we are a part of and serve by sharing transparent information and listening, learning and incorporating their feedback. We are grateful for the involvement of thousands of community members throughout the planning process, and we appreciate the opportunities we have had to collaborate on potential solutions. See Section 4 for more information about outreach activities and how we have incorporated public input.

1.2 Our Commitment to Customers

At Hawaiian Electric, customers are at the heart of our work today and our vision for the future. We are deeply rooted in our communities, and we strive to serve the energy needs of each person in Hawai'i with purpose, compassion, empathy and aloha for our fellow humans and our natural environment. We are committed to empowering our customers and communities with affordable and reliable clean energy, and providing innovative energy leadership for Hawai'i.

1.2.1 Climate Change Action Plan

Decarbonizing the electric grid is ultimately about service: caring for our customers and the environment by creating a more prosperous and sustainable Hawai'i. To that end, Hawaiian Electric announced a bold Climate Change Action Plan in 2021. Our Climate Change Action Plan sets the ambitious goal of reducing electricity-sector greenhouse gas (GHG) emissions in 2030 by 70% compared to 2005 levels and reaching net-zero carbon emissions by 2045.

DECARBONIZE:



To reduce, offset, or eliminate all carbon-producing sources contributing to climate change. Decarbonization is a comprehensive approach to climate resilience that considers all sources of carbon emissions, including electricity generation, transportation, shipping, waste management, agriculture, manufacturing, and land management.

This commitment by Hawaiian Electric represents a significant down payment on the economy-wide reduction Hawai'i will have to achieve to align with nationwide and global GHG reduction goals. Statewide decarbonization will require collaboration across sectors, with transportation, agriculture and other industries working to reduce and offset emissions.

1.2.2 Hawai'i Powered

A key strategy to reaching net-zero emissions is generating 100% of our energy from renewable resources. In 2015, Hawai'i became the first state in the nation to direct its utilities to generate 100% of their electricity from renewable energy sources by 2045. Hawaiian Electric is dedicated to partnering with customers, communities and other stakeholders to reach this energy goal.

Hawai'i Powered



We call our vision for using 100% renewable resources “Hawai’i Powered.” Clean energy for Hawai’i, by Hawai’i:

- Supports our Climate Change Action Plan and the State’s decarbonization goals
- Achieves energy independence
- Expands energy choices for customers and helps stabilize rates

1.2.3 Ensuring an Equitable Energy Transformation

We are committed to creating an equitable energy future. As the cost of living in Hawai’i continues to rise, we must make electricity affordable and ensure that we ease the burden of the renewable transition on customers with low to moderate income (LMI). We must also ensure that communities that bear the burden of hosting energy infrastructure, both in the past and future, receive benefits.

The Hawai’i Public Utilities Commission (PUC) recently opened a proceeding to investigate energy equity in response to legislative resolutions. The areas for exploration include:

- High energy rates in Hawai’i
- High percentage of people with low and moderate income
- High energy burden
- Lack of universal access to renewable energy initiatives
- Need for utility payment assistance
- Historical siting of fossil-fuel infrastructure
- Land constraints
- Regulatory process burdens

The benefits and burdens of the transformation to a clean energy grid must be equitably shared. All customers stand to benefit if everyone is able to afford electricity and participate in the transition.

See Section 10 for more information about our ongoing efforts to address energy inequities and offer solutions for the future.

We use the following definitions from the Public Utility Commission to guide planning for energy equity:



Equity refers to achieved results where advantages and disadvantages are not distributed on the basis of social identities. Strategies that produce equity must be targeted to address the unequal needs, conditions, and positions of people and communities that are created by institutional and structural barriers.

Energy equity refers to the goal of achieving equity in both the social and economic participation in the energy system, while also remediating social, economic, and health burdens on those historically harmed by the energy system.

People with low to moderate income are those whose income is at or below 150% of the Hawai’i federal poverty limit.

Energy burden is the percentage of a household's income spent to cover energy costs.

1.3 Renewable Energy and Reliability Risks Today

Hawaiian Electric has the privilege of serving as Hawai'i's largest electric utility. We serve 95% of Hawai'i's 1.4 million residents on the islands of Hawai'i, O'ahu, Maui, Lāna'i and Moloka'i, each with separate grids. Since 2010, we have nearly tripled the amount of renewable energy we generate, due in large part to the contributions of our customers. We are proud of the progress we have made, but we still have a long way to go.

1.3.1 Our Current Renewable Energy Portfolio

Today, approximately 32% of our total energy generation comes from renewables. Our renewable energy comes from many local sources with wide-ranging technologies, and each island has a unique composition of clean energy generation. Figure 1-1 shows the 2022 composition of clean energy generation on Hawai'i Island, O'ahu and Maui County, and the consolidated proportions across all three. Additional information on the generation by resource type and county can be found in the annual [Renewable Portfolio Standard Status Report](#).

Where we are today:

Our 2022 Renewable Energy Sources

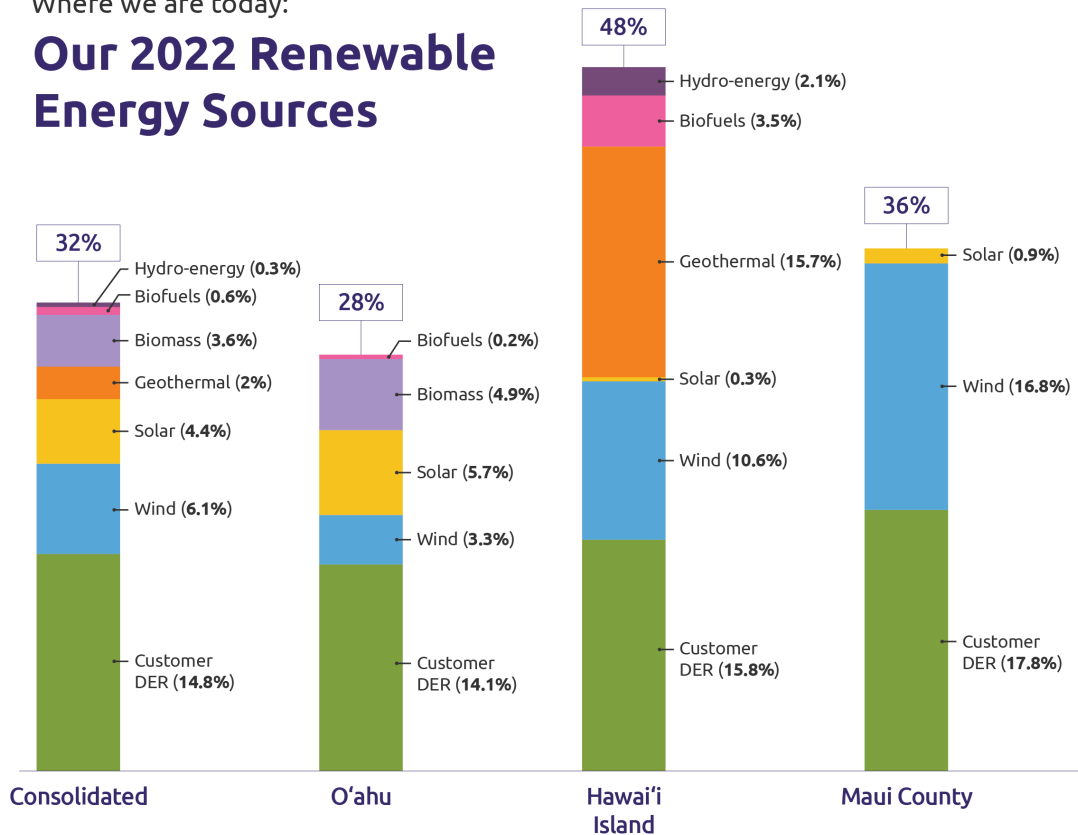


Figure 1-1. Renewable energy portfolios, 2022

1.3.2 Immediate Action to Meet Goals and Maintain Reliability

Creating a resilient, clean energy grid has never been more urgent as the effects of climate change escalate, existing energy infrastructure ages and our timelines shrink. Customers are at risk of experiencing increasingly frequent outages unless we take immediate action to address threats to reliability.

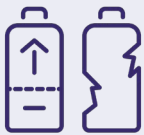
We must act now to bolster the reliability of our electric grid and prevent significant economic and social disruption for customers. Investing in renewable energy generation and updates to transmission infrastructure is an opportunity to address these risks. See Sections 7 and 12 for more information about investments and actions to reduce risks to electrical infrastructure.

We must move swiftly to:



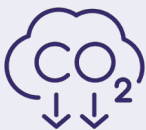
Fortify the grid against extreme weather.

Extreme weather hazards are projected to increase in frequency, intensity, and duration because of climate change. Failure to prepare for such events could result in power interruptions, damage to electricity infrastructure, significant economic disruption, and disruption to critical government and private-sector services. Reliability is a matter of safety and state and national security, as our critical infrastructure—like hospitals, communication systems, and emergency services—depends on electricity.



Meet growing energy demands.

Existing fossil fuel-based generators on Hawai'i Island, Maui, and O'ahu are 55 to 75 years old. These facilities were never designed to keep up with today's dynamic grid, which far outpace the needs of decades past and continue to grow. We anticipate that the demand for electricity will dramatically increase in the coming years, as other sectors reduce their carbon emissions, and as customers and businesses use more electricity for their transportation, work, and homes. We're in urgent need of more generation capacity to meet this demand.



Cut carbon emissions by 70% in 7 years.

2030 is just around the corner. We need to rapidly develop energy projects and the necessary infrastructure across the islands to meet our Climate Change Action Plan goal of cutting emissions by 70% (compared to 2005 levels). This will take efficient and effective coordination with communities, policymakers, stakeholders, and developers to bring renewables online as we deactivate fossil fuel-based generators. Simply put: there's no time to waste.

1.4 Overview of Integrated Grid Planning

Integrated Grid Planning brought many people together to determine how to create a resilient and reliable grid that will meet future energy needs, stabilize costs for customers and use 100% renewable resources. Hawaiian Electric began the planning process in 2018. Figure 1-2 displays the steps of Integrated Grid Planning.



Figure 1-2. High-level steps of Integrated Grid Planning

1.4.1 Engaging Communities and Stakeholders

We engaged four main stakeholder groups throughout the planning process:

The four main stakeholder groups:



Stakeholder Council. This group consisted of representatives from cities, counties, each island, the State, partner agencies, and developers. It helped align our planning with interests across the islands.

Working Groups. These specialized groups served in an advisory capacity and were focused on topics like social and economic resilience, transmission planning, and the sourcing and evaluation of contractors.

Technical Advisory Panel. This group consisted of experts in energy technologies and engineering who provided an independent source of peer assessment.

The public, including customers and community members across the islands.

The four Integrated Grid Planning stakeholder groups were not working alone—many others have been and continue to be involved in creating a clean energy future. These groups include policymakers, regulators, developers and community organizations.

1.4.2 Key Considerations

Stakeholders helped us prioritize and connect five key considerations that shape our planning for a clean energy future:

- **Time.** How much time will it take to deliver new energy facilities, and how can we stay on track with our timeline goals?
- **Affordability.** How much will it cost to build and operate? What will resources cost in the future? How will costs affect customer bills?
- **Land use.** Where is there available land? How does this affect other land use priorities?
- **Community impacts.** How will new facilities affect surrounding communities, jobs and the environment? How can the benefits of the transition to clean energy be equitably shared?
- **Resilience and reliability.** How can we plan for current and future energy needs? Needs evolve based on the number of electric vehicles (EVs), number of private and community-based solar projects, emerging technologies and industries and preparation for extreme events.

Understanding energy needs of today and tomorrow required many technical analyses and input from stakeholders and community members. Together, we forecasted future energy needs and identified opportunities to meet growing demands.

See Sections 6 and 8 for information about the data and models we used to forecast grid needs. See Section 4 for an overview of outreach strategies and community input we received about potential future energy projects and key considerations.

1.4.3 Guiding Principles

The following principles guided our technical analyses and community conversations as we moved through Integrated Grid Planning.

- 1 *Renewable energy is the first option.*** We are pursuing cost-effective renewable resource opportunities that reduce carbon emissions and stabilize customer bills. Getting off imported fossil fuels removes Hawai'i from the volatility of world energy markets and gives future generations a tremendous advantage. It can also create a clean energy research and development industry for our state.
- 2 *The energy transformation must include everyone.*** Electricity is essential. Our plans, as well as public policy, should ensure access to affordable electricity, with special consideration given to LMI households. Meaningful community participation must be a key element of renewable project planning.
- 3 *The lights have to stay on.*** Reliability and resilience of service and quality of power are vital for our economy, national security and critical infrastructure. Our customers expect it, deserve it and pay for it. Our plans must maintain or enhance the resilience of our isolated island grids by relying on a mix of resources and technologies.
- 4 *Today's decisions must be open to tomorrow's breakthroughs.*** Our plans keep the door open to developments in the rapidly evolving energy space. We must be able to easily accept new, emerging and breakthrough technologies that are cost-effective and efficient when they become commercially viable.
- 5 *The power grid needs to be modernized.*** Energy distribution is rapidly moving to the digital age. We are reinventing our grid to facilitate a decarbonized energy portfolio and to enable technologies such as demand response, dynamic pricing, aggregation and electrification of transportation (EoT).
- 6 *Our plans must address climate change.*** Our Climate Change Action Plan set a goal to reduce carbon emissions from power generation by 70% by 2030 compared with 2005 levels. Our resilience strategy aims to minimize the impacts of climate change—rising sea levels, coastal erosion, increased temperatures and extreme weather events—on the energy system.
- 7 *There's no perfect choice.*** No single energy source or technology can achieve our clean energy goals. Every choice has an impact, whether it's physical or financial. While we can mitigate those impacts, attaining our clean energy goals has major implications for our land and natural resources, our economy and our communities. We seek to make the best choices by engaging with community members, regulators, policymakers and other stakeholders.

1.4.4 Energy Planning on Molokaʻi and Lānaʻi

We tailored our planning and community engagement strategies to each island, recognizing that they have unique energy needs and opportunities. Planning for a clean energy future on Lānaʻi and Molokaʻi was particularly distinct for the following reasons.

1.4.4.1 Lānaʻi

Much of our grid planning work on Lānaʻi happened in collaboration with the majority landowner on the island. The Hawaiian Electric team announced its selection of a developer to build and maintain the island's largest renewable energy project and the first to offer the shared solar program on the island. We completed contract negotiations with DG Development & Acquisition, LLC. However, we have not finalized the contract as the majority landowner, Pūlama Lānaʻi notified Hawaiian Electric of its intent to design and construct microgrids to supply the energy demands of the resorts on Lānaʻi, which would significantly impact the electric load and the size of the solar project.

1.4.4.2 Molokaʻi

Molokaʻi is preparing a Molokaʻi Community Energy Resilience Action Plan: an independent, island-wide, community-led and expert-informed collaborative planning process to increase renewable energy on the island. The Molokaʻi Clean Energy Hui by Sustʻāinable Molokaʻi is coordinating the action plan. Hawaiian Electric is providing technical support to the Molokaʻi Clean Energy Hui in its planning process to develop a portfolio of clean energy projects to achieve 100% renewable energy for the island that is feasible, respectful of Molokaʻi's culture and environment, and strongly supported by the community.

Learn more at sustainablemolokai.org/renewable-energy/molokai-cerap.

Hawaiian Electric and Hoʻāhu Energy Cooperative Molokaʻi are moving ahead with the State's first two community-owned and -designed solar plus battery projects. These projects could meet more than 20% of Molokaʻi's energy needs and serve an estimated 1,500 households on the island. The Hoʻāhu Community-Based Renewable Energy (CBRE) projects, Pālāʻau Solar and Kualapuʻu Solar, will be the first on the island to offer the shared solar program to help lower the electric bills of customers on Molokaʻi who are unable to install privately owned rooftop solar.

After the completion of a competitive bidding evaluation process, which accounted for the cost of the projects as well as non-price factors including community outreach, Hoʻāhu and Hawaiian Electric entered into negotiations. Once negotiations of the 20-year contracts are finalized, Hawaiian Electric and Hoʻāhu will submit the two applications for approval by the PUC.

1.5 Action Plan at a Glance

Meeting the energy needs of our customers up to and beyond 2045 requires an Integrated Grid Plan based on a short-term action plan and a long-term strategy. First, the Integrated Grid Plan requires us to take immediate action within the next 5 years to achieve our 2030 goals and set a path toward 2045 decarbonization. The proposed 5-year action plan identifies the next foundational steps toward meeting our decarbonization, affordability and reliability goals for customers. Second, the Integrated Grid Plan also provides the flexibility we need over the long term to realize the benefits of technological advances, respond to changing customer and community needs and adapt to evolving environmental conditions.

The following is an overview of the Integrated Grid Plan key findings and recommended actions for the short term. See Section 2 for details.

1.5.1 Key Findings and Recommendations

The Integrated Grid Plan points to four high-level actions we must take within the next 5 years to reach statewide decarbonization goals and future energy needs:



Stabilize utility rates and advance energy equity



Grow the marketplace for customer-scale and large-scale renewables



Create a modern and resilient grid



Secure reliability through diverse energy sources and technologies

The following is an overview of these actions. See Section 2 for details.

1.5.2 Action Plan for a Clean Energy Future



Stabilize rates and advance energy equity

While utility rates may rise during the near-term transition to clean energy, they will be lower and less volatile than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels. Our projections show that customer bills may remain relatively flat over the long term, despite growing demands for electricity, integration of renewables and investments to modernize and strengthen the grid. The addition of customer-scale and large-scale renewable energy is expected to stabilize rates and insulate all customers from volatile fossil-fuel markets. Additionally, the electrification of transportation may drive benefits for all customers by putting downward pressure on rates. Increased electrification of transportation enables the cost of grid investments to be spread over more kilowatt-hours (kWh), reducing per-unit customer costs and introducing opportunities to provide grid services. See Section 9 for more information about impacts to customer bills and the environment.

We are committed to an equitable energy transition that addresses the total energy burden on low- and moderate-income customers.

To that end, the Integrated Grid Plan may help to inform the Energy Equity proceeding that aims to examine forms of relief for LMI customers. Our projections show that the transition to clean energy may reduce the overall energy burden for the typical residential customer on each island through 2050, compared to today's energy burden. See Section 10.3 for more information about affordability and the energy burden.



Grow the marketplace for customer-scale and large-scale renewables

We will need a marketplace for both customer-scale and large-scale renewables to achieve 100% clean energy by 2045. To grow the market for large-scale projects that also benefit host communities, we propose routine cyclical procurements with public input and community benefit packages from developers.

We also propose customer programs and options with incentives to increase customer participation in rooftop solar, energy storage, vehicle charging and energy efficiency. Customer participation and early community outreach are instrumental to electrifying and decarbonizing the state's economy. Customer-scale generation is also an opportunity to promote energy equity by continuing to develop programs that expand access to a wider range of customers. Programs like shared solar (CBRE) are essential for all customers to benefit from generating renewable energy, not only those who own their homes and rooftop solar systems. See Section 11 for more information about customer programs and large-scale procurements.

Customer participation also includes energy efficiency. Residential and commercial customers must adopt energy conservation measures to meet the State's 2030 and 2045 decarbonization goals. By 2030, we will need more than 3,400 gigawatt-hours (GWh) of energy efficiency measures implemented in homes and businesses on Hawai'i Island, Maui, O'ahu, Lāna'i and Moloka'i to reduce carbon emissions.

With customer participation in energy efficiency, generation and storage, the Integrated Grid Plan will benefit the environment by reducing carbon emissions by up to 75% by 2030, relative to 2005 levels. However, achieving net zero will depend on technology advancements.

We forecast that energy generation and storage by customers and communities can provide enough electricity to power the transition to electric vehicles, and it will also reduce the amount of land needed for large-scale renewables.



Create a modern and resilient grid

Renewable generation is just one piece of the energy transformation puzzle. We will also need a modern, resilient system of transmission and distribution (T&D) for customers to power their electric vehicles, connect rooftop solar systems and large-scale renewable generation hubs, support the expansion of affordable housing and fortify the grid against extreme weather events. This will require investment in distribution, transmission and grid hardening.

The State's economic and policy goals include developing new housing and commercial development to expand our economy while addressing equity. These homes and businesses will be electrified with clean energy, increasing net demand on the grid. To support this effort, we estimate that over the next 10 years, up to \$59.4 million of distribution upgrades and \$1.33 billion in renewable energy zone (REZ) enablement and transmission network upgrades are needed.

We will be actively pursuing the opportunity to partner with our customers to shape energy use.



Secure reliability through diverse energy sources and technologies

A diverse grid is a reliable grid. We propose investing in many different resources at various scales, including large-scale renewable and firm generation to replace aging fossil fuel-based generators. A fleet of large-scale renewable and firm generation will ensure that we have a source of stable, consistent power on standby to supplement smaller-scale generation on customers' homes and communities, as well as weather-dependent resources like solar and wind.

The sooner we modernize the generation portfolio with the right types of resources, the sooner we can retire or deactivate our older fossil-fuel plants.

LARGE-SCALE RENEWABLE GENERATION:



Large-scale generation facilities and transmission infrastructure produce and carry a large volume of energy. This includes wind turbines and solar and battery energy storage facilities, as well as electric substations, poles and wires.

FIRM GENERATION:

Firm generation provides a steady, reliable flow of energy because it uses resources that are not weather-dependent. Examples of firm generation are geothermal, waste-to-energy, and green hydrogen.

1.5.3 Timeline of Renewable Energy Procurement

The Integrated Grid Plan outlines the amount of energy generation we will need to procure to meet statewide decarbonization goals. Figure 1-3 displays a high-level timeline of adding renewable generation capacity, retiring fossil fuel-based generation and reducing carbon emissions. Though development of REZs and distribution upgrades is not highlighted in the timeline, it is a key enabler of the integrated grid. Figure 1-4 shows our Integrated Grid Plan’s renewable energy portfolio. This portfolio and timeline reflect the Preferred Plan Base scenario detailed in this report.

HYBRID SOLAR:



A solar system (typically referred to in the large-scale context) that uses photovoltaic (PV) technology and is paired with battery energy storage, with a typical duration of 4 hours.

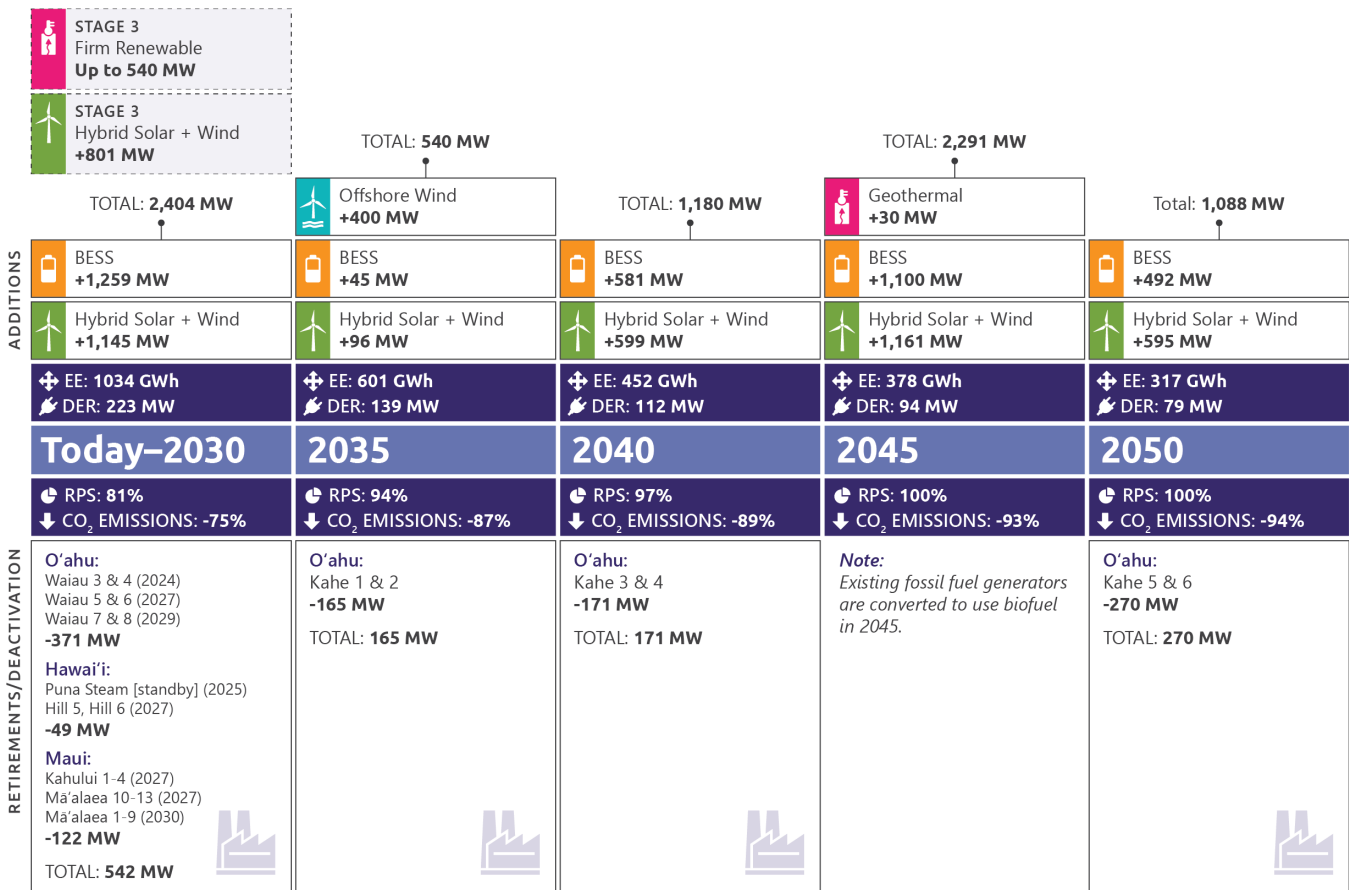


Figure 1-3. Proposed timeline of adding renewable resources, retiring or deactivating fossil fuel-based generation and reducing carbon emissions

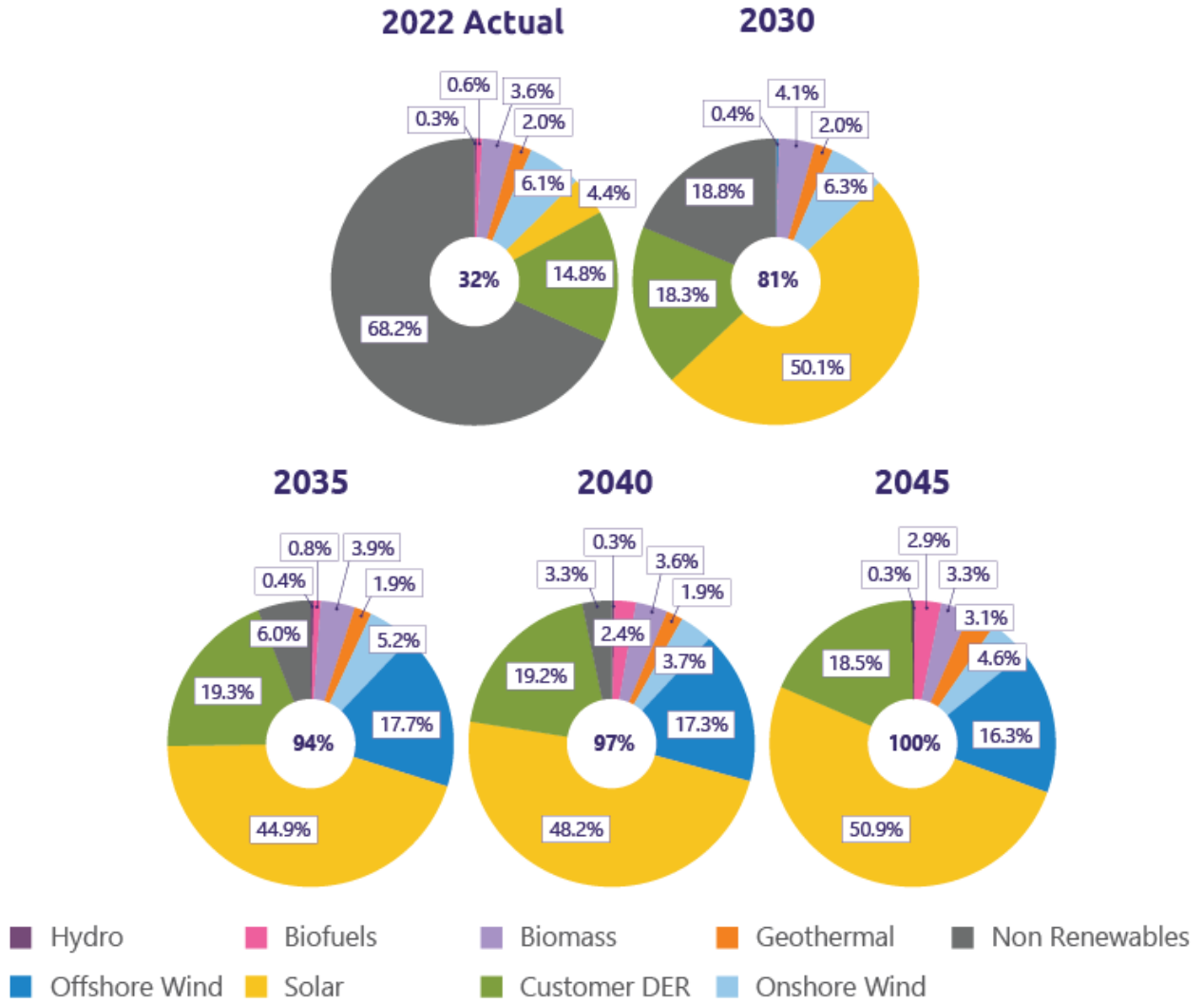


Figure 1-4. Consolidated RPS from today through 2045

Why is rooftop solar not enough?

We need a mix of customer-scale and large-scale renewable generation to supply enough power to meet future energy demands. As much as we value rooftop solar, it is not enough on its own to power the whole grid.

- **A diverse power system is resilient.** Generating electricity from a diverse portfolio of resources benefits our overall energy resilience and customer bills. Diversifying our energy generation to include customer-scale and community resources and large-scale renewables (including sources beyond solar) keeps us from depending on any one source for our electricity. This helps us bounce back faster from disasters and shields us from fluctuating costs of resources. For customers, this means reduced risk of outages and more stable utility bills.
- **We need customer-scale and large-scale resources to meet Hawai'i's energy needs.** As much as we value rooftop solar and distributed storage, they are not enough on their own to power the whole grid. This is especially true in a clean, electrified future. For example, to replace just one fossil-fuel generator on O'ahu, we estimate needing new wind and solar resources with a collective footprint 29 times the size of Aloha Stadium. Customer adoption of rooftop solar is not projected to reach the level and reliability to meet all customers' electricity needs. New, large-scale renewable resources will be a significant part of a Hawaii Powered future.
- **Clean energy must be affordable and equitable for all customers.** Electricity affordability is a critical factor to achieve Hawai'i's decarbonization goals. This requires careful consideration of energy equity and the cost-effectiveness of our collective customer, community and large-scale renewable resources and storage options. Each of these resource and storage options have benefits and challenges that need to be assessed. No single renewable technology solution addresses all of Hawai'i's needs. We need to develop a diversified renewable portfolio that is affordable, equitable, and reliable for all customers.

1.6 Moving beyond Planning into Action

Energy planning does not exist in isolation—it's interconnected with many other aspects of life and public policies. It is therefore imperative that any long-term plans for Hawai'i's energy future balance multiple State policy objectives, including affordable housing, food sustainability, land use and economic development. Effectively implementing the Integrated Grid Plan will depend on:

- Enhanced energy policies and alignment with other State policy objectives
- Coordination of regulatory, county and State processes

- Stakeholder and community outreach, engagement and partnership
- Actions outside of and beyond Hawaiian Electric

None of us can implement the Integrated Grid Plan alone. It will take continued collaboration of customers, communities, utilities, counties, the State and other industries to meet decarbonization goals and live out a resilient clean energy future.

The longevity of our beloved islands for future generations depends on our ability to come together, get creative and get to work creating a more sustainable Hawai'i.

The time for action is now.

2 Action Plan

Our **action plan** focuses on efficient strategies to swiftly decarbonize the electric grid and manage risks to affordability, resilience and reliability. We find that cutting carbon emissions by 70% by 2030 is possible through an “all of the above” approach that seeks to expand customer participation and large-scale generation and infrastructure. Establishing a competitive energy marketplace for both customer-scale and large-scale renewables underpins our ability to create an affordable transition. This will take a statewide effort that involves government, communities and industry partners. We also describe conditions and policies that we need to successfully meet statewide decarbonization goals, and we recommend next steps to move beyond planning into implementation.

2.1 Key Findings and Recommendations

The Integrated Grid Plan points to four high-level actions we must take within the next 5 years to decarbonize the grid while ensuring reliable power and stable rates for customers:



Stabilize utility rates and advance energy equity



Grow the marketplace for customer-scale and large-scale renewables



Create a modern and resilient grid



Secure reliability through diverse energy sources and technologies

2.1.1 Stabilize Utility Rates and Advance Energy Equity

It is imperative that our future grid delivers on the fundamental need for pricing and power that people can count on. While utility rates may rise during the near-term transition to clean energy, they will be lower than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels. We are committed to an equitable energy transition that benefits all customers and communities. *To stabilize rates and advance energy equity, we will need to:*

Pursue the least costly pathway, which maximizes solar, wind and energy storage. We can stabilize rates and mitigate uncertainties in volatile fossil-fuel pricing by acquiring solar, wind and energy storage through fixed-price contracts. These contracts will provide predictable rates for 20 years or more.

Provide at least \$3,000 per megawatt in community benefits packages per year to host communities of large-scale projects. It's essential that all communities benefit from the transition to clean energy. We propose that developers of new renewable generation provide at least \$3,000 per megawatt (MW) per year in community benefits packages to the communities that bear the burden of those energy projects and infrastructure. By 2035, our plan calls for up to 1,640 MW of new renewable resources across our service territories.

Keep rates lower than the status quo of fossil-fuel reliance. While utility rates may rise during the near-term transition to clean energy, they will be lower and less volatile than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels. Our projections show that customer bills may remain relatively flat over the long term, despite growing demands for electricity, integration of renewables and investments to modernize and strengthen the grid. The addition of customer-scale and large-scale renewable energy is expected to stabilize rates and insulate all customers from volatile fossil-fuel markets. Additionally, the electrification of transportation may drive benefits for all customers by putting downward pressure on rates. Increased electrification of transportation enables the cost of grid investments to be spread

over more kilowatt-hours (kWh), reducing per-unit customer costs and introducing opportunities to provide grid services. See Section 9 for more information about impacts to customer bills and the environment.

Examine forms of relief for LMI customers. We are committed to an equitable energy transition that addresses the total energy burden on LMI customers. Our projections show that the transition to clean energy may reduce the overall energy burden for the typical residential customer on each island through 2050, compared to today's energy burden. See Section 10.3 for more information about affordability and the energy burden.

Pursue federal funding to expand customer access to renewable technologies and reduce the cost of grid modernization. We must expand access to available federal incentives for customer technologies such as energy efficiency. We currently have grant applications pending with the U.S. Department of Energy (DOE) to gain funding to offset costs to implement our Climate Adaptation Transmission and Distribution Resilience program to harden grid infrastructure and for Phase 2 of our grid modernization program.

Actions we can take within the next 5 years to stabilize rates:

- ◆ Use competitive procurements to the extent possible for all types of renewable generation as a means to attract lowest pricing possible for customers
- ◆ Pursue federal funding with up to 50% match for climate adaptation program and Phase 2 grid modernization
- ◆ Work with stakeholders to address affordability through the Energy Equity docket

2.1.2 Grow the Marketplace for Customer-scale and Large-scale Renewable Generation

We will need a lot more renewable energy to electrify Hawai'i's economy and transportation system by 2045. As we retire fossil fuel-based generation, that volume of energy will come from two primary sources: customer-scale renewable generation and large-scale renewable generation. We must support customers in adopting energy conservation measures, installing rooftop solar and battery storage, and we must also rapidly develop large-scale generation facilities. *To grow a thriving, competitive marketplace for these two types of generation, we will need:*

Greater customer participation in energy generation and storage. Customer adoption of private rooftop solar and energy storage is needed to meet the State of Hawai'i's (State's) 2030 and 2045 decarbonization goals. By 2030, we will need more than 125,000 residential and commercial private rooftop solar and energy storage systems (1,186 MW) across our service territories. These customer resources, along with energy efficiency will help to offset the energy and capacity needed to power electrification of light-duty vehicles (LDVs), reducing land requirements for large-scale resources.

Customer-scale generation is also an opportunity to promote energy equity by continuing to develop programs that expand access to a wider range of customers. Programs like shared solar (CBRE) are essential for all customers to benefit from generating renewable energy, not only those who own their homes and rooftop solar systems. See Section 11 for more information about customer programs and large-scale procurements.

Widespread adoption of energy efficiency. Residential and commercial customers must adopt energy conservation measures to meet the State's 2030 and 2045 decarbonization goals. By 2030, we will need more than 3,400 gigawatt-hours (GWh) of energy efficiency measures implemented in homes and businesses across the islands to reduce carbon emissions. With customer participation in energy efficiency, generation and storage, the Integrated Grid Plan will benefit the

environment by reducing carbon emissions by 75% by 2030 relative to 2005 levels.

Actions we can take to begin increasing customer participation:

- ◆ Implement new distributed energy resources (DER) programs to use deployed advanced metering infrastructure (AMI): Smart DER Tariff and bring-your-own-device options, targeting 1,186 MW of private rooftop solar capacity by 2030
- ◆ Implement community-based renewable energy projects for low- and moderate-income customers and the Tranche 1 procurement
- ◆ Implement advanced rate designs and conduct time-of-use (TOU) study to use deployed AMI
- ◆ Procure energy efficiency and other grid services to meet grid needs and reduce supply-side requirements
- ◆ Review lessons learned from the Phase 2 Tranche 1 community-based renewable energy procurement, and propose changes, if necessary, for a more robust program

Rapid development of low-cost renewables and transmission. The near-term path toward 70% greenhouse gas (GHG) reduction by 2030 requires wind, solar and energy storage enabled by transmission facilities as a relatively low-cost way to scale up renewable energy and displace fossil fuels. On O'ahu alone, we will need nearly 3,000 MW of large-scale solar generation by 2050, built on 19,300 acres of land. Developing renewables and transmission will require community support and streamlined regulatory reviews, permitting and execution.

Actions we can take to start developing low-cost renewables and transmission:

- ◆ Update key assumptions based on current market conditions (i.e., fuel forecasts) during and following the Stage 3 request for proposals (RFP)
- ◆ Complete Stage 3 procurement and work with stakeholders to execute the projects that are selected
- ◆ Complete Land Request for Information to identify potential sites for large-scale renewable generation and development of REZs in concert with communities
- ◆ Issue an additional competitive procurement for renewable dispatchable generation after Stage 3 and determine market for long lead renewable resources (i.e., offshore wind and other technologies to achieve commercial operations by 2035) and REZs for each island
- ◆ Continue finding solutions to improve the interconnection process, including working with State and county agencies

However, if land for renewable projects is more limited in the future, we will need to consider higher-cost alternatives. If low-cost renewables are not available in sufficient quantities in the Land-Constrained scenario, higher-cost alternatives such as increased use of biofuels will need to be considered to meet decarbonization goals.

2.1.3 Create a Modern and Resilient Grid

Renewable generation is just one piece of the energy transformation puzzle. We will also need a modern system of transmission and distribution for customers to power their electric vehicles, connect rooftop solar systems and large-scale renewable generation hubs, support the expansion of affordable housing and fortify the grid against extreme weather events. *To create a resilient grid with enough capacity to meet the State's policy goals, we will need:*

Investment of \$59.4 million in distribution upgrades over the next 10 years. The State's economic and policy goals include developing new housing and commercial development to expand our economy while addressing equity. These homes and businesses will be electrified with clean energy, increasing net demand on the grid. To support this effort, we estimate that over the next 10 years, \$59.4 million in distribution investments may be needed. However, we will be actively pursuing the opportunity to partner with our customers to shape energy use and their solar/storage resources to potentially reduce/defer some of the investment needed.

Near-term actions to upgrade the distribution system:

- ◆ Issue expressions of interest for qualified distribution non-wires alternatives opportunities
- ◆ Prepare extraordinary project recovery mechanism requests to implement distribution upgrades needed to support electrification and expansion of private rooftop solar hosting capacity, and other requests to support expanded distribution capacity for new housing and commercial developments

Investment of \$1.33 billion through 2035 to expand or create new transmission interconnection points between renewable projects. The transmission system remains the backbone of the grid. Creating hubs and enabling transmission facilities for large-scale projects will streamline interconnection and provide access to untapped renewable potential and growth in electrified loads. By 2030, investments are needed to create renewable energy zones (REZs) that connect generation hubs through a modern system of transmission and distribution. Beyond 2030, major transmission expansion is needed on

O'ahu, Hawai'i Island and Maui to reach areas with untapped renewable potential and to increase the capacity for electrification of transportation.

Near-term actions to develop REZs:

- ◆ Continue community engagement to determine feasibility of developing REZs
- ◆ Create a transmission siting and routing process in collaboration with communities, State, county, landowners, and project developers

Initial investment of \$190 million to improve the resilience of the transmission and distribution grid. Resilience grid investments are needed to prepare the grid to withstand natural disasters and support deploying microgrids; for example, hardening critical transmission lines, highway crossings and critical poles on distribution circuits serving vital community infrastructure. These "least-regrets" investments align with the top stakeholder-identified threats: hurricanes, floods and extreme wind events.

Near-term actions to improve grid resilience:

- ◆ Pending Public Utilities Commission approval, implement and execute a 5-year, \$190 million climate adaptation program to harden our grid and implement other resilience measures
- ◆ Develop resilience modeling and performance target levels of resilience to inform future hardening and other resilience investments
- ◆ Leverage an energy transition initiative partnership program and Resilience Working Group to identify other microgrid opportunities
- ◆ Execute North Kohala microgrid and RFP, apply lessons learned, and pursue additional microgrid opportunities to enhance community resilience
- ◆ Complete rollout of AMI and obtain approval of phase 2 grid modernization to enhance system reliability and resilience

2.1.4 Secure Reliability through Diverse Energy Sources and Technologies

A diverse grid is a reliable grid—we must invest in a diverse array of resources to provide power that customers can count on through rain or shine. Modern firm generation is a critical component of a diverse grid. It will replace fossil fuel–based generation and provide a source of stable, consistent power on standby to supplement weather-dependent resources and “fill in the gaps” at times when solar and wind are not sufficient. *Creating a reliable clean energy grid will require:*

Developing renewable firm generation that is modern and flexible. It is not possible to ensure a consistent, reliable flow of electricity if the entire grid is powered by weather-dependent, energy-limited resources. Investing in firm generation that is flexible, with the ability to quickly start and ramp up, will enable a reliable source of power when conditions are not optimal for solar or wind generation. It will also address vulnerabilities with today’s system, where aging thermal units still supply most of our energy.

Rapidly deploying renewable firm generation is also a solution for managing the deactivation of fossil fuel–based generation. The sooner we transition to modern, flexible firm generation and a critical mass of solar, wind and storage resources, the sooner we can deactivate and retire fossil fuel–based generation.

In particular, the O’ahu and Maui systems will not be reliable if we do not procure replacement firm generation prior to retirement of existing firm generators.

Near-term actions to secure reliability:

- ◆ Continue to monitor the condition of an aging generation fleet and prepare contingency plans as necessary; manage prudent and essential capital investments in generating units that could potentially be retired or deactivated in the near future, balanced with ensuring short-term reliability
- ◆ Acquire new firm generation and solar, wind and energy storage projects through the Stage 3 procurement to facilitate deactivation and retirement of existing fossil-fuel generation through 2035
- ◆ Complete a resource adequacy study to review reliability planning methods and renewable resource accreditation methodologies

Adoption of emerging technologies. Shifting to a highly dynamic, decentralized grid will come with risks and uncertainties. It will require investments that we may not be able to identify today, and it will rely on advancements in current technologies. We anticipate that the system of tomorrow will operate on a much faster time scale than today, requiring resources that can act quickly to stabilize the grid. We will need a critical mass of hybrid solar, wind and/or standalone energy storage plants with grid-forming capability to replace fossil fuel–based generation. By adding many variable, inverter-based resources in various locations, new challenges may arise in ensuring the security of the system.

Current functionality of rooftop solar and energy storage systems poses a risk to system stability. However, these risks may be mitigated through additions in large-scale renewable resources with grid-forming capability, improved performance of customer rooftop solar and energy storage systems (including legacy systems) and technological advancements in operational technologies that actively manage the grid.

We must also continue to remain flexible and adaptable as new technologies develop; particularly, those that use less land and are not weather-dependent, adding crucial diversity to our resource portfolio.

We are monitoring the following emerging technologies that can provide firm generation, and that may have potential for inclusion in our grid planning:

- Generating renewable electrical energy using hydrogen produced from renewable energy sources (renewable hydrogen)
- Emerging technologies to increase the production output of different biomass/biofuel production pathways and decrease the costs
- Enhanced geothermal systems (EGSs) to produce electricity from locations with favorable thermal conditions and insufficient hydrological reservoirs or recharge rates
- Generating electricity using ocean thermal energy conversion (OTEC) generating plants

See Section 6.9.5 for more information about these emerging technologies.

Near-term actions to adopt emerging technologies:

- ◆ Continue to require grid-forming technology for inverter-based resources, including for large-scale standalone wind and solar when technology is commercially available
- ◆ Continue to monitor and evaluate the performance of new solar and storage projects, including continued assessment of system security risks as more renewable systems are brought online
- ◆ Continue to monitor and invest in advanced technologies to operate the high inverter-based grids and seek new grid technologies to improve the reliability of the grid
- ◆ Implement IEEE 2800-2022 in future large-scale inverter-based resource projects
- ◆ Continue engagement with the DER industry to improve inverter performance to address system security concerns
- ◆ Continue evaluating advanced equipment for providing system stability (e.g., grid-forming STATCOM)
- ◆ Develop interconnection standards for grid interface of electric vehicles to get ahead of potential system security risks seen today with rooftop solar systems

2.2 Timeline and Renewable Portfolios

The Integrated Grid Plan outlines the amount of renewable resources we will need to procure to meet statewide decarbonization goals. Figure 2-1 displays a high-level timeline of adding renewable resources, retiring fossil fuel-based generation

and reducing carbon emissions. Though development of REZs and distribution upgrades is not highlighted in the timeline, it is a key enabler of the Integrated Grid Plan. This portfolio and timeline reflect the Preferred Plans—the lowest-cost plan across all five islands we serve, that also considers resource adequacy, system security and other grid needs.

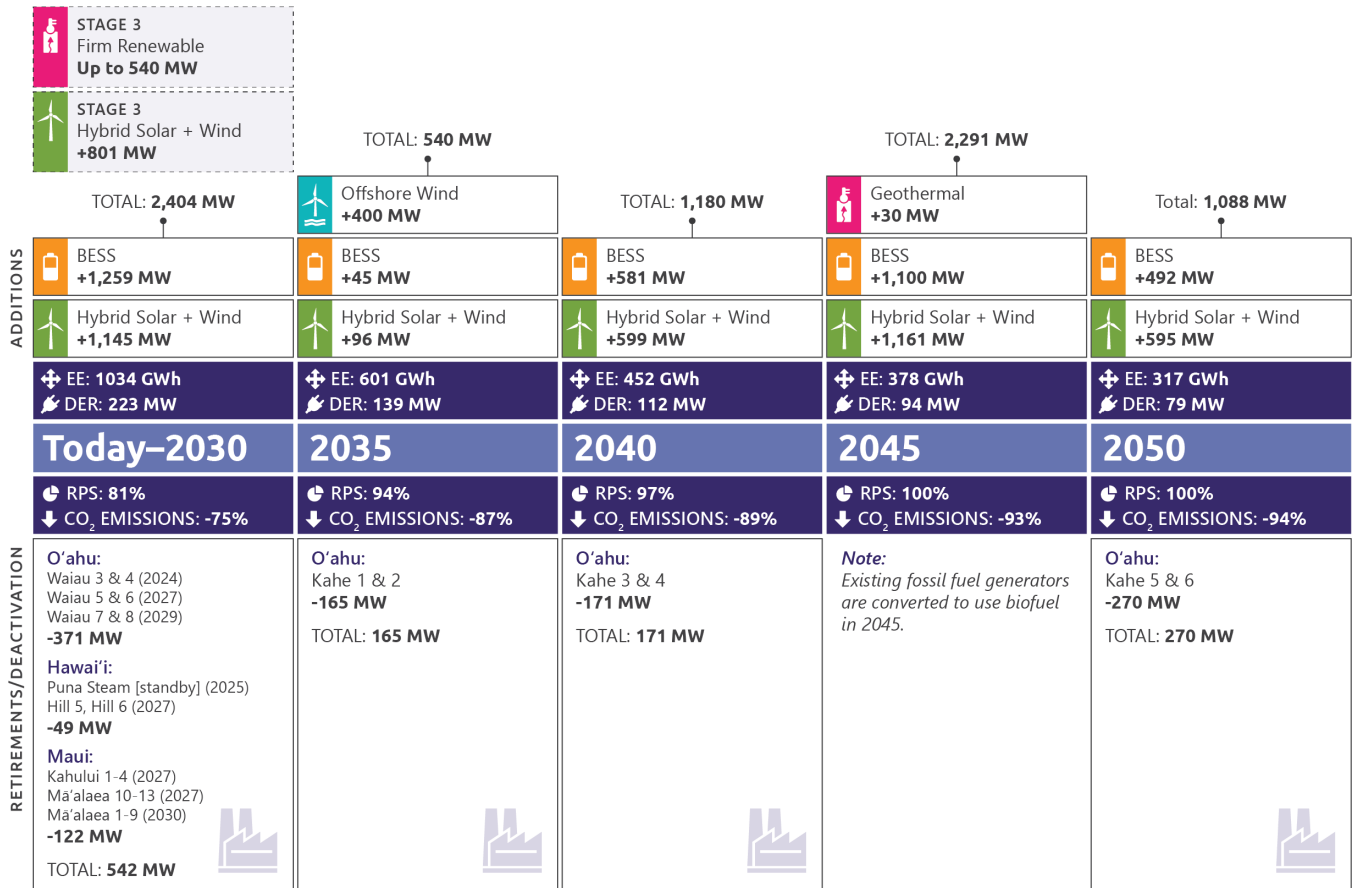


Figure 2-1. Proposed timeline of adding renewable resources, retiring or deactivating fossil fuel-based generation and reducing carbon emissions

The following is an overview of our plan and the resources we seek to obtain between now and 2035 for each island.

2.2.1 O'ahu by 2035

- 1,067 MW/2,186 GWh of solar and energy storage or onshore wind
- 400 MW/2,114 GWh of offshore wind
- 240 MW/379 GWh of private rooftop solar
- 1,209 GWh of energy efficiency
- 180 MW of Phase 2 community solar (CBRE)
 - ◆ 14 MW LMI and Phase 2 projects have already been selected (CBRE)

Figure 2-2 presents a preferred plan generation mix for O'ahu (Base).

Figure 2-3 presents a preferred plan generation mix for O'ahu (Land-Constrained)

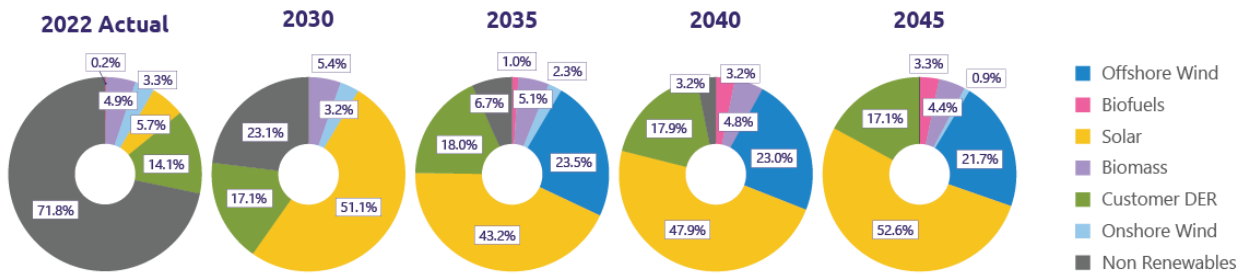


Figure 2-2. Preferred plan generation mix: O'ahu (Base)

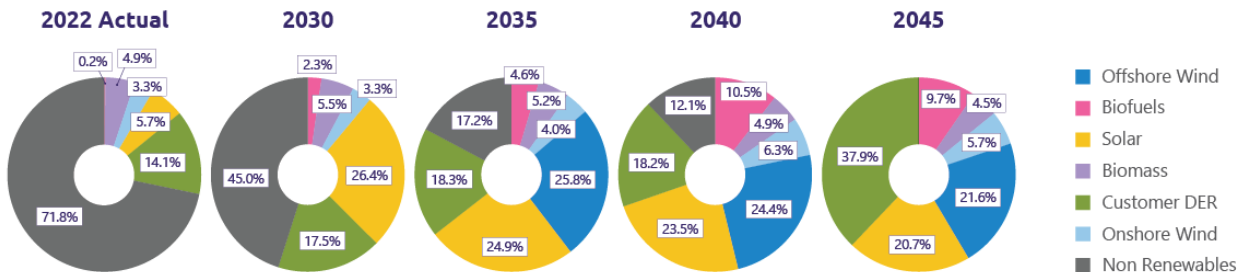


Figure 2-3. Preferred plan generation mix: O'ahu (Land-Constrained)

2.2.2 Hawai'i Island by 2035

- 51 MW/209 GWh of solar and energy storage or wind
- 58 MW/85 GWh of private rooftop solar
- 218 GWh of energy efficiency
- 33 MW of Phase 2 community solar (CBRE)
- ◆ 15 MW LMI and Phase 2 projects have already been selected (CBRE)

Figure 2-4 presents a preferred plan generation mix for Hawai'i Island (Base).

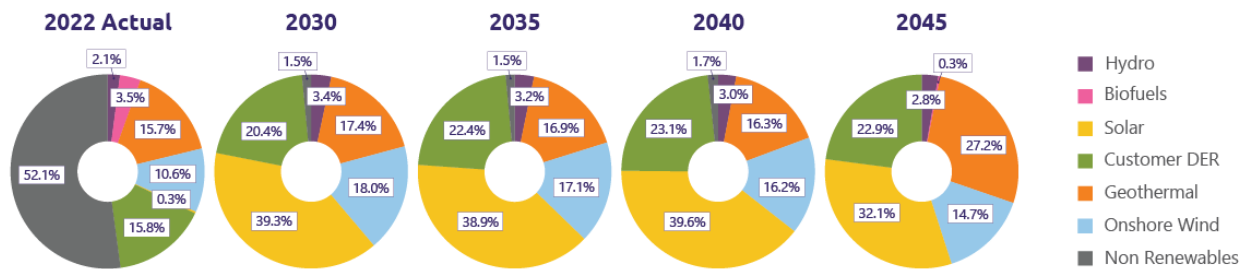


Figure 2-4. Preferred plan generation mix: Hawai'i Island (Base)

2.2.3 Maui by 2035

- 103 MW/211 GWh of solar and energy storage or wind
- 62 MW/100 GWh of private rooftop solar
- 206 GWh of energy efficiency
- 33 MW of Phase 2 community solar (CBRE)
- ◆ 8 MW LMI projects have already been selected (CBRE)

Figure 2-5 presents a preferred plan generation mix for Maui (Base).

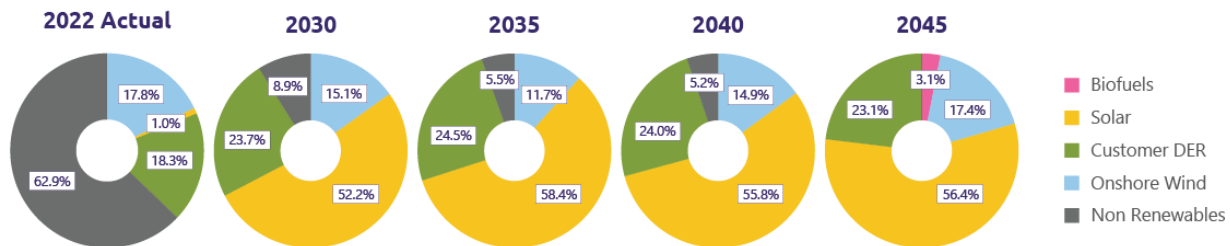


Figure 2-5. Preferred plan generation mix: Maui (Base)

2.2.4 Lānaʻi by 2035

- 5.5 MW/5.7 GWh of solar and energy storage or wind
- 17.5 MW/35.8 GWh of community solar (Lānaʻi CBRE request for proposals [RFP])
 - ◆ 17.5 MW have already been selected (CBRE)

- 0.6 MW/1.0 GWh of private rooftop solar
- 1.2 GWh of energy efficiency

Figure 2-6 presents a preferred plan generation mix for Lānaʻi (Base).

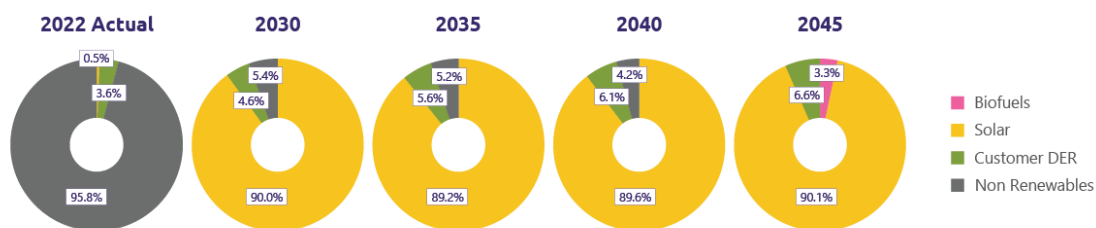


Figure 2-6. Preferred plan generation mix: Lānaʻi (Base)

2.2.5 Molokaʻi by 2035

Molokaʻi is preparing a Molokaʻi Community Energy Resilience Action Plan: an independent, island-wide, community-led and expert-informed collaborative planning process to increase renewable energy on the island. The Molokaʻi Clean Energy Hui by Sustāinable Molokaʻi is coordinating the action plan. Hawaiian Electric is providing technical support to the Molokaʻi Clean Energy Hui in its planning process to develop a portfolio of clean energy projects to achieve 100% renewable energy for the island that is feasible, respectful of Molokaʻi's culture and environment, and strongly supported by the community.

Figure 2-7 presents a preferred plan generation mix for Molokaʻi (Base). This is subject to change based on the ongoing planning process on Molokaʻi. Hawaiian Electric will continue to work with the Molokaʻi Clean Energy Hui to align our planning efforts.

- 13.8 MW/24.1 GWh of solar and energy storage or wind
- 1.0 MW/1.7 GWh of private rooftop solar
- 1.2 GWh of energy efficiency
- 2.75 MW of Phase 2 community solar (CBRE)
 - ◆ 2.45 MW have already been selected to the final award group (CBRE)

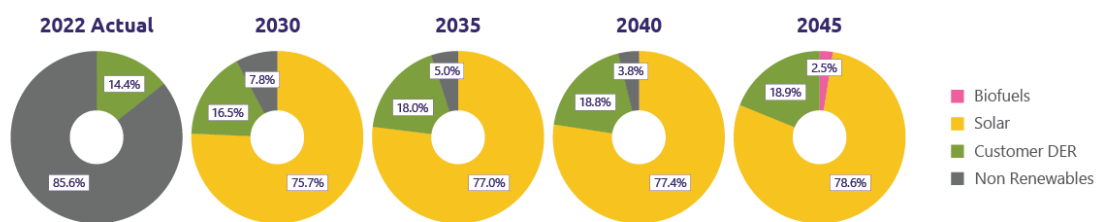


Figure 2-7. Preferred plan generation mix: Molokaʻi (Base)

2.3 External Actions and Policies for Successful Implementation

Decarbonizing the electric grid by 2045 will depend on many conditions, actions and policies beyond Hawaiian Electric. External conditions and actions that will support successful implementation include:

Economic Conditions and Actions
Easing of supply-chain and inflationary pressures.
Federal funding (e.g., bipartisan infrastructure bill and Inflation Reduction Act) for incentives that remove barriers to customer adoption of EE measures and electric vehicles.
Federal funding to offset the cost of renewable energy projects and transmission and distribution resilience investments.
Customer and Community Actions
Robust customer and community participation in energy efficiency, generation and storage.
Customer and community engagement in and acceptance of energy plans and projects.
Resource and Technological Conditions
Better-than-expected performance of large-scale solar, battery storage and distributed energy resources, especially during transient or contingency events.
Policies and Regulatory Conditions
Policies that accelerate stock turnover of less efficient appliances, equipment and combustion vehicles and changes to building codes and standards that encourage zero-emissions appliances and equipment.
Policies that promote affordability and equity.
Efficient regulatory action and decision making.
Land use policies that promote renewable energy development, including other land being made available (e.g., private land, federal lands, etc.)
Policies that remove barriers to siting and permitting large-scale renewable projects and transmission infrastructure. For example, a separate process or entity that coordinates or has the authority to approve a variety of permits needed to execute a renewable project.
Flexibility in air permitting and mandates to manage reliability and transitions to renewable resource replacements.
Policies that provide incentives to communities and residents to host renewable projects and transmission infrastructure.
Policies that provide developers and landowners incentives to develop renewable projects in certain locations.
Policies that support a technical workforce pipeline to continue the work needed to accelerate the transition and transition fossil fuel-related jobs to clean energy jobs.

2.4 Potential Risks and Challenges

Successful implementation of the Integrated Grid Plan will depend on our own ability to lead, take swift action and collaborate with partners and communities. It is also contingent on actions and conditions external to Hawaiian Electric. Many risks and potential challenges could delay progress toward State decarbonization goals. The primary threat to progress is the status quo and policy inaction to the above-listed recommendations. We have also experienced the acute risks to implementation and execution of renewable projects over the past couple of years because of persistent supply-chain and inflationary pressures (or economic recession) that make customer technologies and large-scale projects unaffordable for customers or that adversely impact the cost of equipment, materials and labor.

In Section 12 we also analyze generation reliability risks and mitigation strategies, including potential load growth from electrification, as we seek to remove fossil fuel-based generation from our daily operations as soon as practicable.

2.5 Our Response to Comments on the Draft Integrated Grid Plan

On March 31, 2023, we filed the draft Integrated Grid Plan with the Hawai'i Public Utilities Commission (PUC) and invited public comments through April 21, 2023. We received just over 300 comments from community members, PUC staff, the Technical Advisory Panel (TAP) and members of the Stakeholder Council (see Section 4.1 for information about the TAP and Stakeholder Council).

We appreciate the thoughtful comments from PUC staff, stakeholders and the public, and we have used this feedback to develop eight clarifications, listed below. We also addressed comments by adding or clarifying material throughout the Integrated Grid Plan. See Appendix H for a record of all comments received and our responses, including notes indicating where we have amended the Integrated Grid Plan.

1. Providing a practical pathway to decarbonizing the electric grid

Public comments reflect concerns with the achievability of our plans because of land use and preservation of our natural environment. In developing the Integrated Grid Plan, it was clear that every choice has an impact, whether it's physical or financial. While we can mitigate those impacts, attaining our clean energy goals has major implications for our land and natural resources, economy and communities. We sought to make the best choices by engaging with community members, regulators, policymakers and other stakeholders. These groups helped us examine the tradeoffs and options to achieve our goals and uphold our obligation to put forward pathways and plans that comply with State policy.

The actions we outline in the Integrated Grid Plan are the lowest-cost solutions to decarbonize the power grid by 2045 while also maintaining reliable power, stabilizing pricing for customers and advancing energy equity. While our proposed timeline to add and activate renewables by 2030 is ambitious, it would constitute a significant contribution toward the State's goal of reducing greenhouse gases by 50% across the entire state economy and our commitment to reducing emissions by 70% in the electricity sector. Moving swiftly to add renewables is also an essential step to retire more fossil fuel-based generation while maintaining reliable power for customers.

Available land and community support are key factors in unlocking renewable potential. The Land-Constrained scenario provides a pathway to meet grid needs and carbon goals if less land is available for energy projects than our preferred plan assumes. As described below, we also evaluated the possibility that offshore wind cannot be developed, as we acknowledge that many community members have concerns about its environmental impact. It will take continued collaboration among Hawaiian Electric, customers, communities, counties, the State, the federal government and other industries to meet decarbonization goals and live out a more sustainable future. A decarbonized grid is achievable if we work together and act now.

2. Investing in a diverse portfolio of renewable resources, including other technologies than wind and solar

Investing in many different resources at various scales, including renewable firm generation, is key to phasing out aging fossil fuel-based generators while maintaining reliable power. Firm generation—such as geothermal and biofuel—will ensure that we have a source of stable, consistent power to supplement smaller-scale renewable

generation on customers' homes and in communities, as well as weather-dependent resources like wind and solar. We also propose ongoing community engagement to continue to assess the viability of other technologies.

Nuclear fission, which can generate carbon-free power, is a promising technology that other states are assessing for safety and suitability to their grids. Article XI, Section 8, of the Hawai'i State Constitution prohibits nuclear fission power generation without prior approval by the legislature. Accordingly, nuclear fission generation is not currently included in our plans.

However, we are monitoring other energy developments and emerging technologies that can provide or fuel firm generation and have potential for inclusion in our grid planning. These include:

- Generating renewable electrical energy using hydrogen produced from renewable energy sources (renewable hydrogen)
- Emerging technologies to increase the production output of different biomass/biofuel production pathways and decrease the costs
- EGSs to produce electricity from locations with favorable thermal conditions and insufficient hydrological reservoirs or recharge rates
- Generating electricity using OTEC generating plants

For further details, we have added Section 6.9.5 to discuss these emerging technologies.

3. Considering offshore wind as a potential part of a diverse grid

We understand that community members have concerns about offshore wind and its environmental impacts. Our proposed timeline

currently adds 400 MW of offshore wind by 2035 because a study conducted by the National Renewable Energy Laboratory (NREL) shows that it is a low-cost, technically feasible and high-quality renewable resource in Hawai'i. We have included offshore wind as a potential solution for meeting forecasted energy demands and growing a diverse portfolio of renewables, while also minimizing impacts to communities and working within onshore land constraints. Any proposed offshore projects would be required to undergo extensive environmental reviews, with multiple opportunities for public input and a thorough analysis of onshore and offshore impacts.

We also recognize that each community has a distinct character and each highly values its cultural, natural and other resources. We continue to update our community engagement and cultural resource preservation practices and requirements using community feedback. We heard from community members who wanted Hawaiian Electric and developers we work with to improve transparency and community engagement from the start of the energy project development process. We also believe that early and frequent engagement will help improve the success of renewable projects and help us collectively achieve our state's renewable energy and carbon neutrality goals.

4. Stabilizing and managing costs for customers

We understand that energy costs are top of mind for customers and there are concerns that electric rates may rise in the coming years to enable the transition to a decarbonized economy. However, customer bills will be more stable and our projections show that bills may be lower in the long term compared against a future in which we continue to rely on fossil fuels. Fossil-fuel pricing is inherently volatile and it is impacted by

unpredictable global events and conditions. Renewable energy contracts are generally more stable and predictable because they have fixed prices and escalations over their multi-decade terms. We currently have more than 500 MW of low-cost renewable projects in the pipeline that we expect to come online over the next few years. These renewables are expected to cost less than the current cost of oil and help stabilize rates.

We also are committed to expanding customer access to renewable technologies. We are working with the PUC and other stakeholders to develop new rooftop solar, battery storage and energy efficiency programs that will provide incentives to help make customer resources more affordable. For example, later this year we'll be piloting a [Shift and Save Program](#) that enables customers to save money by shifting energy use away from the high-demand evening and overnight hours that are at a higher electric rate.

Additionally, we are seeking federal funding that could greatly reduce the cost of grid modernization and resilience initiatives. We currently have grant applications pending with DOE to gain funding to offset costs to implement our Climate Adaptation, Transmission and Distribution Resilience program to harden grid infrastructure and for Phase 2 of our grid modernization program. We are appreciative of the PUC's, Consumer Advocate's and other stakeholders' support for these funding requests.

5. Minimizing and recycling waste from clean energy equipment

Public comments expressed concern about what will happen to waste from clean energy infrastructure, including solar panels once they reach the end of their life cycle. This is an important topic and one with respect to which others have essential responsibilities as well. Hawaiian Electric addresses this concern to the

extent allowed through contract and land agreement terms.

Because the vast majority of solar and other utility-scale renewable energy systems are owned and operated by independent power producers (IPPs), removal and disposal of these clean energy materials for utility-scale projects is largely addressed under Hawaiian Electric’s power purchase agreements (PPAs) with IPPs as well as the lease or other governing land rights agreement between IPPs and third-party landowners. For IPP projects sited on land owned by a third party, our PPAs require that the IPP, upon termination of the PPA, and at Hawaiian Electric’s request, restore the land to the condition prior to construction of interconnection facilities. For IPP projects sited on land owned by Hawaiian Electric, our lease or other land rights agreement with the IPP require the IPP to remove and dispose of clean energy materials at Hawaiian Electric’s request upon the termination or expiration of the PPA. Hawaiian Electric is not a party to land rights agreements between IPPs and third-party landowners, so we cannot directly dictate or enforce the terms of those agreements. However, such agreements typically require IPPs to remove and dispose of all clean energy materials and restore the land to its preexisting condition upon expiration or termination of the agreement.

Hawaiian Electric also lacks authority to impose disposal requirements for materials used for private residential and commercial clean energy systems, such as photovoltaics (PV). However, the state legislature is considering waste and disposal of clean energy materials. In 2021, Governor Ige signed into law Act 92, which directed the Hawai’i

Natural Energy Institute, in consultation with the Department of Health, to conduct a comprehensive study to determine best practices for disposal, recycling or secondary use of clean energy products in the state.

The December 2022 study¹ found that a total of 225,000 tons of PV-related clean energy materials have been installed in Hawai’i through 2021, which accounts for 8.8% of all municipal solid waste. The study also concluded that responsible parties for management, collection, disposal and recycling currently lack adequate capacity and preparation to process these materials. The report recommended the following actions:

1. Ensure and enforce waste generator responsibility, where those responsible for generating the waste arrange for and bear the cost of transport and treatment at off-island disposal/recycling centers. In practice, at the residential and commercial scales, property owners would contract PV installers or contractors to remove and arrange for the off-island transport of their PV modules to landfill disposal or industrial recycling. At the utility scale, the IPP would be expected to manage the disassembly and transport costs.
2. Pursue and manage “extended producer responsibility” where possible, which assigns responsibility for the end-of-life management of PV modules, electronic items to the manufacturer, reseller or installer.
3. Implement an advanced disposal fee program, where fees are collected at the

¹ See full report at <https://www.hnei.hawaii.edu/wp-content/uploads/2023-HNEI-Act92-Final-Report-Clean-Energy-Products-Waste-Management.pdf>

time of purchase to cover the cost of disposal of materials.

One example the State may be able to look to is Washington. In 2017, the Washington Legislature passed Senate Bill 5939 to promote a sustainable, local renewable energy industry through modifying tax incentives. One portion of the bill created Revised Code of Washington (RCW) Chapter 70A.510.010 (Photovoltaic Module Stewardship and Takeback Program), which requires manufacturers of solar panels to provide the public a convenient and environmentally sound way to recycle all modules purchased after July 1, 2017. This program is slated to begin in July 2025.²

6. Serving public interest

Public comments expressed concern that future energy projects may not serve the public interest and asked how Hawaiian Electric plans to engage impacted communities and integrate their input, especially in rural, residential or agricultural areas. We believe that listening to, learning from and respecting impacted community values and perspectives is essential to the collective success of our clean energy plans. We will communicate with community members early, often and transparently to develop projects that serve the public interest and are respectful of and informed by community values and needs. Throughout the development of the Integrated Grid Plan, we worked to engage customers and communities that might be most impacted by the transition to clean energy, including those in rural areas where many of the proposed renewable projects are located.

During community meetings we attended in rural areas, we heard from people who said they prefer face-to-face interaction and appreciate materials they could take home and read later, as local internet access is often limited. We will continue working to meet community members where they are, provide accessible information in both physical and digital formats, foster meaningful dialog and use community feedback to shape project outcomes. Starting with our most recent procurement in 2023, we also require that developers provide and implement community engagement plans, with benefit packages for host communities and multiple opportunities for the public to share input.

The Integrated Grid Plan is an important starting point for focusing efforts of many stakeholders and measuring our collective progress toward our goals. We hope that the Integrated Grid Plan provides a useful frame of reference for the many interrelated and ongoing energy dockets, applications and future proceedings. We'll continue communicating with customers, communities, regulators and other stakeholders, striving to reach agreement among all parties, or at least shared understanding about the basis for inputs, assumptions and the future direction of grid development.

Integrated Grid Planning is a vital process to enable the PUC to perform its responsibility to ensure that our plans and projects serve the public interest. The Integrated Grid Plan highlights concrete, near-term steps to mitigate and adapt the energy system to climate change, which is crucial for public safety, economic security and statewide sustainability. We have requested approval from the PUC to implement strategies

² More information about the program can be found at <https://nwsolar.com/blog/recycling-solar-panels-in-washington/>

for hardening grid infrastructure (as outlined in Section 7) and execute our Climate Change Action Plan (described in Section 1.2.1). These efforts will help the state make substantial progress toward meeting the requirements of State agencies under Hawai'i Revised Statutes (HRS) § 225P-5.³ The Integrated Grid Plan seeks to achieve the State policy goals of HRS § 225P-5 by reaching at least a 50% GHG reduction by 2030 and net zero by 2045 compared to 2005 levels through reducing dependence on fossil fuels. With respect to GHG emissions and the PUC's obligations under HRS § 269-6, we provide the environmental analysis in Section 9.5, which will be supplemented by environmental analyses for individual projects.

We will continue to provide multiple opportunities for communities and stakeholders to share input as we move into implementation of the Integrated Grid Plan, including issuing competitive procurements, developing projects and seeking approval for individual projects. We will also continue to partner with the PUC to ensure alignment with HRS § 269-6 and § 225P-5.

7. Developing renewable energy zones

The development of REZs is critical to the execution of this Integrated Grid Plan. We are working on identifying areas of land that blend technical, community and market considerations to site large-scale renewable energy generation. Building transmission to support this development is key to enabling large amounts of renewable capacity onto the system, and establishing REZs guides our buildout of the transmission system. We expect that under full, economy-wide decarbonization other sectors will require substantially more renewable generation. We must continue to keep all options on the table.

³ HRS § 225P-5 does not apply directly to Hawaiian Electric.

In the coming months, customers and communities can expect opportunities to share their thoughts on the development of REZs and we intend to share additional information from our recent request for information to landowners willing to allow for renewable project development. We want to understand community members' perspective on opportunities and challenges for local energy projects. In our initial REZ map outreach campaign in early 2023, we received public comments that pointed to areas where communities would not support projects. We are currently reviewing these comments and technical analyses to refine the REZ maps. Our goal is to locate projects in areas with community support, willing landowners and technical feasibility.

8. Responding to the Technical Advisory Panel review

The TAP did not identify any Integrated Grid Plan fatal flaws and it recommends urgent action to begin implementing the plan. See Appendix H for a record of the TAP's comments on the draft Integrated Grid Plan. We appreciate the time and efforts the TAP invested to provide suggestions and recommendations to improve our analyses throughout this process, which is reflected in its comments. We clarify many of the TAP's comments provided in Appendix H, and address items of immediate concern.

The TAP provided the following summary of its review and feedback:

Overall, the [Integrated Grid Plan] report presents an enormous effort by [Hawaiian Electric] and its stakeholders to plan out how to reach very ambitious and timely renewable

energy goals. Many aspects of the report reflect past TAP feedback that has been used to improve the analysis; some of those improvements are noted in this feedback document. The report describes a long-term plan to achieve 100% renewable energy as well as concrete near-term actions to meet interim renewable goals. The long-term plan and near-term actions appear reasonable. In the places where the TAP would suggest improvements or clarifications, those are noted here in colored text.

As is to be expected from an integrated grid plan, the analysis described in the report makes various assumptions; those assumptions in general appear reasonable. Similarly, the analysis uses modeling methods designed to find an optimal solution; those methods are generally reasonable, well vetted, and are aligned with best practices. Where the TAP has concerns, sees risks, or would suggest improvements or clarifications, that is noted in this document in colored text with the most urgent items shown in red.

We agree on the need for urgent action and generally encourage [Hawaiian Electric] to continue the various efforts underway and to begin implementing the plan described in this report, notwithstanding any specific TAP comments to the contrary. At the same time, it will certainly be possible to improve the plan going forward as new information is gained, modeling methods improve, and technology evolves. Therefore, the plan should remain flexible to allow for future adjustments, as the report notes. For example, a near-term opportunity to evaluate assumptions will come with the Stage 3 RFP bids, which will provide valuable information on resource availability, pricing, and other details.

Additional Changes and Clarifications

The preceding and following chapters include clarifications we made in response to comments we received on the draft Integrated Grid Plan. In the executive summary and action plan above, we made the following updates in response to comments:

- Emphasized the importance of improving energy efficiency in homes and businesses to reach decarbonization goals (see Sections 1.1 and 1.5.2)
- Elaborated on the role of new and emerging technologies in mitigating risks and meeting future grid needs (see Section 2.1.4)
- Expanded the discussion of technical solutions critical to system reliability (see Section 2.1.4)

In Appendix H, we provide a response to each of the comments we received, with references to amended sections.

2.6 Next Steps

As we move beyond planning, we are turning our focus to creating an energy marketplace, building upon our efforts to date in acquiring clean energy solutions through competitive procurement for large-scale resource and community-based energy projects, grid services purchase agreements and customer DER programs.

To create a viable energy marketplace, we will need to routinely conduct procurements and adjust program and pricing mechanisms, in a similar but more efficient manner to the procurement activities since 2017. To meet our 70% GHG reduction goal by 2030, we will need to increase customer participation in energy efficiency, generation and storage and issue up to two additional competitive procurements. Figure 2-8 shows our proposed near-term actions.

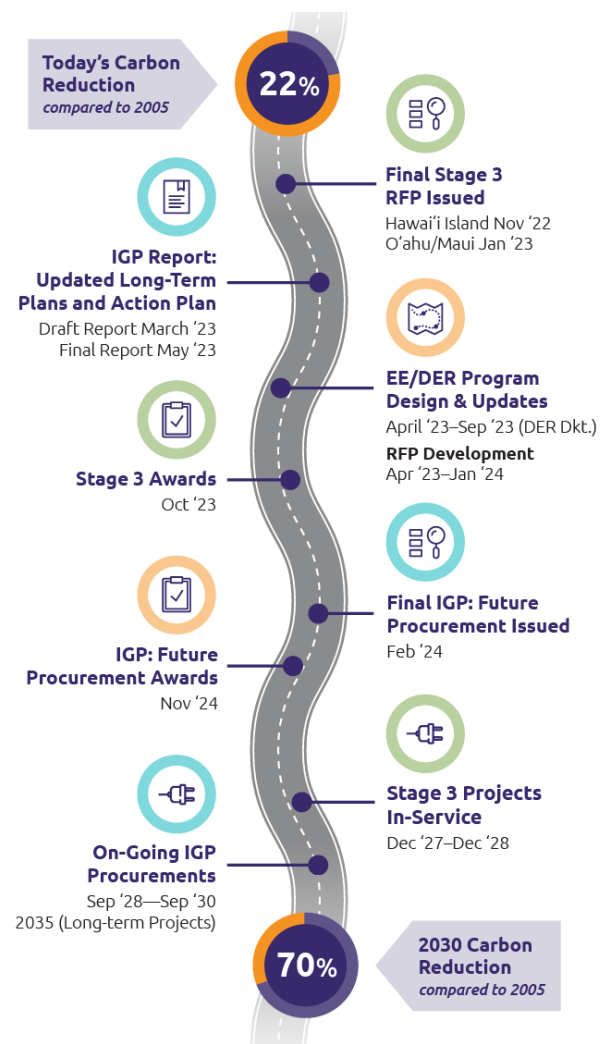


Figure 2-8. Proposed near-term actions, 2023–2035

2.6.1 Public Utilities Commission Requests

To move from planning into implementation, we ask that the PUC:

- ➔ Approve the Integrated Grid Plan to serve as a foundational guiding strategy for Hawaiian Electric and stakeholders, including in interrelated and ongoing energy dockets, applications and future proceedings
- ➔ Open a new docket for competitive bidding related to grid-scale resources, non-wires alternatives, and grid services as described in this report, pursuant to the revised competitive bidding framework previously approved for use in the Integrated Grid Plan

3 Introduction

At Hawaiian Electric, customers are at the heart of our work today and our vision for the future. We are deeply rooted in our communities, and we strive to serve the energy needs of each person in Hawai'i with purpose, compassion, empathy and aloha for our fellow humans and our natural environment. We are committed to empowering our customers and communities with affordable and reliable clean energy, and providing innovative energy leadership for Hawai'i.

Hawaiian Electric has the privilege of serving as Hawai'i's largest electric utility. We serve 95% of Hawai'i's 1.4 million residents on the islands of Hawai'i, O'ahu, Maui, Lāna'i and Moloka'i, each with separate grids. Since 2010, we have nearly tripled the amount of renewable energy we

generate, in large part due to the contributions of our customers. Figure 3-1 shows our renewable energy portfolio from 2011 through 2022. Customer-sited solar currently accounts for most of our renewable energy generation.

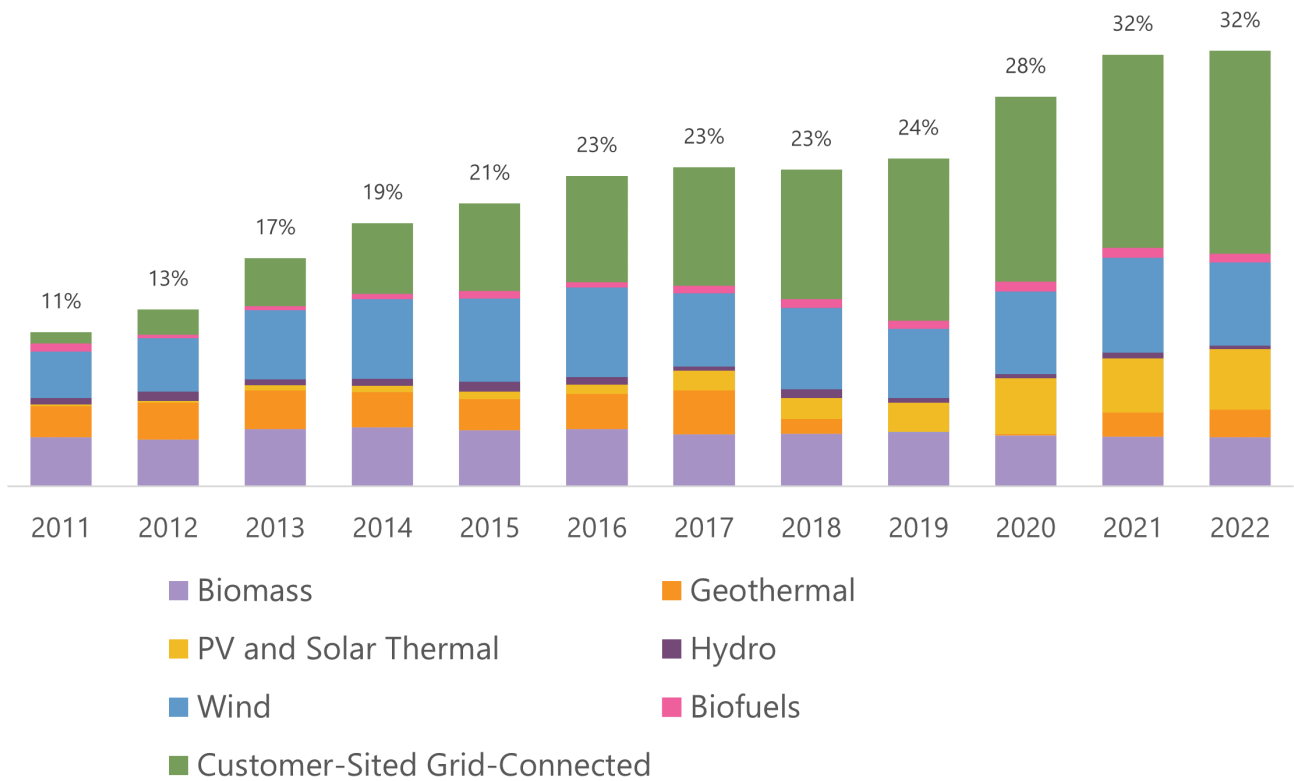


Figure 3-1. Hawaiian Electric renewable energy portfolio, 2011–2022

Together with stakeholders, customers and communities, we have made significant progress toward our decarbonization goals. Among the accomplishments:

- **35%** of single-family homes have rooftop solar and **4,408** new residential rooftop solar systems.
- Total solar capacity, primarily from customers with rooftop solar, has grown to more than **1,118** MW.
- **91%** of new rooftop solar is being installed with battery energy storage.
- GHG emissions have been reduced by **22%** compared to 2005.
- We have expanded customer energy options with innovative programs like Battery Bonus and shared solar.
- Installation of public EV charging infrastructure has expanded to **31** chargers at the end of 2022 with plans to have a total of 36 chargers by year end 2023.
- Advanced meters have been deployed to more than **40%** of customers on O’ahu, Hawai’i Island and Maui.
- Two stages of competitive procurement for renewable dispatchable generation (RDG) have been executed (referred to as **Stage 1** and **Stage 2**), with the first two large-scale solar plus battery energy storage projects in operation: Mililani 1 Solar, a 39 MW/156 megawatt-hour (MWh) battery and Waiawa Solar, a 36 MW/144 MWh battery. Additional projects are in the pipeline and expected to reach commercial operations over the next couple of years.
- A third stage (**Stage 3**) of competitive procurement for renewable dispatchable generation has been issued and firm generation is currently in progress.

We are proud of the progress we have made, but we still have a long way to go.

3.1 Climate Change Action Plan

The 2021 international summit on climate change made clear that the actions we take this decade will determine whether humanity can slow or stop the warming of the planet. To do our part in cutting global emissions, Hawaiian Electric announced a bold Climate Change Action Plan in 2021.

Our Climate Change Action Plan sets the ambitious goal of reducing electric-sector GHG emissions in 2030 by as much as 70% compared to 2005 levels. It also sets the goal of reaching net-zero carbon emissions by 2045, meaning whatever small amount of emissions we produce will be captured or offset. Figure 3-2 illustrates the Climate Change Action Plan goals.

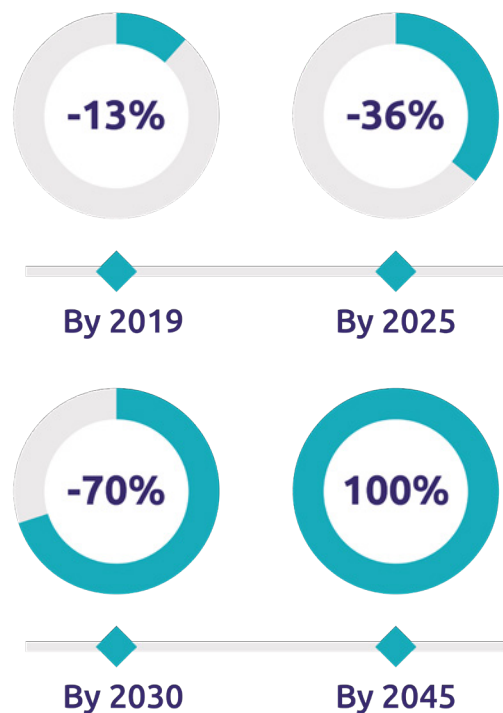


Figure 3-2. Hawaiian Electric’s Climate Change Action Plan carbon emission goals

This commitment by Hawaiian Electric represents a significant down payment on the economy-wide reduction that Hawai'i will have to achieve to align with nationwide and global GHG reduction goals. Statewide decarbonization will require collaboration across sectors, with transportation, agriculture and other industries working to reduce and offset emissions.

3.2 Hawai'i Powered

A key strategy to reach net-zero emissions is generating 100% of our energy from renewable resources. In 2015, Hawai'i became the first state in the nation to direct its utilities to generate 100% of their electricity from renewable energy sources by 2045. Hawaiian Electric is dedicated to partnering with customers, communities and other stakeholders to reach this energy goal.

We call our vision for using 100% renewable resources "Hawai'i Powered." Clean energy for Hawai'i, by Hawai'i:

- Supports our Climate Change Action Plan and the State's decarbonization goals
- Achieves energy independence
- Expands energy choices for customers and helps stabilize rates

3.3 Overview of Integrated Grid Planning

Integrated Grid Planning brought many people together to determine how to create a resilient and reliable grid that will meet future energy needs, stabilize costs for customers and use 100% renewable resources. Hawaiian Electric began the planning process in 2018.

Powering a safe, secure, reliable and resilient grid with Hawai'i's natural resources, whether on a small scale with individual customers, or through large-scale renewable energy providers, will

require thoughtful and coordinated energy system planning in partnership with local communities and stakeholders alike. Additionally, the electric grid of tomorrow will look dramatically different from the electric grid of the past, as it will need to efficiently handle complex tasks not originally imagined. With a renewed focus on comprehensive energy planning, we believe that customers will benefit from a process that will identify the best options to affordably move Hawai'i toward a reliable, resilient clean energy future with minimal risk. The Integrated Grid Plan is rooted in customer and stakeholder input. We endeavor to create customer value by:

- Harmonizing resource, transmission and distribution planning processes
- Evaluating the collective identified system needs
- Coordinating solutions that provide the best value on a consolidated basis

This approach appraises the total needs of the system and considers all alternatives from customers, independent providers and the utility. It led us to identify solutions that are the lowest cost and/or best fit to create a more resilient, reliable and sustainable grid that can meet the needs of Hawai'i's residents and businesses.

Integrated Grid Planning diverged from traditional energy planning practices. It streamlined traditionally disparate planning and procurement activities into a unified process. For instance, our planning framework establishes a marketplace for grid solutions that is integrated into the optimization and decision-making process, increasing opportunities for developers and customers to provide energy and grid services.

Throughout the planning process, we maintained transparency through active stakeholder, customer and community engagement. See

Section 4 for details about our communication and outreach approach.

As illustrated in Figure 3-3, Integrated Grid Planning consisted of four high-level steps:

- **Data collection.** We developed forecasts and input assumptions to drive the planning and procurement process.
- **Plan definition.** We identified resource, transmission and distribution needs to establish an optimal portfolio of solutions to meet grid needs, policy goals and system reliability standards. This includes a near-term action plan and directional, long-term pathways to meet policy goals.

- **Growing a clean energy marketplace.** We seek to identify resource, transmission and distribution solutions and grow the energy marketplace through multiple sourcing mechanisms: procurements, pricing and programs.
- **Plan refinement.** We evaluated and optimized the resource, transmission and distribution solutions to identify proposed solutions for review (i.e., investments, third-party contract, programs and pricing proposals) for review by the PUC.



Figure 3-3. High-level steps of Integrated Grid Planning

3.4 Key Considerations

The core challenge of Integrated Grid Planning was to create a clean energy grid that balanced the key considerations of time, affordability, land use, community, and resilience and reliability, as shown here.

Time

How long will it take to come online?



Affordability

What will it cost to design, build, and maintain?



Land use

What is the footprint? How does this affect other land use priorities?



Community

How will it affect neighbors, jobs, and the environment?



Resilience and reliability

Will it hold up to a natural disaster and can it bounce back?
How will it meet future energy demands based on electric vehicles, solar projects, population, and other factors?



Together with stakeholder groups and community members, we worked to prioritize, balance and connect the key considerations. Figure 3-4 displays the ranking of key considerations by community members who voted on their priorities online and at events on Hawai'i Island, Maui and O'ahu in 2022.

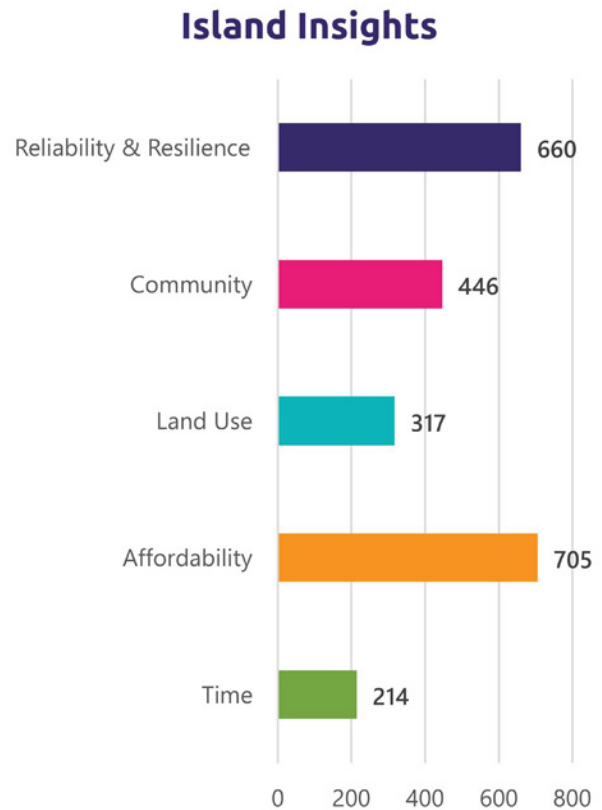


Figure 3-4. Key considerations ranked by community members (voting online and in person)

Throughout Integrated Grid Planning, we focused on the two considerations that we repeatedly heard were of top concern and interest to community members: affordability and reliability/resilience. This report provides the most affordable and reliable pathways to decarbonize our electric system.

3.5 Pathways to 100% Renewable Energy

We evaluated five pathways (Table 3-1) to achieving 100% renewable energy over a planning horizon to year 2050. On O’ahu we evaluated an additional pathway called “Land-Constrained” to represent the possibility that there would be insufficient land to site large-scale renewable energy projects. The objective of each pathway is to best serve our customers’ future needs and preferences, while allowing flexibility to adapt to the inevitable uncertainties ahead, including changes in customer preferences and conditions. This planning approach is customer-centric, as it defines the residual needs of the grid after accounting for customer resources. In developing these possible pathways, we took into account:

- Island-specific conditions
- State policies as described in Section 5
- Customer trends and adoption rates of new technologies
- How future State or federal policies may impact customer choices
- Design and implementation of potential REZs

The following is an overview of the five pathways that we developed in collaboration with stakeholders along with additional scenarios to test key forecast assumptions. A summary of the pathways and modeling scenarios, their purpose and associated forecast assumptions is provided in Section 6.8. See Section 8 for details on these pathways per island.

Table 3-1. Pathways to 100% renewable energy

Pathway	Overview
Base	Customers continue to adopt technologies (private rooftop solar, energy storage, electric vehicles and energy efficiency) based on current projected market conditions and customer trends. EV owners manage their charging and mostly charge during the day when solar resources are abundant, and electricity is cheapest. At this time, we believe this pathway is the most probable trajectory.
Low Load	Customer adoption of technologies continues at a much higher pace than expected, such as energy efficiency and private rooftop solar, but EV adoption remains slow. In this future, the electricity demand we must serve is much lower than in all other pathways and fewer large-scale resources will be needed to achieve 100% renewable energy.
Faster customer technology adoption	Customer adoption of all technologies, private rooftop solar and electric vehicles; energy efficiency is higher and accelerated compared to the market forecasts and EV owners manage to charge their vehicles during the day when solar is abundant. In this future, the electricity demand is higher than the Base electricity demand pathway but lower than the High electricity demand pathway.
High Load	Customer adoption of technologies continues at a much slower pace than expected; however, EV adoption accelerates because of aggressive State or federal policies, but owners charge their vehicles when the grid is most stressed (i.e., unmanaged EV charging). In this future, the electricity demand we must serve is much higher than in all other pathways and more large-scale resources will be needed to achieve 100% renewable energy.
Land-constrained	This pathway recognizes the possibility on O’ahu that insufficient land may be available to develop large-scale resources or to produce local biofuels needed to achieve 100% renewable energy, while balancing other State goals of affordable housing and food sustainability. This pathway helps us understand the impact of limited land availability for future solar, onshore wind and biomass development. In this pathway customer adoption is the same as the Base pathway where customers adopt technologies based on current market and customer trends.

3.6 Renewable Energy Planning Principles

The following principles guided our technical analyses and community conversations as we moved through Integrated Grid Planning:

- **Renewable energy is the first option.** We are pursuing cost-effective renewable resource opportunities that reduce carbon emissions and stabilize customer bills. Getting off imported fossil fuels removes Hawai'i from the volatility of world energy markets and gives future generations a tremendous advantage. It can also create a clean energy research and development industry for our state.
- **The energy transformation must include everyone.** Electricity is essential. Our plans, as well as public policy, should ensure access to affordable electricity, with special consideration given to LMI households. Meaningful community participation must be a key element of renewable project planning.
- **The lights have to stay on.** Reliability and resilience of service and quality of power are vital for our economy, national security and critical infrastructure. Our customers expect it, deserve it and pay for it. Our plans must maintain or enhance the resilience of our isolated island grids by relying on a mix of resources and technologies.
- **Today's decisions must be open to tomorrow's breakthroughs.** Our plans keep the door open to developments in the rapidly evolving energy space. We must be able to easily accept new, emerging and breakthrough technologies that are cost-effective and efficient when they become commercially viable.
- **The power grid needs to be modernized.** Energy distribution is rapidly moving to the digital age. We are reinventing our grid to facilitate a decarbonized energy portfolio and to enable technologies such as demand response, dynamic pricing, aggregation and electrification of transportation.
- **Our plans must address climate change.** Our Climate Change Action Plan set a goal to reduce carbon emissions from power generation 70% by 2030 compared with 2005 levels. Our resilience strategy aims to minimize the impacts of climate change—rising sea levels, coastal erosion, increased temperatures and extreme weather events—on the energy system.
- **There's no perfect choice.** No single energy source or technology can achieve our clean energy goals. Every choice has an impact, whether it's physical or financial. While we can mitigate those impacts, attaining our clean energy goals has major implications for our land and natural resources, our economy and our communities. We seek to make the best choices by engaging with community members, regulators, policymakers and other stakeholders.

This page intentionally left blank

4 Community and Stakeholder Engagement

Meaningful and sustained community and stakeholder engagement is at the heart of Integrated Grid Planning. It has been instrumental in aligning our planning with statewide priorities and moving Hawai'i toward a more equitable clean energy future. Since planning began in 2018, we have worked to foster partnerships with communities that we are a part of and serve by sharing transparent information and listening, learning and implementing their feedback into the Integrated Grid Plan.

We are grateful for the involvement of thousands of community members throughout the planning process, and we appreciate the opportunities we have had to collaborate on potential solutions.

In this section, we summarize outreach and engagement with community members and stakeholders, what we heard, and how we implemented the feedback we received. See Appendix A for copies of materials from stakeholder and community engagement.

4.1 Engagement Approach and Stakeholder Groups

We followed an engagement framework for consistent and frequent communication with community members and stakeholders to gather input and share information throughout the planning process. Figure 4-1 illustrates this framework, with the reciprocal flow of information and feedback between Hawaiian Electric and our primary stakeholder groups.

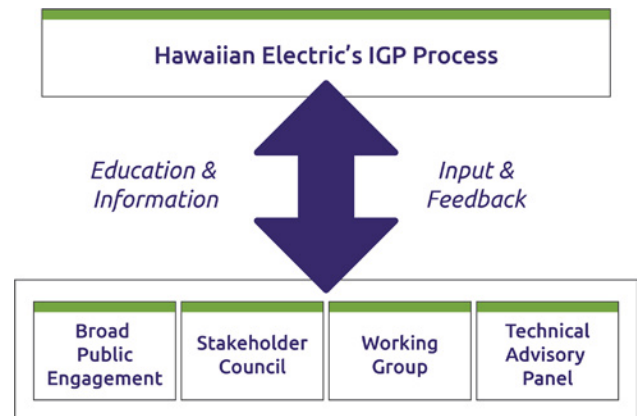


Figure 4-1. Stakeholder engagement framework

We engaged four main groups in planning for a clean energy grid: the Stakeholder Council, the TAP, Working Groups and the public.

4.1.1 Stakeholder Council

This group helped to ensure that our planning aligned with interests across the islands. It consisted of one representative from the following customer and stakeholder interests:

- City/county and/or community representative (one from each island/county)
- Consumer advocate
- Demand response
- Energy efficiency
- Energy storage
- Environmental advocate
- Hawai'i PUC
- IPPs (utility-scale resources)
- Large commercial and industrial customers

- Small solar developers
- State of Hawai'i Energy Office
- Sustainability advocate (local)
- TAP Chair
- U.S. Department of Defense

Beginning in fall 2018, we hosted virtual and in-person Stakeholder Council meetings aligned with planning milestones and updates. Figure 4-2 shows Stakeholder Councilmembers and Hawaiian Electric team members at an in-person Stakeholder Council meeting in December 2022.

See Appendix A for presentations and notes from Stakeholder Council meetings.



Figure 4-2. Stakeholder Council meeting, December 2022

4.1.2 Technical Advisory Panel

This group provided an independent source of peer assessment for the technological and engineering considerations of planning for a Hawai'i Powered future. Panel members came from internationally recognized utilities, market operators and research organizations with engineering expertise in resource, transmission and distribution planning for large-scale and distributed renewable resources. Their review and recommendations on the technical analyses we performed greatly enhanced the quality of our work, and were relied upon by stakeholders to ensure that our analysis was sound and consistent with leading industry practices.

The TAP met on an approximately monthly basis, aligned with planning milestones and updates. See Appendix A for presentations and notes from TAP meetings.

4.1.3 Working Groups

On an as-needed basis, we formed specialized groups of experts who addressed specific topics in an advisory-only capacity. The Working Groups included:

- **Forecast Assumptions Working Group:** Supported development of forecast assumptions and sensitivities for Integrated Grid Plan models. This group concluded in March 2021 when we issued the draft March 2021 Inputs and Assumptions Update. Further updates to the forecast assumptions were discussed in the Stakeholder Technical Working Group.
- **Resilience Working Group:** Supported the development of resilience planning criteria for Hawai'i's energy system including resource, transmission and distribution in relation to potential community and economic impacts. This group concluded

with the issuance of the Resilience Working Group Report in June 2020. It is expected to resume as we continue our resilience planning discussions in 2023.

- **Distribution Planning and Grid Services Working Group:** Supported enhancements to the methods and tools for distribution planning and the integration with resource and transmission planning. This working group concluded with the issuance of the Distribution Planning Methodology and Non-Wires Opportunity Evaluation Methodology in June 2020.
- **Market Working Group:** Comprised four interrelated subgroups to support development of the sourcing and evaluation steps in the planning process:
 - ◆ **Standardized Contract Working Group:** Developed standardized contracts and service agreements, beginning with the grid services purchase agreement and our model renewable dispatchable generation power purchase agreement (PPA) and model firm PPA. This group concluded with the review of the model Grid Services Purchase Agreement in March 2019.
 - ◆ **Grid Services Working Group:** Identified and defined additional energy, capacity, ancillary and non-wires services. This group concluded with the completion of the soft launch request for proposal for non-wires alternatives (NWAs) in May 2020.
 - ◆ **Solution Evaluation and Optimization Working Group:** Focused on the methods for evaluating and optimizing multiple solutions for multiple grid services. This group concluded in March 2021 when we issued the draft March 2021 Grid Needs Assessment and Solution Evaluation Methodology. Further updates to the planning methodology were discussed in the Stakeholder Technical Working Group.

- ◆ **Competitive Procurement Working Group:** Proposed changes to the PUC’s Framework for Competitive Bidding to reduce barriers to market participation and enable alignment with the Integrated Grid Plan. This working group concluded in February 2021 upon filing of the revised competitive bidding framework that will be used during the solution sourcing phase of the process.
- **Stakeholder Technical Working Group:** Formed in June 2021 by combining the Forecast Assumptions, Distribution Planning, Solution Evaluation and Optimization, and Grid Services Working Groups. The Stakeholder Technical Working Group provided and continues to provide input on technical issues and helped increase transparency in the planning process. Consolidating the original Working Group structure streamlined planning efforts by focusing stakeholder time and efforts, providing opportunities for stakeholder presentations and allowing for robust and comprehensive discussion and collaboration on technical topics.

Working Groups met on an as-needed basis throughout the planning process. See Appendix A for presentations and notes from Working Group meetings.

4.1.4 Public

The public consists of customers and community members across the islands we serve.

We viewed the public as an active and essential partner in Integrated Grid Planning, and we committed to equitable, inclusive and transparent community engagement each step of the way.

We actualized this commitment by:

- Providing accessible and inclusive opportunities to engage. This included offering multiple ways to engage (both online and in person).
- Prioritizing outreach to underserved and potentially most impacted communities, including people who live in rural areas and people closest to places where new energy facilities may be located. We listened to community members’ experiences, priorities and vision for a clean energy future, and we used their feedback to shape planning outcomes.
- Being accountable to feedback we have received by reviewing and considering public feedback as part of planning decisions, including where to locate new energy facilities.

In the following section, we describe the actions we took to engage the public throughout Integrated Grid Planning.

4.2 Public Engagement Tools and Strategies

We used an array of outreach tools and strategies to meet community members where they were, both online and in person. We tailored our strategies to each island, recognizing that they have unique needs, conditions and opportunities for decarbonization and public participation.

Most of the Integrated Grid Planning process took place over the course of the COVID-19 pandemic, with community engagement opportunities beginning in March 2020. Public health and safety were our top priority, and we worked to align our outreach with all local, State and federal guidelines for pandemic safety practices. This included extending the duration of opportunities to share input through virtual/online formats.

4.2.1 Integrated Grid Planning Website, Document Library and Email

In 2019, we launched the Integrated Grid Planning website (hawaiianelectric.com/clean-energy-hawaii/integrated-grid-planning) to share information on planning progress and engagement activities. We also created a project email address (IGP@hawaiianelectric.com), which we maintained and managed throughout the planning process to gather and share information. Community members joined the email list by signing up at public meetings or through the Integrated Grid Planning website.

We updated the website on an ongoing basis throughout the planning process. This included maintaining a document library with copies of technical analyses, reports filed with the PUC, and copies of stakeholder and community presentations and meeting notes. As the planning process evolved, the growing volume of project

documents prompted a need for improved library organization. In March 2022, the PUC requested that we improve the clarity and navigability of the library, with a more consistent system for document descriptions, dates, titles and categories.

We responded to this request by adding new search functions and category tags, as well as consistency in document titling and captioning. We posted notifications about the updated library on the project website homepage and Hawai'i Powered participation site. (See Section 4.2.3, below, for information about the participation site and e-newsletter.) Figure 4-3 displays a screenshot of the updated document library.

Key Stakeholder Documents

The screenshot shows a web interface titled "Key Stakeholder Documents". At the top, there is a "Search and Filter" section with an "Engagement Group" dropdown menu set to "Select", a "Title" search box containing "Search for document...", and "Published" filters for "After" and "Before" with date pickers. To the right, a "Category" list includes checkboxes for "Energy Efficiency Supply Curves", "Grid Needs Assessment", "Inputs and Assumptions", "National Renewable Energy Laboratory", "PUC Filing", and "DNR Order". A blue "APPLY FILTERS" button is located below the filters. Below the filters, five document cards are displayed, each with a title, date, and a brief description:

- Presentation Slides**
February 27, 2023 | PDF | [Technical Advisory Panel](#)
Transmission Sub-Committee
Discussed results of the steady state and dynamic stability studies to identify wire and non-wire solutions for transmission needs.
- Presentation Slides**
February 16, 2023 | PDF | [Stakeholder Technical](#)
Discussed the system stability study, responses to the EOI for long duration storage and long-term resources, and the timeline for the IGP RFP to follow the Stage 3 RFPs.
- RFI Presentation Slides**
February 16, 2023 | PDF | [Stakeholder Technical](#)
Discussed the system stability study, responses to the EOI for long duration storage and long-term resources, and the timeline for the IGP RFP to follow the Stage 3 RFPs.
- Presentation Slides**
January 19, 2023 | PDF | [Stakeholder Technical](#)
Reviewed preliminary resource adequacy results and provided an update on Distribution Grid Needs.
- Presentation Slides**
January 19, 2023 | PDF | [Technical Advisory Panel](#)
Resource Adequacy
Reviewed preliminary resource adequacy results.

Figure 4-3. Updated document library on the Integrated Grid Planning project website

4.2.2 Public Open Houses

Before the COVID-19 pandemic, in early March 2020, we began our initial campaign of public outreach and engagement, hosting in-person open houses and an online open house. The online open house was built to be interactive and featured informational graphics, links to additional resources and an embedded survey tool. A total of 1,260 people visited the online open house, and 161 attended the in-person open houses. The engagement goal of this outreach campaign was to connect with the public, provide a general overview of Integrated Grid Planning, and gather input on what is most and least important to consider as part of the planning process. Topics included:

- Grid modernization
- Grid-scale renewables
- Rooftop renewable energy
- Community-based renewable energy (CBRE)
- Electrification of transportation
- Resilience
- Careers at Hawaiian Electric

We invited the public to the open houses by sharing a press release with local media outlets, emailing all Integrated Grid Planning subscribers and posting advertisements to social media. We also produced a livestreamed social media segment publicizing the open houses and introducing the Hawaiian Electric team and information boards. Additionally, we provided the Stakeholder Council a communications “toolkit” with fliers and messaging for councilmembers to share with their organizations and communities.

A total of 161 participants joined us at four in-person open houses: two on Hawai‘i Island and one each on O‘ahu and Maui. Table 4-1 displays the locations and number of participants at each meeting.

Table 4-1. In-person Participation in March 2020 Public Open Houses

Event Information	Participants
3/3/2020 Kealakehe High School, Kailua-Kona, Hawai‘i	17
3/5/2020 Hilo High School, Hilo, Hawai‘i	52
3/10/2020 Hawai‘i Pacific University, Honolulu, O‘ahu	61
3/12/2020 Hawaiian Electric, Kahului, Maui	31
Total number of in-person participants	161

At each open house, participants visited stations with information boards and then attended a panel discussion. Figure 4-4 shows community members speaking with Hawaiian Electric team members near informational boards. The panel included community members, representatives from energy organizations and Hawaiian Electric team members.

See Appendix A for a list of the panelists and copies of open-house materials, including informational boards and handouts. During the panel sessions, participants submitted 127 comments and questions ranging from the role of transportation in energy goals, resilience and domestic security, renewable and energy-efficient programs, connections with smaller communities, and community solar program and energy cost calculations.



Figure 4-4. Community members and the Hawaiian Electric team connect at public open houses, March 2020

Each panel session was filmed and broadcasted by local community television networks, allowing those unable to join the opportunity to watch at their convenience. Hawaiian Electric also posted recordings of the panel sessions to the Integrated Grid Planning website after the events. See

Appendix A for a list of the local television networks that broadcasted the open houses, as well as a record of the total views for each video recording posted to the website.

We hosted a virtual open house in tandem with the in-person open houses that shared the same information boards and an online version of the community survey. Virtual open-house participants could also leave a comment or email the project team. More than 1,260 people visited the virtual open house between March 2 and 30, 2020, with peak participation on March 9 and 10.

After the open houses, we consolidated comments from in-person and virtual participants and posted summaries of what we heard to the Integrated Grid Planning website. See Appendix A for copies of the summaries. Key themes included:

- Energy reliability and affordability were of top concern to participants.
- Participants expressed interest in personally helping to increase use of renewable energy and reduce greenhouse gases. Participants supported the effort to reduce greenhouse gases by owning and/or driving electric vehicles, switching to solar and using energy-efficient appliances. Many expressed interest in having rooftop solar installed, or already had solar installed or were waiting for installation. Participants were interested but looking for more information on advanced meter installation and battery storage installation.
- Very little interest was expressed in using transit or carpooling to reduce emissions, and participants expressed the least interest in exploring new technologies to provide more information and control over energy uses.

This input helped to inform future pathways where we evaluated futures with high adoption of

electric vehicles, different levels of rooftop solar adoption, and described the distribution system investments needed to ensure that all customers who want rooftop solar can easily interconnect their system to the grid. We also assessed the reliability of the system to ensure that we have the right type of resources to continue reliable service to customers. See Sections 8 and 12 for details about future pathways and reliability analyses.

Pivoting to an online meeting format during the pandemic, Moloka'i and Lāna'i virtual community meetings (live presentation with facilitated question-and-answer session) were held in summer 2020 attended by a total of 31 attendees. The meetings were also recorded and posted online for viewing with thousands of views (Moloka'i had 4,293 views and Lāna'i had 3,569 views).

4.2.3 Hawai'i Powered Public Participation Site

In March 2022, we launched an online public participation site at hawaiipowered.com. The purpose of this site was to provide a dynamic hub for community engagement, with content that helped humanize the planning effort, convey technical concepts in plain language, and offer multiple opportunities to get involved. The participation site paired with the Integrated Grid Planning project website, where community members could explore the document library and learn more about the technical planning process.

We chose the campaign name, "Hawai'i Powered," to convey pride, collective action and shared responsibility in planning for a future grid powered entirely by local renewable resources. This name helped us lead with less technical language than "integrated grid planning" in communications with the public and celebrate finding local solutions for renewable, resilient energy in partnership with many people—within and outside of Hawaiian Electric.

The Hawai'i Powered participation site provided:

- An overview of Integrated Grid Planning goals and commitment to community engagement, with multimedia features including a welcome video.
- Learning modules, such as interactive charts, that depict how much renewable energy comes from various local sources with wide-ranging technologies.
- A community survey about energy priorities and a real-time data visualization of the results collected from online and in-person events.
- Information about recent and upcoming Integrated Grid Planning activities on each island.
- Short forms for people to request a presentation for their community groups, contact the project team and sign up for email updates. As of February 2023, we received a total of six requests for presentations and 22 messages through the "contact us" feature.
- A blog called *Plugged In*, with monthly posts about Integrated Grid Planning milestones, features on customers and Hawaiian Electric team members, and "deeper dives" on technical subjects. See Table 4-2 for a list of blog posts and their purposes. Copies of these posts are provided in Appendix A.
- Monthly Hawai'i Powered e-newsletters sharing Integrated Grid Planning updates and blog post links with all project subscribers. We included statements encouraging readers to share each newsletter with their family and friends. The newsletter gained subscribers with each edition, presumably as recipients shared the email with their networks.

Table 4-2. Hawai'i Powered Blog Posts, March 2022 to February 2023

Purpose	Blog Post Titles, Publication Dates and Synopses
Provide transparent updates on Integrated Grid Planning	Announcing Hawaii Powered 3/11/2022 Learn how Hawaiian Electric is moving toward a sustainable future and how you can get involved.
	Shared Solar 101 3/11/2022 Explore how solar power generation goes beyond private rooftop solar panels.
Humanize Hawaiian Electric	Aloha from Hawaiian Electric! 4/18/2022 Meet Colton Ching, who leads Hawaiian Electric's efforts to power the grid with 100% renewables by 2045.
Demystify technical topics	What You Need to Know: 2021-2022 Sustainability Report 4/19/2022 See how much power Hawai'i is cleanly generating, how communities are getting involved in a green future, and more!
	Non-wires alternatives 5/31/2022 Learn about the benefits of NWA's and how they fit into our clean energy future.
	Inputs and Assumptions: What does the data really mean? 9/6/2022 Learn about the data and modeling that goes into planning for enough renewable energy to power our future grid.
	Distributed Energy Resources: A diverse grid is a strong grid 7/6/2022 Learn how diversifying energy generation is necessary to a clean energy future.
Promote community-driven clean energy initiatives and community engagement efforts	Molokai residents receive kits to help save energy at home 7/5/2022 Read about the Molokai residents who picked up energy saving kits from Hawai'i Energy, the County of Maui Department of Water Supply and Hawaiian Electric.
	Building Resilience in North Kohala: A collaborative approach to strengthen our communities 8/1/2022 Read more about this community's collaborative approach to energy resilience.
Encourage behavior changes and participation in clean energy planning	Energy Efficiency: The power to change is in our hands 6/1/2022 Get pro tips on how to be your most energy efficient.
	Electrification of Transportation: Driving toward a renewable future 8/2/2022 Check out our EV toolkit and how we're preparing for more electric transportation.
	Renewable Energy Zone (REZ) Maps: You know your community best 11/28/2022 We need your help identifying potential project locations.

- a. Hawaiian Electric published the Energy Efficiency, Distributed Energy Resources and Electrification of Transportation blog posts in advance of launching the inputs and assumptions data dashboard (see information about the dashboard below). These three posts built on one another and provided foundations to help people understand the inputs and assumptions used in modeling. We provided links to these blog posts on the inputs and assumptions data dashboard for readers to reference.

From March 2022 to March 2023, the Hawai'i Powered participation site received 2,928 total visits from 1,765 unique visitors.

4.2.4 Inputs and Assumptions Data Dashboard

In September 2022, we launched a complementary site to Hawai'i Powered to share information about the data and models we use to predict how much clean energy we'll need to meet future customer demand. This site, called the inputs and assumptions data dashboard (hawaiipowered.com/iadashboard), provided interactive learning modules and graphs tied to the data sets we used to model future energy scenarios.

Our intent was to help make this highly technical process more accessible by explaining and visually conveying what scenario planning is, what it involves and why it matters. See Figure 4-5 for a screenshot of the data dashboard homepage.

See Appendix A for more screenshots of the dashboard.

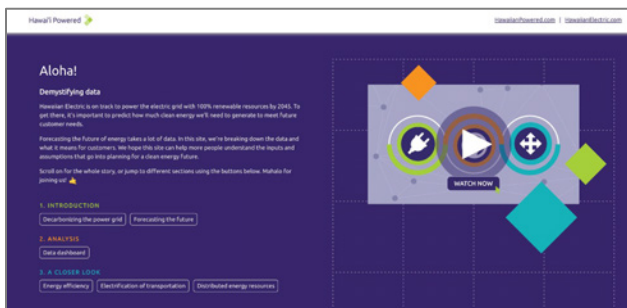


Figure 4-5. Screenshot of the inputs and assumptions data dashboard

To promote the inputs and assumptions data dashboard, we published a blog post, sent an e-newsletter to all subscribers, added a banner notification at the top of the Hawai'i Powered participation site and posted the welcome video to Hawaiian Electric's social media. We also presented it at a Stakeholder Council meeting and encouraged council members to share it with their networks. The data dashboard received 624 visits from 339 unique visitors from September 2022 to March 2023.

4.2.5 Student and Youth Engagement

We believe it is essential to involve young people in planning for a clean energy future, as they will be its inheritors and stewards.

To that end, we developed a Hawai'i Powered activity book in 2022, with energy exercises, power-up puzzles, creative coloring and more for learners of all ages. We distributed this activity book at community events on Hawai'i Island, O'ahu and Maui. Parents and teachers could also download the activity book at hawaiipowered.com.

Figure 4-6 shows pages from the activity book. See Appendix A for a copy of the full activity book.

Young people shared their input in ranking the importance of key considerations for the Integrated Grid Plan. See Section 4.2.6 for an overview of the local events and community conversations including the ranking activity.

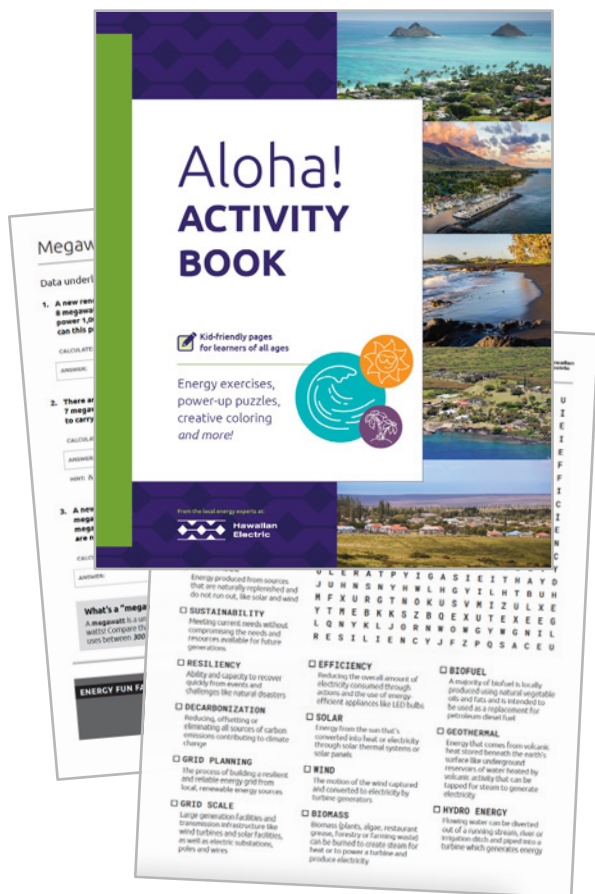


Figure 4-6. Cover and pages from the Hawai'i Powered activity book

4.2.6 Local Events and Community Conversations

We conducted our second campaign of community outreach from July 2022 through February 2023. Our goals with this round of outreach were to:

- Tailor our strategies to each island, recognizing that they have unique needs, conditions and opportunities for decarbonization and public participation
- Connect with community members, listen to and document their ideas, and help answer questions about clean energy planning
- Raise awareness about Integrated Grid Planning and Hawai'i's decarbonization goals

- Gather public input on potential future REZs
- Understand how community members prioritize Integrated Grid Planning key considerations

We participated in local events and hosted community conversations, which were small-group, in-person or virtual events to share information and discuss Hawai'i's energy future. Community conversations typically included handouts or display boards with Integrated Grid Planning information, presentations by members of the Hawaiian Electric team, and time for open discussion. Benefits of participating in local events and hosting community conversations included:

- Supporting other local initiatives for clean energy and sustainability outside of Hawaiian Electric. These events included local fairs and festivals, where we staffed booths to reach a broader audience and raise awareness about Integrated Grid Planning and Hawai'i's decarbonization goals.
- Focusing our outreach to communities who might be most impacted by energy projects.
- Improving accessibility to our Integrated Grid Planning team by offering more opportunities to connect in more communities, at more places and at more times.

To share information about upcoming opportunities to connect with the Hawaiian Electric team and share input, we maintained an updated list of events per each island on the Hawai'i Powered website.

We had the opportunity to connect with community members at 26 events on Hawai'i Island, Maui and O'ahu in 2022 and early 2023. The following is a summary of the events we attended or hosted on each of the islands.

4.2.6.1 Hawai'i Island

We connected with community members at 16 events on Hawai'i Island in 2022:

- He Ala Pono Electric Vehicle and Sustainability Fair in Hilo
- Rotary Club of Kona Mauka in Kona
- Kiwanis Club of East Hawai'i in Hilo
- AstroDay in Kona
- Girls Scouts STEM Fest in Waikoloa
- Vibrant Hawai'i's Resilience Hub Makahiki and Community Resilience Fair in Puna
- Vibrant Hawai'i's North Hawai'i Resilience Fair in Waimea
- Focus group sessions with Sustainable Energy Hawai'i and County of Hawai'i mayor's cabinet (two separate events)
- Holualoa Elementary School second-grade class
- Vibrant Hawai'i's South Hilo Resilience Fair in Hilo
- Hawai'i Island Realtors in Hilo
- Vibrant Hawai'i's Ka'ū Makahiki in Ka'ū
- County of Hawai'i Senior Lecture Series in Hilo
- Vibrant Hawai'i's North Hilo Resilience Fair in Laupahoehoe
- Hamakua Community Development Plan Action Committee in Honoka'a

We also introduced the Hawai'i Powered website at virtual and in-person community meetings in early 2022, prior to the launch of the REZ maps. These events were:

- March to May 2022: County of Hawai'i Community Informational Sessions (10 in-person, island-wide events)
- Hawai'i Leeward Planning Conference (virtual)
- Waimea Community Association (virtual)

Figure 4-7 shows community members and Hawaiian Electric staff connecting at public events across Hawai'i Island, 2022.



Figure 4-7. Participants at engagement events across Hawai'i Island

Top to bottom, left to right: Hawaiian Electric staff discussing REZs at the 2022 He Ala Pono Electric Vehicle and Sustainability Fair. Girl Scouts with Hawaiian Electric Activity Books at Girl Scouts in STEM event. Community members learning about REZs at Kiwanis Club of East Hawai'i meeting. Community member commenting on REZs at Vibrant Hawai'i event in Puna. Kids with Hawaiian Electric activity books at Vibrant Hawai'i in Puna.

4.2.6.2 Maui

We connected with community members at nine events on Maui in 2022. Figure 4-8 shows community members sharing their priorities for Integrated Grid Planning key considerations at a Hawaiian Electric booth at Maui Arbor Day. Hawaiian Electric team members shared information about the key considerations, and visitors voted on their top priorities using poker chips. We tallied the number of chips at the end of the event, and included the count in our summary of public feedback. See Appendix A for a summary of the ranking of key considerations.



Figure 4-8. Community members use poker chips to vote on the most important grid planning considerations at a Maui Arbor Day event, 2022

We also hosted eight community conversations with 44 representatives of various organizations and interests, including:

- Government officials
- Cultural practitioners
- Community stakeholders/members
- Conservation and environmental advocates and organization representatives
- Businesses
- Agricultural leaders

At these conversations, we shared information about our planning efforts and sought a wide range of perspectives from our Maui community.

4.2.6.3 O'ahu

From October through December 2022, we held six community conversations across O'ahu for people to join in person or online. We sent notices about the upcoming conversations to elected officials, neighborhood boards and energy-related groups and organizations. We also sent a news release to various media outlets and promotional news stories ran in the *Star Advertiser* and *Pacific Business News*.

Each community conversation included an open house (in-person only) followed by a hybrid community workshop (in-person and via Zoom). The workshops were also livestreamed and recorded by 'Ōlelo Community Media. A total of 105 community members joined us in person.

We collected input about the REZ maps and priorities for O'ahu energy facilities and services, including microgrids. Figure 4-9 shows community members and the Hawaiian Electric team at the O'ahu community workshops. See Appendix A for a record of all comments received and a summary of what we heard.



Figure 4-9. Community conversations about microgrids on O’ahu, fall 2022

O’ahu microgrid planning was an outcome of Hawaiian Electric’s involvement in DOE’s Energy Transitions Initiative Partnership Project (ETIPP) to improve energy resilience and combat climate change. As part of this partnership, Hawaiian Electric helped identify areas on O’ahu that are optimal for developing microgrids to build a more resilient electric grid. See Section 10.6 for more information on ETIPP.

MICROGRID:



A microgrid generates, distributes, and regulates the supply of electricity to customers on a smaller, local scale compared to traditional, centralized grids. Microgrids are a group of interconnected loads and distributed energy resources within clearly defined boundaries. They are normally interconnected to the grid and can disconnect from the grid during emergencies. They are best suited to areas near critical infrastructure (such as hospitals and emergency response centers), have access to renewable energy resources, and are prone to prolonged outages during weather events.

We also launched an online interactive map and survey at hawaiipowered.com/etipp about potential locations for future microgrids on O‘ahu. The online map and survey helped the public and planners alike consider the technical and practical viability of microgrid development. Figure 4-10 presents a screenshot of the online microgrid survey.



Figure 4-10. Screenshot of the O‘ahu microgrids online map and survey

We approached community outreach differently on Lāna‘i and Moloka‘i, recognizing the unique needs and conditions of energy planning on those islands.

4.2.6.4 Lāna‘i

Much of our grid planning work on Lāna‘i happened in collaboration with the majority landowner on the island. The Hawaiian Electric team announced its selection of a developer to build and maintain the largest renewable energy project and the first to offer the shared solar program on the island. We have completed contract negotiations with DG Development & Acquisition, LLC; however, we have not finalized the contract as the majority landowner, Pūlama Lāna‘i, notified Hawaiian Electric of its intent to design and construct microgrids to supply the energy demands of the resorts on Lāna‘i.

4.2.6.5 Moloka‘i

Moloka‘i is preparing a Moloka‘i Community Energy Resilience Action Plan: an independent, island-wide, community-led and expert-informed collaborative planning process to increase renewable energy on the island. The Moloka‘i Clean Energy Hui by Sust‘āinable Moloka‘i is coordinating the action plan. Hawaiian Electric is providing technical support to the Moloka‘i Clean Energy Hui in its planning process to develop a portfolio of clean energy projects to achieve 100% renewable energy for the island that is feasible, respectful of Moloka‘i’s culture and environment, and strongly supported by the community. Learn more at sustainablemolokai.org/renewable-energy/molokai-cerap.

At all community events and talk stories across the islands (as described above), we focused on gathering public input about two topics: Integrated Grid Planning key considerations and the concept of REZs.

4.2.6.6 Key Planning Considerations

We organized Integrated Grid Planning key considerations into five categories: time, affordability, land use, community and resilience/reliability. We asked community members to help us understand which

considerations are most important to them by ranking their priorities. Figure 4-11 displays the consolidated ranking of key considerations by the people who voted on their priorities at events on Hawai'i Island, Maui and O'ahu, as well as online at hawaiipowered.com/powerup.

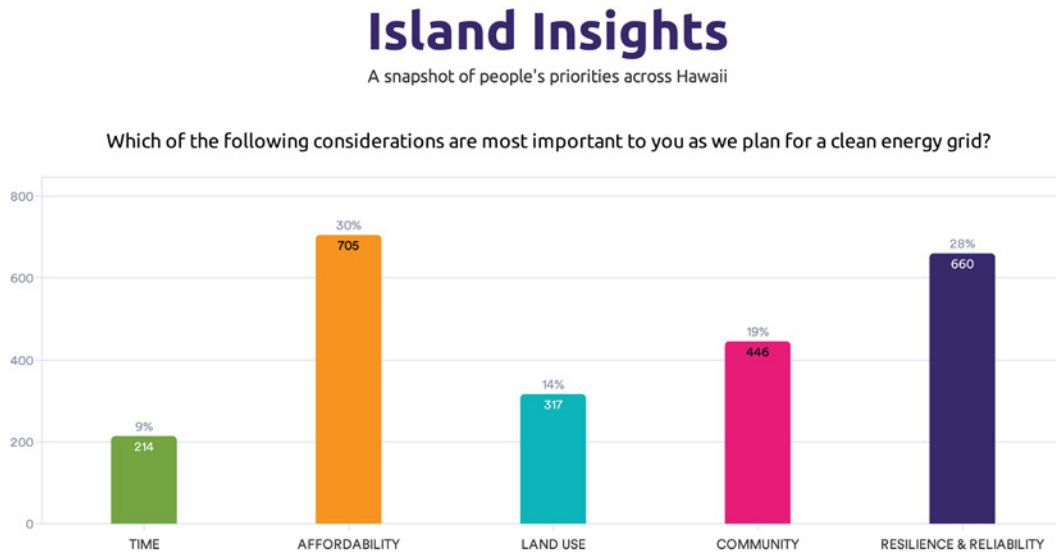


Figure 4-11. Key considerations ranked by community members (voting online and in person)

The ranking activity showed that affordability and reliability are top priorities for many community members. This feedback was consistent with what we heard from community members in our initial phase of public outreach in 2020. This key takeaway informed our Integrated Grid Plan by reaffirming our dedication to finding clean energy solutions that also stabilize customer rates and ensure reliable power that people can count on.

4.2.6.7 Renewable Energy Zones

A core part of the Integrated Grid Planning process was identifying potential future locations for renewable generation facilities and transmission and distribution infrastructure to power the grid with 100% clean energy. Hawaiian Electric partnered with NREL to estimate the potential for large-scale solar, wind and

distributed rooftop solar developed based on available land, potential capacity and potential electricity generation for sites across the five islands. This included data about:

- Wind and sun coverage
- Steepness of slopes
- Financial costs
- Access to the site and proximity to existing transmission corridors and grid connections
- Land use and zoning

We identified potential areas called renewable energy zones to complete a high-level analysis of the transmission requirements needed to support the interconnection of each zone to our electric grid.

RENEWABLE ENERGY ZONES:



A renewable energy zone (REZ) is an area that has suitable technical conditions for clean energy generation projects. These projects include cost-effective connections to the existing grid and additional transmission infrastructure required to connect renewable energy generation to customers. A REZ will enable efficient interconnection of clean energy projects that may include solar, wind, and battery energy storage (among other resources), expanding grid capacity.

We shared information about REZs with the public online and at the in-person events described above. We invited the public to help us understand the potential impacts, land use opportunities and community needs and interests within each REZ on Hawai'i Island, Maui and O'ahu. Together, public input and technical studies help inform a round of competitive procurements to be issued in 2023. We will further use the input and data to find synergies between commercial and community interests to refine our grid plans and future competitive procurements in 2024 and beyond.

We launched interactive renewable energy maps at hawaiipowered.com/rez to gather public input. See Figure 4-12 for a screenshot of the interactive map website.

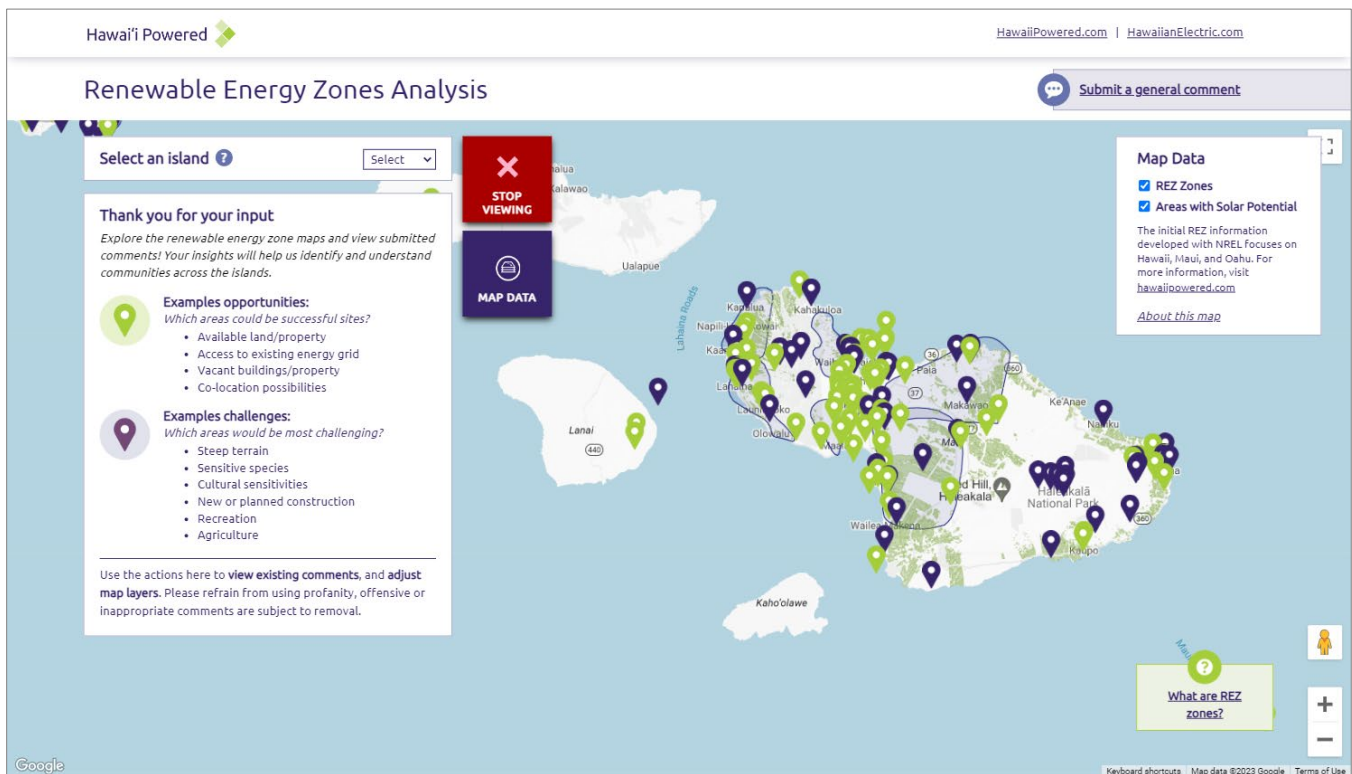


Figure 4-12. Screenshot of the REZ interactive maps

On this site, community members could learn about the development of the potential REZs and

add their input by placing pins with comments on the maps, representing areas of opportunities and

challenges. Examples of opportunities and challenges are:

- **Opportunities:** Which areas could be successful sites for future energy projects?
 - ◆ Available land/property
 - ◆ Access to existing energy grid
 - ◆ Vacant building/property
 - ◆ Co-location possibilities
- **Challenges:** Which areas would be most challenging?
 - ◆ Steep terrain
 - ◆ Sensitive species
 - ◆ Cultural sensitivities
 - ◆ New or planned construction
 - ◆ Recreation
 - ◆ Agriculture

The REZs input period was open from September 2022 to February 2023. Participants could view other pins and comments on the maps, and the record of comments remained available online once the input period closed.

We conducted a media campaign from January 17 to February 12, 2023, called “Power Up,” to promote the REZ website and public input opportunity. The campaign involved placing ads on Instagram and Facebook, sending emails to all stakeholders on the project email list, leveraging Hawaiian Electric’s customer communication email system, and publishing a blog post and e-newsletter.

Power Up received 6,334 visits from 5,385 unique visitors, primarily on mobile devices. The campaign was extremely successful, resulting in a lot of visitors, extended time spent on the page (just under 2 minutes), and more than 500 comments.

Figure 4-13 depicts a Power Up Facebook ad. Viewers could click the ad to visit the REZ maps and share their input. See Appendix A for additional copies of the social media ads and information about their reach, as well as copies of the email to stakeholders and e-newsletter to all project subscribers.



Figure 4-13. Social media ad to promote the opportunity to provide input on the REZs

We also took the REZ maps on the road, soliciting in-person feedback at the public events detailed above, including local fairs and festivals and community workshops. At these events, we asked participants to place dots on the maps,

representing areas of opportunities (green dots) and challenges (yellow dots). Figure 4-14 displays the sticker-dot activity from Maui community workshops in fall 2022.

Maui – Hawai'i Powered Community Sessions: Oct. 17 – 20, 2022

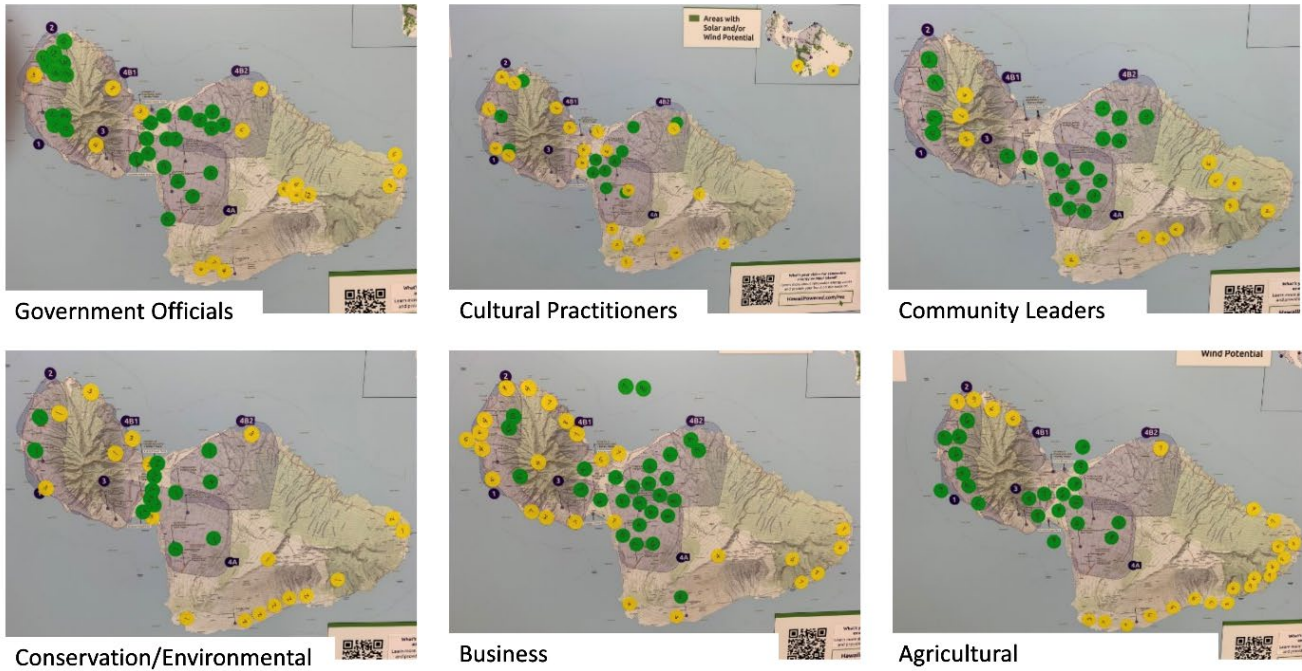


Figure 4-14. Participants at Maui community workshops, fall 2022, placed stickers representing opportunities and challenges within REZs

We received more than 500 comments on the online and in-person maps. We sorted comments into categories that correspond to key considerations in Integrated Grid Planning: time, affordability, community, land use and resilience and reliability. See Appendix A for a record of all public comments posted to the REZ interactive maps.

We will consider the comments we received as we work with communities and developers to identify opportunities for future renewable energy projects. See Section 10 for additional discussion on public input as it relates to energy equity.

This page intentionally left blank

5 Today's Planning Environment

Since we began the Integrated Grid Planning process in 2018, global and local environmental factors have significantly changed. During 2020, we saw dramatic decreases in electricity usage impacting the operations of our system; in 2022, we started to see recovery to pre-pandemic levels.

Inflation and tight supply chains have plagued progress on renewable energy projects and access to foundational grid equipment. This has caused upwards of 30% increased cost for solar and battery energy storage equipment and short supply of skilled labor. Oil prices spiked in part because of the Russia-Ukraine conflict, resulting in an increase of electricity rates.

Customers continue to affirm through our public engagement that reliability and affordability are most important to them. Intertwined are energy justice and equity issues as certain customers are being left behind, creating a clean energy divide.

Our grid planning is guided by laws and policies enacted by the Hawai'i State legislature, along with the multitude of interrelated proceedings before the PUC. Hawai'i continues to lead the nation in climate and environmental policies, particularly in the electricity sector. Overarching State policies that guide our grid planning include 100% renewable energy by 2045 and statewide GHG reductions of 50% by 2030 and net negative by 2045 compared to 2005 levels.

5.1 Hawai'i Energy Policy

In 2008, a memorandum of understanding between the State of Hawai'i and DOE launched the Hawaii Clean Energy Initiative, which laid out the foundational elements to achieving Hawai'i's clean energy future. It envisioned that 60% to 70% of future energy needs would be provided by renewable energy, including energy efficiency. Then, in 2014, a re-commitment to the Hawaii Clean Energy Initiative blazed the pathway for the nation's first ever 100% renewable portfolio standards (RPS) by 2045. The memorandum of understanding between Hawai'i and DOE set forth several key goals:

- To define the structural transformation that will need to occur to transition Hawai'i to a clean energy-dominated economy
- To demonstrate and foster innovation in the use of clean energy technologies, financing methodologies and enabling policies designed to accelerate social, economic and political acceptance of a clean energy-dominated economy
- To create opportunity at all levels of society that ensures widespread distribution of the

benefits resulting from the transition to a clean, sustainable energy state

- To establish an “open source” learning model for others seeking to achieve similar goals
- To build the workforce with crosscutting skills to enable and support a clean energy economy

Table 5-1 summarizes the key energy policies enacted by the legislature over the past 15 years, which has led to significant progress in shaping Hawai'i's sustainable energy future. The sum of these policies are considered in our planning as described in this report.

Table 5-1. Key State Policies and Legislation That Drive Energy Planning

Sector	State Policy
Electricity <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Clean electricity standard ◆ Performance incentives 	Act 155 (SLH 2009) set an RPS target of 25% by 2020 and 40% by 2030. Act 97 (SLH 2015) modified the RPS to 70% by 2040 and 100% by 2045. Act 5 (SLH 2018) initiated the performance-based regulation proceeding, to establish performance incentives and penalties to accomplish State policy goals (e.g., accelerated RPS achievement).
Climate <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Statewide decarbonization ◆ Climate emergency 	Act 234 (SLH 2007) declared that by 1/1/2020 the State of Hawai'i shall reduce statewide GHG emissions to levels at or below the best estimations and updates of the inventory of GHG emissions estimates for 1990. Act 109 (SLH 2011) requires the PUC to explicitly consider, quantitatively or qualitatively, reliance on fossil-fuel and GHG emissions when determining the reasonableness of costs of utility system capital improvements and operations. Act 15 (SLH 2018) set a target to sequester more atmospheric carbon and greenhouse gases than the state produces no later than 2045, which was furthered in 2022 by Act 238 to set a target to reduce statewide emissions by 50% by 2030 compared to 2005 levels. Act 23 (SLH 2020) ceased coal burning for electricity operations by 12/31/2022. This led to the closure of the AES coal plant in September 2022. Senate Concurrent Resolution 44 (2021) declaring a climate emergency and requesting statewide collaboration toward an immediate just transition to restore a safe climate.
On-road transportation <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Light-duty zero-emissions vehicles (ZEVs) 	Act 74 (SLH 2021) Plan and coordinate vehicle acquisition to meet the following clean ground transportation goals: (1) 100% of passenger vehicles in the State's fleet shall be ZEVs by 12/31/2030 and (2) 100% of light-duty vehicles in the State's fleet shall be ZEVs by 12/31/2035.
Buildings <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Building electrification ◆ Building codes/appliance standards ◆ EE programs ◆ DER resources 	Act 99 (SLH 2015) set a goal for the University of Hawai'i to achieve net-zero energy usage by 2035. Act 176 (SLH 2016) set a goal for the Hawai'i Department of Education to achieve net-zero energy usage by 2035. Act 204 (SLH 2008) required a solar water heater for all new single-family dwellings. State Building Code Council establishing statewide adoption of 2018 International Energy Conservation Code (IECC) for residential and commercial buildings. Act 141 (SLH 2019) established minimum appliance efficiency standards. Act 155 (SLH 2009) established an EE portfolio standard of 4,300 GWh statewide reduction by 2030. Act 100 (SLH 2015) established a CBRE program.
Resilience <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Microgrids 	2018 Act 200 (SLH 2019) encouraged the development of the microgrid services, which led to PUC approval of Hawaiian Electric Rule 30.
Equity <ul style="list-style-type: none"> ◆ Energy equity 	Senate Concurrent Resolution 48 (2022) requested the PUC to consider efforts to mitigate high energy burdens for LMI customers and integrate energy equity across its work.

Each county in Hawai'i also has or is in the process of developing sustainability plans in alignment with State policy. For example, the City and County of Honolulu will transition its vehicle and bus fleet to electric as required by Ordinance 20-47. The Department of Transportation Services now has 17 electric buses (eBuses) in service and has installed bus charging equipment to kick-start TheBus transition to 100% electric. It has also stated a goal of 45% reduction in targeted GHG emissions by 2025 relative to 2015.

5.2 Federal Policies

At the federal level, the Biden Administration has set forth the following climate goals, which are consistent with State policies:

- Reducing U.S. GHG emissions 50%–52% below 2005 levels in 2030
- Reaching 100% carbon pollution-free electricity by 2035
- Achieving a net-zero emissions economy by 2050
- Delivering 40% of the benefits from federal investments in climate and clean energy to disadvantaged communities

The U.S. Department of Defense is our largest customer, and all branches of the military are represented in our service territory, highlighting the importance of a reliable and resilient electric system in support of the national defense and the Indo-Pacific region. The U.S. Army, Navy and Marines have set forth climate strategies. The Army Climate Strategy seeks to achieve 50% reduction in Army net GHG pollution by 2030 compared to 2005 levels; attain net-zero emissions by 2050; install a microgrid on every installation by 2035; provide 100% carbon pollution-free electricity for Army installations by 2030; and electrify light-duty, non-tactical and tactical vehicles. Similarly, the Department of Navy

Climate Action 2030 plan seeks to reduce greenhouse gases by 65% by 2030 from 2008 levels, provide 100% carbon pollution-free electricity by 2030, with half locally supplied, and acquire 100% zero-emissions vehicles (ZEVs) by 2035.

5.2.1 Bipartisan Infrastructure Law and Inflation Reduction Act

In 2022, the U.S. Congress enacted two bills in support of the Biden Administration's goals that will significantly impact the nation's clean energy transition. We along with the State are aggressively pursuing federal funding to ease the financial burden of the clean energy transition on Hawai'i's residents.

Collectively, the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act (IIJA) and Inflation Reduction Act represent a fleeting opportunity for the State and our customers and communities to obtain federal funding to advance sustainability and resilience goals. We have identified a portfolio of projects that have the highest impact and chance for success to receive IIJA funding—grid resilience, grid flexibility and modernization, electrification of transportation and middle mile broadband.

Our pending middle mile broadband application is awaiting award notice, which could come with up to a 69% federal match in funding. In December 2022, we submitted two concept papers to DOE for the grid resilience and grid flexibility and modernization topic areas. We currently have grant applications pending with DOE to gain funding to offset costs to implement our Climate Adaptation, Transmission and Distribution Resilience program to harden grid infrastructure and for Phase 2 of our grid modernization program.

The Inflation Reduction Act also provides investment tax credits for standalone storage, which could benefit the Waena and Keahole battery energy storage projects that were selected through the Stage 2 competitive procurement. We do not expect the tax credits from the Inflation Reduction Act to materially affect the outcome of the grid needs assessment (Section 8). The cost projections (Section 6.9.1) for hybrid solar and wind were already the lowest-cost resource option available to the model. We will gain further insight into the Inflation Reduction Act impacts as we evaluate prospective projects through the Stage 3 RFP.

Outside of the modeling process, we recognize the importance of the Inflation Reduction Act to reducing cost to customers, including leveraging any potential tax credit “adders” based on other factors like Indigenous communities. We will continue to pursue available federal funding to reduce the costs of any Hawaiian Electric–owned projects.

5.3 Interrelated Dockets

Integrated Grid Planning and Performance-Based Regulation proceedings are foundational to implementing State energy policy and achieving its goals. In combination, these two proceedings shape how we will continue to serve Hawai‘i with clean, affordable and reliable energy.

A multitude of ongoing proceedings are currently before the PUC, in collaboration with Hawai‘i energy stakeholders, intended to carry out the legislature’s policies. The Integrated Grid Plan is foundational to these interrelated proceedings because it sets forth a well vetted common set of assumptions and lays out future pathways as we move toward our decarbonization goals. Having PUC-approved Integrated Grid Plan and priorities set under Performance-Based Regulation (along with a stable financial structure for the utility)

allows other dockets to advance more efficiently by reducing protracted discussions on forward-looking assumptions and resource plans. The Integrated Grid Plan sets the direction to implement other initiatives and programs. Throughout this report we note where other dockets are intertwined with the Integrated Grid Plan. The Stakeholder Council discussed the importance of maintaining the interrelationship of the following dockets.

Performance-Based Regulation (Docket 2018-0088). A docket to reform Hawai‘i’s regulatory framework through regulatory mechanisms focused on utility performance and alignment with public policy goals.

Performance-Based Regulation and the Integrated Grid Plan build upon one another, including but not limited to performance incentives for RPS achievement, interconnection of rooftop solar and large-scale resources, fossil-fuel cost risk sharing, generation reliability and Extraordinary Project Recovery Mechanism (EPRM) to enable needed investments to transition the grid we need. Priorities outlined in Performance-Based Regulation are areas that the Integrated Grid Plan seeks to address and may also drive future adjustments to Performance-Based Regulation such that the execution of our near- and long-term plans are aligned with Performance-Based Regulation priorities that ultimately accomplish our decarbonization goals.

Community-Based Renewable Energy Program (Docket 2015-0389). A docket to create a market-based framework that enables renewable energy opportunities for customers who are unable to have on-site distributed generation.

CBRE resources acquired through CBRE Phase 1 and assumptions to fulfill the Phase 2 program capacity are part of the planned resources in our plans. The CBRE resources in our plans play an

important role in providing essential grid services under a renewable dispatchable PPA while simultaneously expanding customer access to renewable energy for those without a roof to install solar, LMI customers or renters.

Competitive Bidding Process to Acquire Dispatchable and Renewable Generation (Docket 2017-0352). A repository docket for RFP, PPAs and other documents related to the procurement of large-scale renewable resources and grid services.

Since the power supply improvement plans in December 2016 we have issued procurements for large-scale renewable dispatchable generation through three stages of procurements, known as Stages 1, 2 and 3. Through Stages 1 and 2, solar paired with battery energy storage and standalone energy storage have been the lowest-cost technologies awarded contracts. Many of these projects have been plagued by supply-chain and other issues caused by the pandemic. A Stage 3 procurement is currently in progress to procure additional renewable energy and also seeks firm renewable generation to enable retirement of existing fossil fuel-based generators. The Stage 3 renewable energy targets are a part of the planned resources in our analysis.

Microgrid Services Tariff (Docket 2018-0163). A docket to establish a greater structure around microgrid interconnection(s) and the value of services provided by microgrids through a microgrid services tariff.

Through this proceeding, we worked with stakeholders to develop a microgrid services tariff that enables communities to build microgrids for added resilience. Enhancements to enable more participation in microgrids are expected to continue in Phase 2 of the proceeding. However, in parallel we have worked with the Resilience Working Group and the Energy Transition

Initiative Partnership Project to identify and prioritize critical and vulnerable customers. As discussed in Section 7, microgrids are part of our tools to enhance grid resilience.

Electrification of Transportation Roadmap (Docket 2018-0135). A docket to evaluate the state of EV technology and the EV market in Hawai'i and Hawaiian Electric's near- and long-term priorities for electrifying the transportation sector.

As part of the Integrated Grid Planning forecasts and assumptions we have developed EV adoption forecasts with managed charging load usage to determine the benefits of workplace and daytime charging. We also describe the potential distribution infrastructure needed to integrate electrification onto our grids. See Sections 8 and 11.

Distributed Energy Resource Policies (Docket 2019-0323). A docket to investigate technical, economic and policy issues associated with distributed energy resources and further develop a portfolio of broader DER customer options.

As discussed in Section 6, we have incorporated future DER programs and time-of-use (TOU) rates, including managed EV charging, as part of our forecasted electric load.

An important component of our resource portfolio to date and into the future are customer resources, including private rooftop solar, battery energy storage, electric vehicles and energy efficiency. These customer technologies are prominently discussed throughout this report.

Investigation of Energy Equity (Docket 2022-0250). A docket to investigate energy equity to further State policy goals, improve energy affordability, reduce energy burdens for vulnerable customers and ensure that the benefits

of the renewable energy transition are equitably distributed, among other things.

We are keen on addressing energy equity, as discussed in Section 10, as we strive to make the transition to our decarbonized future as equitable as possible. In our engagement with customers,

we have heard firsthand from communities burdened by hosting energy infrastructure and projects. We have also heard from customers that affordability is their highest consideration.

6 Data Collection

In the data collection phase of the process we engaged with numerous Working Groups made up of industry leaders, economists and engineers along with our Stakeholder Council and Technical Advisory Panel to collect data to forecast how customers will choose to consume and produce energy in the future. This includes evaluating the propensity for customers to adopt new technologies like private rooftop solar, battery energy storage, electric vehicles and energy-efficient appliances, among other key inputs and assumptions.

These forecasts allow us to develop scenarios and pathways to understand how energy needs will change over a range of possible futures. For example, we will use a high and low adoption rate of customer technologies to determine the lowest-cost way to deliver renewable energy to customers.

We aim to create the grid as a platform to support both active and passive customers of the grid—for those who desire traditional electric service or for those who want greater control over their energy use. The choices customers make in adopting technologies and the ways they choose to use electricity influence how many large-scale projects we must pursue. We used these forecasts in our analysis to lay out pathways for a grid that works for all.

See Appendix B for more details on the forecasts, assumptions and methodologies used as part of the Data Collection phase and overall planning process.

6.1 Load Forecast Methodology and Data

The customer load forecast is a key assumption for the planning models that provide the energy

requirements and peak demands that must be served by the grid through the planning horizon. Based on the recommendation of the TAP we developed a High Load and Low Load projection (i.e., bookend sensitivities) to test how the cost and portfolio of resources would change for a range of peak demand and load profiles. These bookend sensitivities are influential in supporting planning analysis that are robust to changes in future load assumptions. Assumptions to the Base forecasts need to be considered holistically because policy, technology and economic condition changes often cause offsetting effects. Rather than attempting to holistically revise the Base forecasts between planning cycles, the scenarios and sensitivities described in Section 6.8 provide a range of forecasts to plan for uncertainties in adoption of customer technologies, which ultimately drive the amount of electricity we forecast our customers will consume.

We developed forecasts for each of the five islands and began with the development of the energy forecast (i.e., sales forecast) by rate class (residential, small, medium and large commercial and street lighting) and by layer (underlying load forecast and adjusting layers: energy efficiency,

distributed energy resources, electrification of transportation and time-of-use rate load shift).

The underlying load forecast is driven primarily by the economy, weather, electricity price and known adjustments to large customer loads and is informed by historical data, structural changes⁴ and historical and future disruptions. The impacts of energy efficiency, distributed energy resources, primarily private rooftop solar with and without storage (i.e., batteries), and electrification of transportation (light-duty electric vehicles and electric buses, collectively “EoT”) were layered onto the underlying sales outlook to develop the electric sales forecast at the customer level. Load shifting in response to time-of-use rates was also included as a forecast layer. Because we assumed a net-zero load shift (i.e., load reductions during the peak period are offset by load increases during other periods), there is impact to the peak forecasts, but no impact to the sales forecasts. The *March 2022 Inputs and Assumptions Report* provides additional descriptions of the load forecast assumptions and methodologies.

The modeling process to identify grid needs relies on a set of forecast assumptions to define what we believe the future system could look like. Many of these assumptions have been developed by the forecast assumptions, the solution evaluation and optimization, and the Stakeholder Technical Working Groups.

6.2 Distributed Energy Resources Forecasts

The DER forecast layer, mainly private rooftop solar and battery energy storage systems (BESSs), includes new additions of rooftop solar capacity by island, rate class and program, and projected sales impact from these additions. We used current/near-term pending and approved DER applications and the long-term economic payback of customers installing a private rooftop solar system to develop the forecast.

At the time forecasts were developed, advanced rate designs (ARDs) and long-term DER programs were in the process of being finalized. We assumed that the future customer solar programs compensate for export that is aligned with system needs and allow for controllability during system emergencies. The export compensation and tariff structure for future customer solar programs were based on the Standard DER Tariff for all islands that we proposed in the DER docket⁵. On January 25, 2022, the PUC issued Order 38196 establishing the framework for the Smart DER Tariff⁶. While export compensation, incentives and tariff structure for the Smart DER Tariff are awaiting final PUC approval, anecdotal conversations with industry experts, customer application and permit data show that customers are choosing to use battery storage to shift their generation to offset their own load rather than exporting to the grid during the daytime.

⁴ Structural changes include the addition of new resort loads or new air conditioning loads that have a persistent impact on the forecast.

⁵ See Hawaiian Electric's DER Program Track Final Proposal filed on May 3, 2021, in Docket 2019-0323, Instituting a Proceeding

to Investigate Distributed Energy Resource Policies pertaining to the Hawaiian Electric Companies.

⁶ See Order 38196 issued on January 25, 2022, in Docket 2019-0323, Instituting a Proceeding to Investigate Distributed Energy Resource Policies pertaining to the Hawaiian Electric Companies.

In addition, for O’ahu and Maui, we incorporated the current Battery Bonus program⁷, and assumed new DER-provided grid services (i.e., bring-your-own-device programs) as part of a long-term DER program. Consistent with the Battery Bonus program, incentives would be paid based on performance and commitment of the customer resource. We assumed customers participating in Battery Bonus export at the battery system’s rated capacity (kilowatts [kW]) (if energy is available) for a 2-hour duration during the evening peak window each day. Future retrofits for net energy metering customers assumed both an addition of a battery system, 5 kW/13.5 kWh, and an increase in PV capacity, 5 kW⁸. The described methodology

and forecast sensitivities appropriately capture the PUC-approved Battery Bonus program targeting 50 MW on O’ahu and 15 MW on Maui.

NREL 2021 Annual Technology Baseline (ATB) forecasts PV and BESS costs to continue to decline and with the rollout of a broad opt-out time-of-use rate, we assumed that most future systems under the future Smart DER Tariff will be paired with storage. Furthermore, the rollout of a broad opt-out time-of-use rate would increase the incentive to pair future systems with storage.

Table 6-1 and Table 6-2 summarize the private rooftop solar and energy storage forecasts by island used in the Base scenario.

Table 6-1. Forecasted Cumulative Distributed PV Capacity (kW)

Year	O’ahu	Hawai’i Island	Maui	Moloka’i	Lāna’i	Consolidated
kW	A	B	C	D	E	F = A + B + C + D + E
2025	723,234	138,801	158,260	3,200	1,050	1,024,545
2030	830,974	164,392	185,501	3,696	1,356	1,185,919
2040	993,411	209,179	227,968	4,476	1,888	1,436,922
2045	1,053,934	227,449	242,917	4,768	2,085	1,531,153
2050	1,104,843	243,258	255,327	4,952	2,266	1,610,646

Table 6-2. Forecasted Cumulative Distributed BESS Capacity (kWh)

Year	O’ahu	Hawai’i Island	Maui	Moloka’i	Lāna’i	Consolidated
kWh	A	B	C	D	E	F = A + B + C + D + E
2025	317,754	84,230	128,263	1,348	515	532,110
2030	493,412	126,316	179,030	2,308	875	801,941
2040	756,521	196,611	254,943	3,976	1,550	1,213,601
2045	848,456	224,301	282,258	4,588	1,829	1,361,432
2050	923,096	247,272	303,603	5,068	2,072	1,481,111

⁷ See Order 37816 issued on June 8, 2021, in Docket 2019-0323, Instituting a Proceeding to Investigate Distributed Energy Resource Policies pertaining to the Hawaiian Electric Companies.

⁸ Order 37816 permits existing PV customers to add up to 5 kW of additional PV generation capacity.

6.2.1 High and Low Bookend Sensitivities

High and low DER adoption rates were developed to capture uncertainties associated with the base assumptions. Under these sensitivities, we modified assumptions to the addressable market, incentive structure and technology costs.

Under the High DER sensitivity, we assumed an extension of the federal investment tax credit through 2032, with residential investment tax credits ending and commercial investment tax credits settling at 10% in 2033. These assumptions closely align to the final provisions under the Inflation Reduction Act, signed into law on August 16, 2022. The long-term upfront incentives for a future grid services program on all islands were also increased to \$500/kW for the high DER forecast.

NREL 2021 ATB Advanced Scenario cost curves for residential and commercial PV and battery systems were selected for the High DER sensitivity forecast. The ATB Advanced Scenario assumes a rapid advancement in technology innovation and manufacturing at levels above and beyond the current market, resulting in lower projected costs compared to the ATB Moderate Scenario.

The Low DER sensitivity (compared to the Base) assumes a smaller addressable market, no long-term export program and no additional incentives for distributed energy resources.

The No State Income Tax Credit (ITC) sensitivity was modeled assuming a 0% State ITC starting in 2022, resulting in lower DER uptake compared to the Base forecast. In both sensitivities, DER system costs and tax credit assumptions were updated similarly to the current Base scenario. Figure 6-1 illustrates the revised DER forecasts for O’ahu.

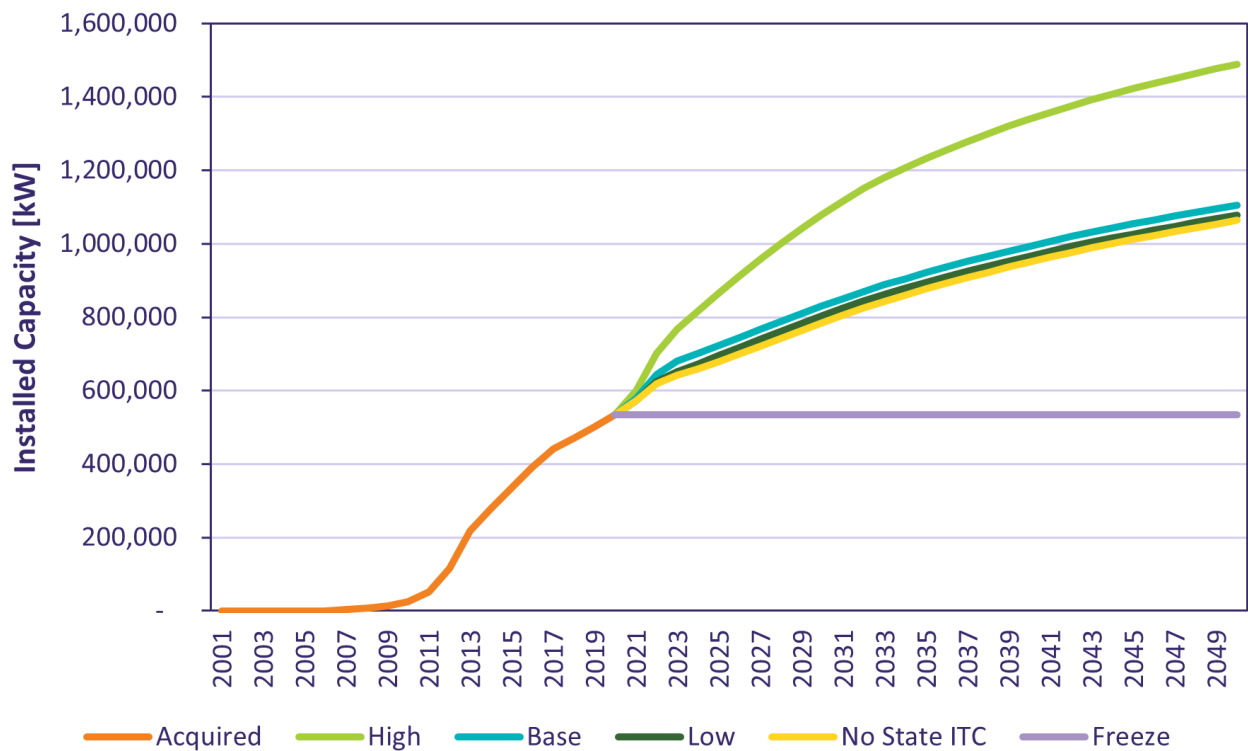


Figure 6-1. O’ahu DER bookend sensitivities

6.3 Advanced Rate Design Impacts

The advanced rate design discussed in the DER docket includes the implementation of default time-of-use rates, with an option to return to the prior rate schedule, applicable also to all new DER customers. Consistent with advanced rate design, each customer that adopts private rooftop solar and energy storage and/or electric vehicles under managed charging scenarios is effectively shaping their consumption aligned with a time-of-use rate. For example, DER customers would charge their energy storage system with rooftop solar during the day and discharge the energy in the evening.

This load shifting is captured in the forecasted battery energy storage profiles. Because these kinds of DER customers are already assumed to be shifting their load in a manner consistent with that encouraged by proposed time-of-use rates, minimal to no additional load shift would be expected in response to time-of-use rates for these customers. The managed charging forecast profiles for EV customers reflect customers charging electric vehicles during the day in response to time-of-use rates.

We evaluated time-of-use load shifting impact for non-DER and non-EV customers. Table 6-3 was used to develop time-of-use load shift scenarios for residential customers.

Table 6-3. Summary of Assumptions Used to Develop Residential TOU Load Shift Sensitivities

Input	Low	Base	High
Rates	Hawaiian Electric Final ARD Proposal	Hawaiian Electric Final ARD Proposal	DER Parties Final ARD Proposal
Residential customer pool	All non-DER residential customers = residential forecast minus High DER Sch-R forecast	All non-DER residential customers = residential forecast minus Base DER Sch-R forecast	All non-DER residential customers = residential forecast minus Base DER Sch-R forecast
AMI rollout	100% by 2025, straight line from current deployment to 2025	100% by 2025, straight line from current deployment to 2025	100% by 2025, straight line from current deployment to 2025
TOU rollout	Default rate for AMI meters ramps up from 2022 to 2026	Default rate for AMI meters ramps up from 2022 to 2026	Default rate for AMI meters ramps up from 2022 to 2026
Load shift method	Net-zero load shift	Net-zero load shift	Net-zero load shift
TOU opt-out rate (%)	25%	10%	10%
Price elasticity	-0.045	-0.070	-0.070

On October 31, 2022, the PUC issued Decision and Order 38680 under Docket 2019-0323, establishing a framework for the determination of the new time-of-use rates. Under the order, the PUC directed the new time-of-use energy charge to have a price ratio of 1:2:3 for the daytime, overnight and evening peak periods. While the PUC’s order came after the establishment of the forecast we assumed a 1:2:3 ratio in the time-of-use High sensitivity forecast. We will also conduct a study on the customers assigned to the time-of-

use rates pilot to understand the impacts and effectiveness of the rate design. We will consider how to incorporate findings from the study into future Integrated Grid Planning cycles. For this cycle, we believe that the High and Low bookend scenario reflects significant load shaping and generally captures unanticipated impacts of rate design changes or behavioral changes for customers who do not have an electric vehicle or rooftop solar and energy storage.

The uncertainty of these and other future changes in customer trends are what the High and Low bookends are intended to capture such that any changes that may occur, that impact the net demand, would fall within the bookends.

6.4 Electrification of Buildings and Energy Efficiency

The EE layer is based on projections from the July 2020 State of Hawaii Market Potential Study prepared by Applied Energy Group (AEG) and sponsored by the Hawai'i PUC.⁹ The market potential study considered customer segmentation, technologies and measures, building codes and appliance standards as well as progress toward achieving the Energy Efficiency Portfolio Standards. The study included technical, economic and achievable EE potentials. AEG reclassified certain market segments to different customer classes to align with how we forecast sales.

6.4.1 High and Low Bookend Sensitivities

An achievable business-as-usual (BAU) EE potential forecast by island and sector covering

the years 2020 through 2045 was provided in February 2020 to use as our Base forecast. The business-as-usual potential forecast represented savings from realistic customer adoption of EE measures through future interventions that were similar in nature to existing interventions. In addition to the business-as-usual forecast, AEG provided a codes and standards (C&S) forecast and an Achievable: High forecast. The Achievable: High potential forecast assumed higher levels of savings and participation through expanded programs, new codes and standards and market transformation.

The additional EE potentials provided by AEG allowed for the creation of various forecast sensitivities. As a result, we developed three different sensitivities, Low, High and Freeze. Table 6-4 and Figure 6-2 summarize the EE sensitivities and their forecasted annual sales (GWh).

Table 6-4. Energy Efficiency Bookend Sensitivities

Low	Base	High	Freeze
BAU (Reduced by 25%)+ C&S	BAU + C&S	Achievable: High + C&S	Forecasted BAU capacity fixed at 2021 Base forecast + C&S

⁹See <https://puc.hawaii.gov/wp-content/uploads/2021/02/Hawaii-2020-Market-Potential-Study-Final-Report.pdf>

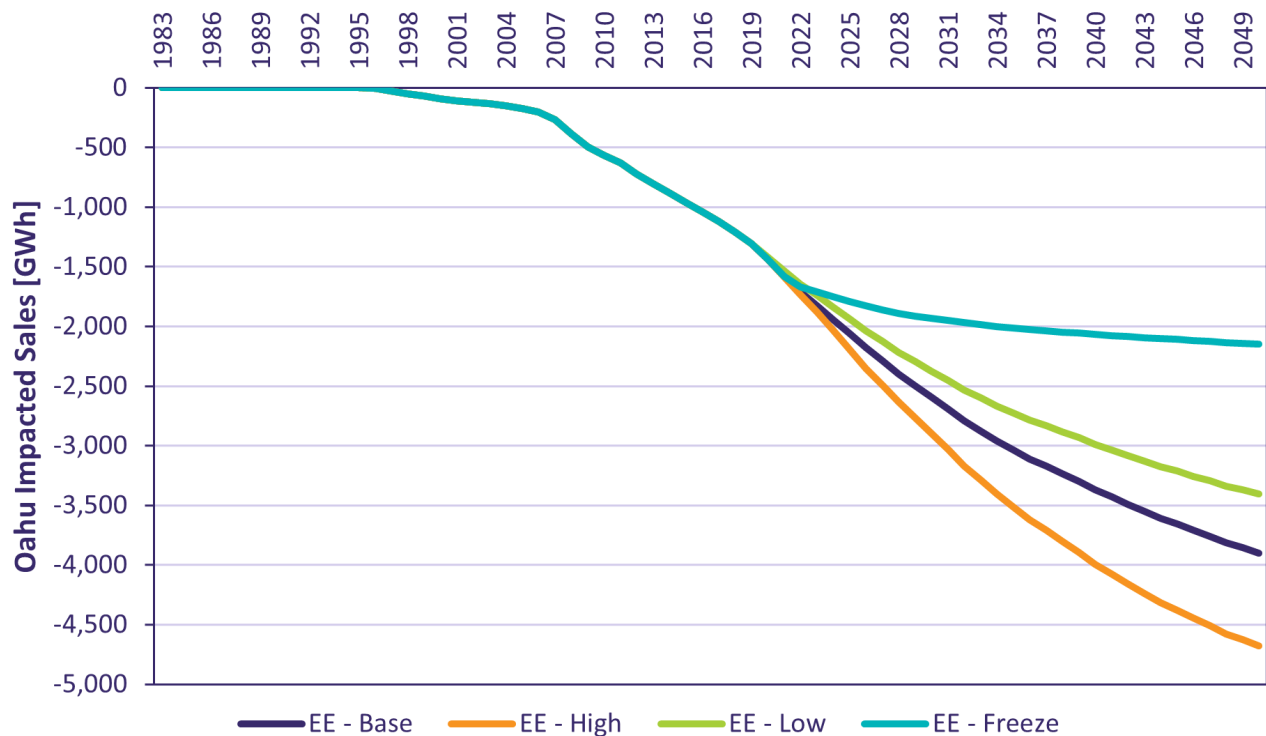


Figure 6-2. O’ahu energy efficiency annual sales forecast impact sensitivities

6.4.2 Energy Efficiency Supply Curve Bundles

EE supply curve bundles were developed to determine the optimal amount of EE measures compared to the assumed forecasted energy efficiency using the results of the market potential study that AEG performed on behalf of the PUC. These supply curves were used in the EE supply curve sensitivity discussed in Section 11.1.3.

6.4.2.1 Energy Efficiency Supply Curve Development Methodology

The supply curves were developed to treat energy efficiency as an available resource to be selected based on its cost and value. This required creating a new level of EE potential, referred to as “achievable technical,” before applying any screens for cost-effectiveness.

Peak Impacts

Each EE measure has an island-specific load shape, which was created during the potential study process. By taking the annual savings calculated from the market potential study and distributing it across this shape, impacts in each hour of the year can be calculated for each measure shape. The relative “peakiness” of each measure was considered by comparing its impacts during peak hours to a flat shape. Peak impacts refer to impacts on the average weekday evening peak hour (between 6 and 8 p.m.) and are calculated as the average impacts during such hours.

Figure 6-3 shows the average impacts of all measures within each classification using O’ahu as an example, based on cumulative potential in 2030. As expected, peak-focused measure impacts are strongly concentrated in the weekday evening hours, whereas “other” measure impacts are much flatter.

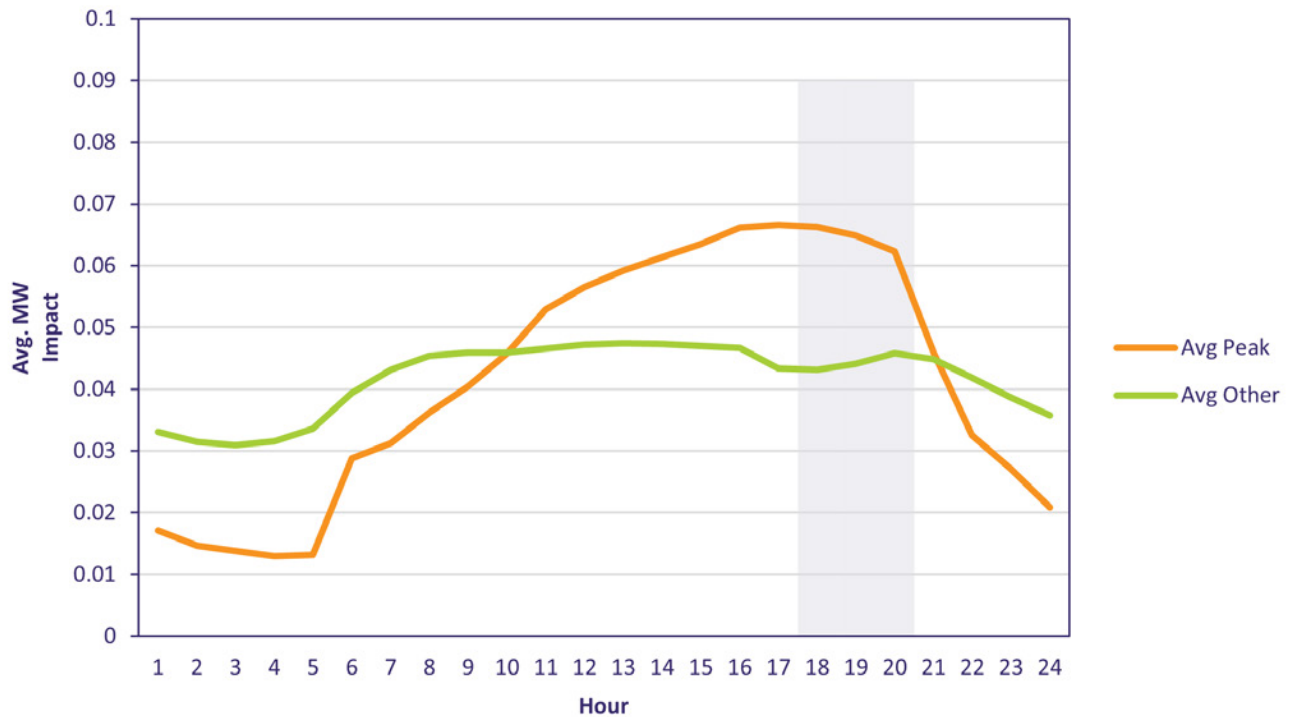


Figure 6-3. Averaged weekday impacts by measure classification, cumulative in 2030 (peak vs. other, O’ahu)

6.4.2.2 Analysis Results

Figure 6-4 shows the incremental energy savings potential for each bundle over the forecast period. The sharp increase in savings in 2025 coincides with an increase in commercial linear lighting installations because of equipment turnover in the potential study modeling. These annual savings values do not include reinstallation of measures that were previously incentivized and may have expired. While these measures will need to be reacquired in later years, they will not increase the

total cumulative potential, so those reacquisition savings are excluded from this perspective.

There could be marginal additional savings at the time of reacquisition, such as if technology standards have improved in the intervening years; however, such savings would be difficult to quantify directly using the outputs of the market potential study. The modeled potential without reacquisitions is a conservative estimate to avoid overstating potential.

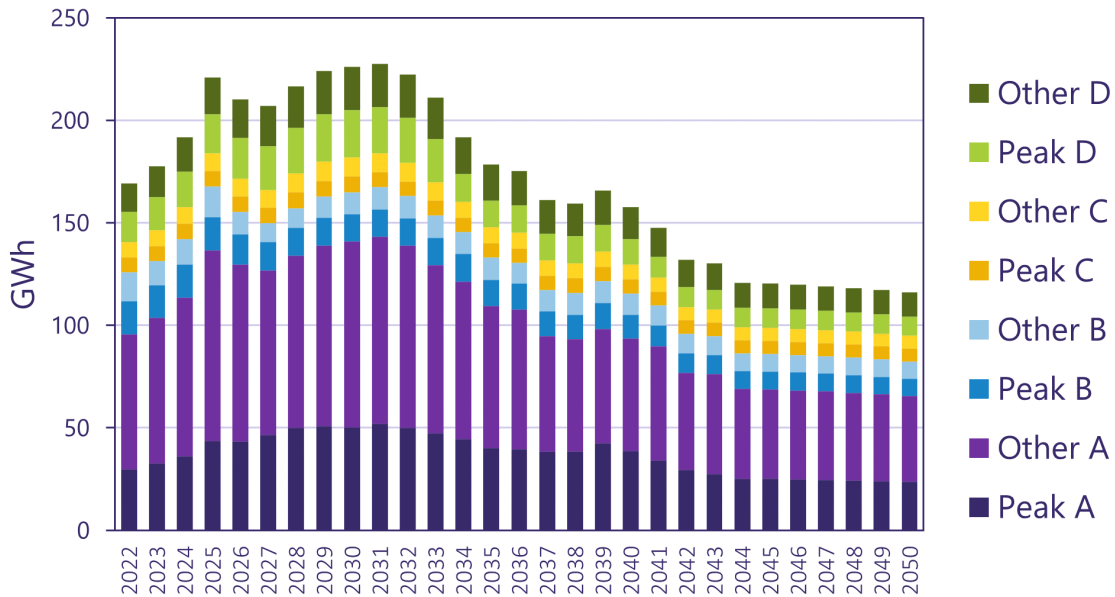


Figure 6-4. Incremental annual energy savings potential (achievable technical) by measure bundle (all islands combined)

The peak bundles are dominated by the cooling end use. The Peak A bundle, which includes the most cost-effective measures from the potential study, gets 77% of its savings from the cooling end use. The “Other” bundles are made up mainly of water heating, lighting and appliance measures, which tend to have flatter or even morning-focused shapes.

6.5 Electrification of Transportation

The EoT layer consists of impacts from the charging of light-duty electric vehicles (i.e., privately or fleet-owned passenger vehicles) and electric buses. A medium- and heavy-duty EV

forecast has been identified for inclusion for the next Integrated Grid Planning cycle.¹⁰

6.5.1 Light-Duty Electric Vehicles

The light-duty EV forecast was based on an adoption model developed by Integral Analytics, Inc. as described in Appendix E of the EoT Roadmap¹¹ to arrive at EV saturations of total light-duty vehicles by year for each island. Historical data for LDV registrations were provided by the State Department of Business, Economic Development, and Tourism and reported at the county level. The development of the EV forecast used the EV saturation by island to arrive at the number of light-duty electric vehicles.¹² Although

¹⁰ Medium-duty trucks (Classes 4–6) range from 14,001 to 26,000 pounds, and their uses include parcel, linen, and snack-food delivery as well as utility service or “bucket” trucks for telecom and electricity services. Heavy-duty trucks (Classes 7 and 8) weigh more than 26,000 pounds, and include long-haul, regional freight delivery, and drayage trucks (which transfer containers from ports to warehouses). See Hawaiian Electric’s *Electrification of Transportation Strategic Roadmap, 2018*.

¹¹ See https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_hawaii/electrification_of_transportation/201803_eot_roadmap.pdf

¹² See https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_hawaii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/working_groups/forecast_assumptions/PUC-HECO-IR-1_att_8_electric_vehicles.xlsx

EV saturations were not specifically consistent with carbon neutrality in Hawai'i by 2045, they are consistent with county goals for converting their fleets to 100% zero-emissions vehicles by 2035.

6.5.2 Electric Buses

The eBus forecast was based on discussions with several bus operators throughout Honolulu, Hawai'i and Maui Counties. Route information and schedules for weekdays, weekends and holidays were used to estimate the miles traveled for each bus operator. For each island, the total sales impact for each bus operator was applied to the rate schedule on which each bus operator was serviced.

6.5.3 High and Low Bookend Sensitivities

Three additional light-duty EV forecast sensitivities (Low, High and Freeze) were developed using varying adoption saturation curves. At the June 17, 2021, Stakeholder Technical Working Group meeting, Blue Planet presented its suggested sensitivity representing a policy of 100% zero-

emissions vehicles by 2045 in the Faster Technology Adoption scenario, a change from the previously presented high saturation curve. Following that meeting, we developed a high customer adoption forecast based on the Transcending Oil Report prepared by the Rhodium Group in 2018. The Transcending Oil Report study considered vehicle scrappage rates and the transition rate of vehicle sales to fully electric. The study estimated that all vehicle sales by 2030 would need to be electric to reach 100% EV stock by 2045.¹³ A freeze sensitivity was also developed, assuming no new additional electric vehicles above the Base forecast after 2021. Table 6-5 and Figure 6-5 summarize the light-duty EV sensitivities and their forecasted annual sales (GWh).

Table 6-5. Electric Vehicle Forecast Sensitivities

Low	Base	High	Freeze
Low adoption saturation	Market forecast	100% of ZEV by 2045	Forecasted EV counts fixed at 2021 Base forecast

¹³ See Transcending Oil Report by Rhodium Group available at: [https://rhg.com/wp-](https://rhg.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/rhodium_transcendingoil_final_report_4-18-2018-final.pdf)

[content/uploads/2018/04/rhodium_transcendingoil_final_report_4-18-2018-final.pdf](https://rhg.com/wp-content/uploads/2018/04/rhodium_transcendingoil_final_report_4-18-2018-final.pdf)

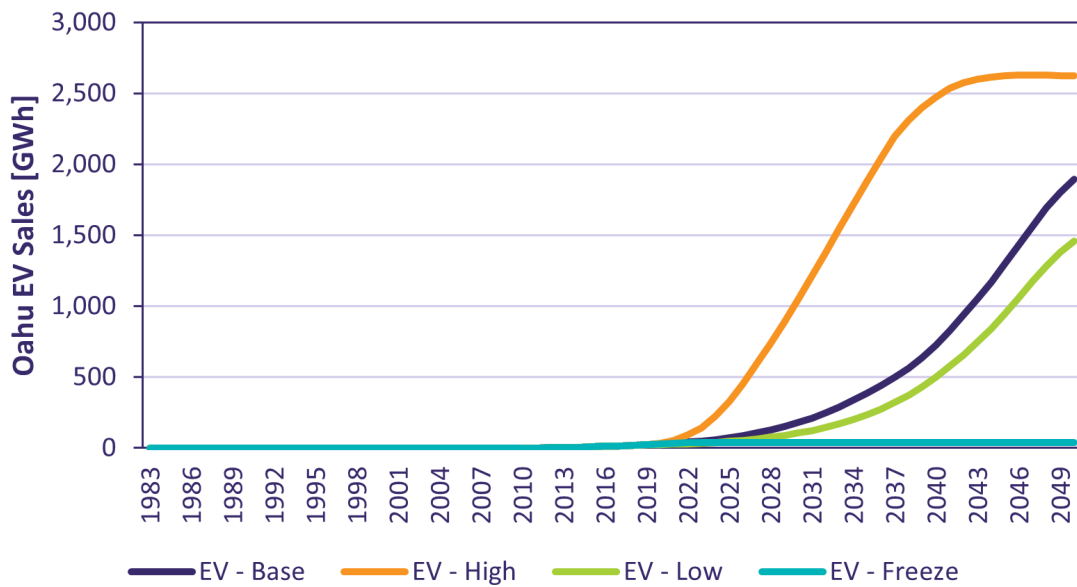


Figure 6-5. O’ahu EV annual sales forecast sensitivities

6.5.4 Managed Electric Vehicle Charging

The managed EV charging profile considers EV driver response to time-of-use rates that were proposed for each island in the EV pilot programs in Docket 2020-0152. A linear optimization was used to model drivers who shift their usage to the

daytime to reduce their electricity bill as much as possible, while still retaining enough state of charge to meet their underlying driving profiles. The underlying trip data are the same so the managed and unmanaged charging have the same annual loads. The average managed EV charging profile for select years is provided for O’ahu in Figure 6-6.

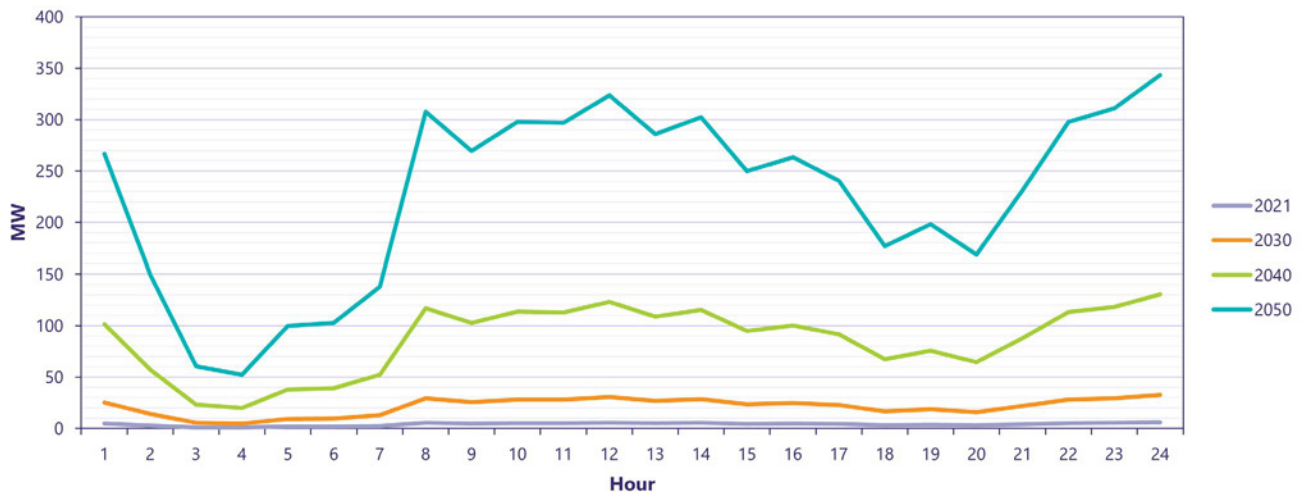


Figure 6-6. Average managed EV charging profile for O’ahu

6.6 Sales Forecasts

Once all the layers are developed for each island, they are added together to arrive at the sales forecast at the customer level by island as shown in Table 6-6 through Table 6-10.

Table 6-6. O'ahu Sales Forecast

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	Customer Level Sales Forecast
GWh	A	B	C	D	E = A + B + C + D
2025	9,456	(1,255)	(1,887)	92	6,407
2030	10,133	(1,415)	(2,307)	221	6,632
2040	11,110	(1,642)	(2,917)	789	7,341
2045	11,499	(1,707)	(3,142)	1,366	8,016
2050	11,905	(1,756)	(3,332)	1,964	8,781

Table 6-7. Hawai'i Island Sales Forecast

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	Customer Level Sales Forecast
GWh	A	B	C	D	E = A + B + C + D
2025	1,471	(228)	(268)	10	986
2030	1,535	(263)	(345)	39	967
2040	1,634	(325)	(461)	172	1,020
2045	1,670	(346)	(501)	288	1,110
2050	1,708	(364)	(535)	435	1,244

Table 6-8. Maui Sales Forecast

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	Customer Level Sales Forecast
GWh	A	B	C	D	E = A + B + C + D
2025	1,474	(271)	(300)	14	917
2030	1,572	(312)	(371)	56	945
2040	1,726	(374)	(473)	255	1,134
2045	1,787	(390)	(505)	357	1,248
2050	1,852	(403)	(529)	443	1,363

Table 6-9. Moloka'i Sales Forecast

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	Customer Level Sales Forecast
GWh	A	B	C	D	E = A + B + C + D
2025	36.0	(5.8)	(3.1)	0.1	27.2
2030	36.4	(6.5)	(3.6)	0.3	26.6
2040	37.8	(7.7)	(4.2)	1.1	27.0
2045	38.3	(8.0)	(4.5)	2.1	27.9
2050	38.9	(8.2)	(4.7)	3.2	29.3

Table 6-10. Lānaʻi Sales Forecast

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	Customer Level Sales Forecast
GWh	A	B	C	D	E = A + B + C + D
2025	40.8	(1.7)	(1.6)	0.1	37.6
2030	42.2	(2.1)	(2.0)	0.2	38.2
2040	44.1	(2.9)	(2.8)	0.7	39.1
2045	44.7	(3.2)	(3.0)	1.3	39.8
2050	45.6	(3.4)	(3.3)	1.9	40.8

As part of future Integrated Grid Planning cycles, we will consider full economy-wide decarbonization scenarios and their impact on electric sales. This Integrated Grid Planning cycle focused mostly on the decarbonization of buildings, light-duty electric vehicles and bus segments of the economy. We expect significantly higher electric loads under aggressive electrification scenarios.

6.7 Peak Forecasts

Once the sales forecast is developed by layer (underlying load, rooftop solar and energy storage, energy efficiency and electric vehicles and buses) for each island, we convert it from a monthly sales forecast into a load forecast at the system level for each hour over the entire forecast horizon. The method converting sales to an hourly load forecast is shown in Figure 6-7. Hourly shapes from class load studies for each rate class or the total system load excluding the impact from solar are used to derive the underlying

system load forecast shape. Hourly regression models are evaluated to look for relationships with explanatory variables (weather, month, day of the week, holidays) to accommodate change in the underlying shapes over time for each rate class or total system load. The hourly regression models are used to simulate shapes for the underlying forecast based on the forecast assumptions over the entire horizon. The forecasted energy for the underlying and each adjusting layer is placed under its respective future load shape then converted from the customer level to system level using a loss factor¹⁴ as presented in the July 17, 2019¹⁵ and March 9, 2020¹⁶ Forecast Assumptions Working Group meetings. The result is an hourly net system load for the entire forecast period. The annual peak forecast is the highest value in each year.

Table 6-11 through Table 6-15 show peak forecasts by island.

¹⁴ The net-to-system factor used to convert customer sales to system level load is calculated as equal to 1/(1-loss factor) and include company use. The loss factors are included below: Oʻahu: 4.43%; Hawaiʻi: 6.76%; Maui: 5.17%; Lānaʻi: 4.39%; Molokaʻi: 9.07%

¹⁵ See [https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_hawaii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/working](https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_hawaii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/working_groups/forecast_assumptions/20190717_wg_fa_meeting_presentation_materials.pdf)

[g_groups/forecast_assumptions/20190717_wg_fa_meeting_presentation_materials.pdf](https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_hawaii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/working_groups/forecast_assumptions/20190717_wg_fa_meeting_presentation_materials.pdf)

¹⁶ See https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_hawaii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/working_groups/forecast_assumptions/20200309_wg_fa_meeting_presentation_materials.pdf

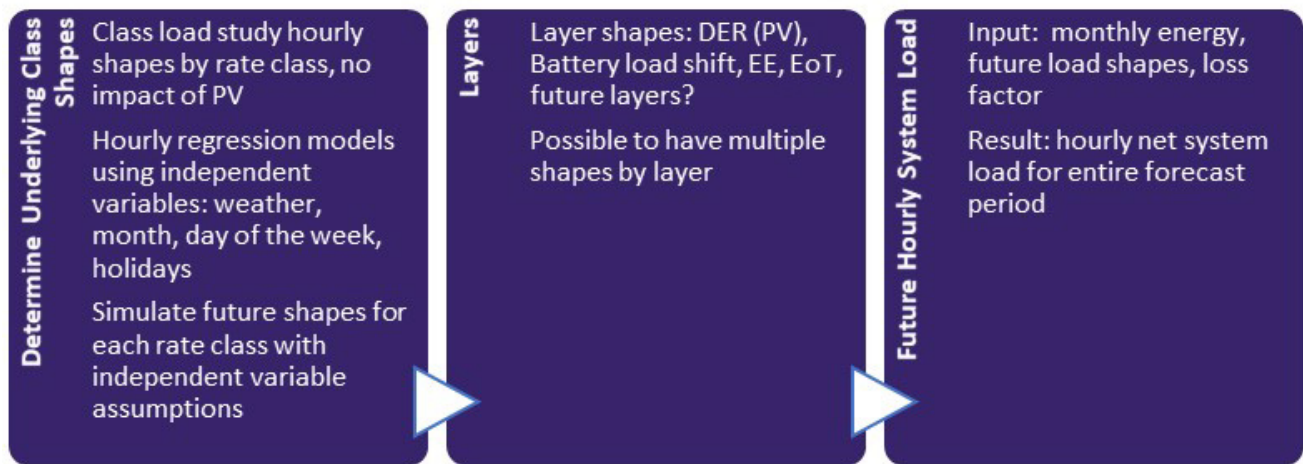


Figure 6-7. Process for converting sales forecast into an hourly demand load forecast

Table 6-11. O’ahu Peak Forecast (MW)

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	TOU	Peak Forecast
MW	A	B	C	D	E	F = A + B + C + D + E
2025	1,579	(60)	(339)	16	(3)	1,193
2030	1,642	(95)	(402)	39	(5)	1,179
2040	1,736	(87)	(454)	145	(4)	1,335
2045	1,702	(43)	(452)	286	(4)	1,490
2050	1,721	(51)	(477)	473	(4)	1,661

Table 6-12. Hawai’i Island Peak Forecast (MW)

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	TOU	Peak Forecast
MW	A	B	C	D	E	F = A + B + C + D + E
2025	229.5	(10.0)	(42.6)	2.1	(1.3)	177.6
2030	236.8	(12.5)	(55.5)	8.7	(1.5)	176.0
2040	249.9	(10.8)	(84.2)	39.6	(2.2)	192.3
2045	247.2	(3.4)	(85.3)	64.5	(1.9)	221.2
2050	256.5	(3.8)	(99.6)	99.3	(2.1)	250.3

Table 6-13. Maui Peak Forecast (MW)

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	TOU	Peak Forecast
MW	A	B	C	D	E	F = A + B + C + D + F
2025	245.5	(18.0)	(47.3)	3.4	(0.8)	182.7
2030	260.0	(29.2)	(58.1)	12.5	(1.2)	184.1
2040	240.1	(3.9)	(64.6)	64.5	(0.9)	235.2
2045	254.2	(4.1)	(67.7)	79.0	(0.9)	260.4
2050	259.1	(16.8)	(71.2)	112.7	(1.1)	282.8

Table 6-14. Moloka'i Peak Forecast (MW)

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	TOU	Peak Forecast
MW	A	B	C	D	E	F = A + B + C + D + E
2025	5.8	(0.1)	(0.1)	0.0	(0.0)	5.6
2030	5.7	(0.1)	(0.1)	0.1	(0.0)	5.5
2040	6.1	(0.2)	(0.2)	0.2	(0.0)	5.9
2045	6.3	(0.3)	(0.2)	0.5	(0.0)	6.3
2050	6.5	(0.3)	(0.2)	0.8	(0.0)	6.7

Table 6-15. Lāna'i Peak Forecast (MW)

Year	Underlying	Distributed Energy Resources (PV and BESS)	Energy Efficiency	Electric Vehicles	TOU	Peak Forecast
MW	A	B	C	D	E	F = A + B + C + D + E
2025	6.5	(0.0)	(0.1)	0.0	(0.0)	6.3
2030	6.8	(0.1)	(0.2)	0.0	(0.0)	6.5
2040	7.2	(0.1)	(0.3)	0.1	(0.0)	6.9
2045	7.3	(0.2)	(0.4)	0.3	(0.0)	7.0
2050	7.5	(0.2)	(0.4)	0.4	(0.0)	7.3

6.8 Scenarios and Sensitivities

In collaboration with stakeholders, as documented in the *March 2022 Inputs and Assumptions Report*, we developed several scenarios to identify a range of potential grid needs. The scenarios test whether given uncertain futures the resource mix and direction of the lowest-cost portfolio would change. Table 6-16 describes the various scenarios we analyzed and presented in this report.

Table 6-16. List of Modeling Scenarios and Associated Forecast Assumptions

Modeling Scenario	Purpose	DER Forecast	EV Forecast	EE Forecast	Non-DER/EV TOU Forecast	EV Load Shape	Fuel Price Forecast	Resource Potential
Base	Reference scenario.	Base	Base	Base	Base	Managed EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1
Land-Constrained	Understand the impact of limited availability of land for future solar, onshore wind and biomass development.	Base	Base	Base	Base	Managed EV charging	Base	Land-Constrained Resource Potential
High Load	Understand the impact of customer adoption of technologies for DER, EVs, EE and TOU rates that lead to higher loads.	Low	High	Low	Low	Unmanaged EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1
Low Load	Understand the impact of customer adoption of technologies for DER, EVs, EE and TOU rates that leads to lower loads.	High	Low	High	High	Managed EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1
Faster Technology Adoption	Understand the impact of faster customer adoption of DER, EV and EE.	High	High	High	High	Managed EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1
Unmanaged Electric Vehicles	Understand the value of managed EV charging relative to unmanaged.	Base	Base	Base	Base	Unmanaged EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1
DER Freeze	Understand the value of the distributed PV and BESS uptake in the Base forecast. Informative for program design and solution sourcing.	DER Freeze	Base	Base	Base	Managed EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1
Electric Vehicle Freeze	Understand the value of the electric vehicle's uptake in the Base forecast. Informative for program design and solution sourcing.	Base	EV Freeze	Base	Base	Managed EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1
High Fuel Retirement Optimization	Understand the impact of higher fuel prices on the resource plan while allowing existing firm unit to be retired by the model.	Base	Base	Base	Base	Managed EV charging	EIA High Fuel Price	NREL Alt-1
Energy Efficiency Resource	Understand the value of energy efficiency as a resource. Informative for program design and solution sourcing.	Base	Base	EE Freeze + EE Supply Curves	Base	Managed EV charging	Base	NREL Alt-1

Figure 6-8 and Figure 6-9 illustrate the total sales forecast and peak load of the various scenarios, respectively.

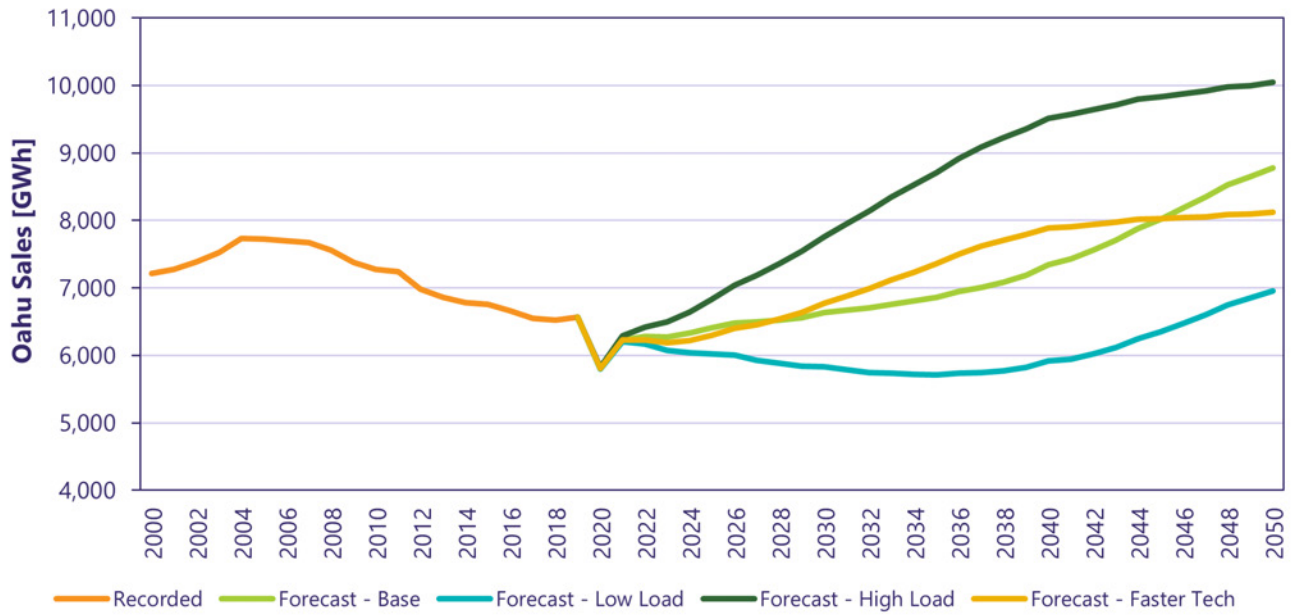


Figure 6-8. O’ahu customer-level sales forecast sensitivities

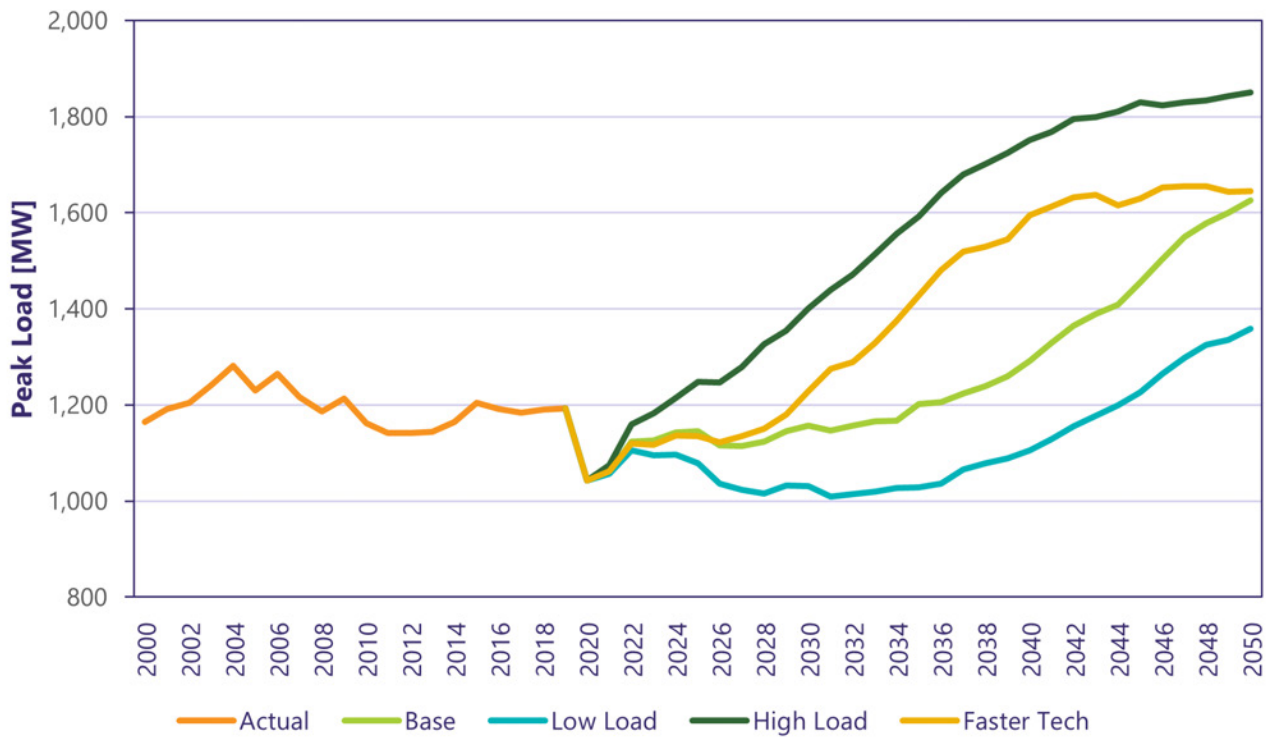


Figure 6-9. O’ahu peak load forecast sensitivities

6.9 New Resource Supply Options

New resources are made available to the model based on commercially ready technologies today, with a focus on technologies that can be acquired within the next 10 years as part of the solution sourcing process. This does not mean that future technologies are not within our long-term plans. Consistent with our renewable energy principles, we strive to make decisions today that do not crowd out future technologies. As future technologies mature those will be considered in future Integrated Grid Plans. This section describes the resource cost projections for the resources made available to the model and the renewable energy potential for solar and wind on each island.

6.9.1 Resource Cost Projections

Resource cost assumptions were based on publicly available data sets, as shown in Table 6-17.

Table 6-17. Resource Cost Data Sources

Data Source	Resources
DOE	Distributed wind ^{17, 18} Pumped storage hydro ¹⁹
NREL ²⁰	Large-scale solar Distributed solar Onshore wind Geothermal Biomass Large-scale storage Distributed storage Combustion turbine Combined cycle Synchronous condenser Offshore wind ²¹
U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA) ²²	Waste-to-energy
Hawaiian Electric ²³	Internal-combustion engine

Resource cost assumptions began with a base technology capital cost that was adjusted for:

- Future technology trends through the planning period
- Location-specific capital and operations and maintenance cost adjustments for Hawai'i using data from the U.S. Energy Information Administration (EIA) and RSMMeans
- Applicable federal and State tax incentives

¹⁷ U.S. Department of Energy, 2017 Distributed Wind Market Report, <https://www.energy.gov/eere/wind/downloads/2017-distributed-wind-market-report>

¹⁸ U.S. Department of Energy, 2018 Distributed Wind Market Report, <https://www.energy.gov/eere/wind/downloads/2018-distributed-wind-market-report>

¹⁹ U.S. Department of Energy, 2020 Grid Energy Storage Technologies Cost and Performance Assessment, <https://www.energy.gov/energy-storage-grand-challenge/downloads/2020-grid-energy-storage-technology-cost-and-performance#:~:text=Pacific%20Northwest%20National%20Laboratory%E2%80%99s%202020%20Grid%20Energy%20Storage,down%20different%20cost%20categories%20of%20energy%20storage%20systems>.

²⁰ National Renewable Energy Laboratory 2021 Annual Technology Baseline, 2021 ATB Data, <https://atb.nrel.gov/electricity/2021/data>

²¹ National Renewable Energy Laboratory Bureau of Ocean Energy Management, Cost Modeling for Floating Wind Energy Technology Offshore O'ahu, Hawaii, <https://www.boem.gov/sites/default/files/documents/regions/pacific-ocs-region/environmental-analysis/HI%20Cost%20Study%20Fact%20Sheet.pdf>

²² U.S. Energy Information Administration, *Cost and Performance Characteristics of New Generating Technologies*, Annual Energy Outlook 2019.

²³ Internal-combustion engine costs are based on the Schofield Generating Station provided in Docket 2017-0213, in response to the Consumer Advocate's information request 19.

Figure 6-10 summarizes the resource forecasts in nominal dollars. The resource cost forecasts from 2020–2050 can be found in the March 2022 Inputs and Assumptions Report.

In the near term, there are price declines after accounting for the investment tax credit schedules for the federal and State investment tax credits. Over the longer term, after the tax credit schedules ramp down and are held constant, the resources costs generally increase over time. As noted in the NREL ATB, all technologies include electrical infrastructure and interconnection costs for internal and control connections and on-site electrical equipment (e.g., switchyard, power

electronics and transmission substation upgrades).²⁴ Similarly, all technologies also include site costs for access roads, buildings for operation and maintenance, fencing, land acquisition and site preparation in the capital expenditures as well as land lease payments in the fixed costs for operations and maintenance.²⁵ Although the ATB does not discretely break out the percentage of the capital costs or operations and maintenance costs associated with either of these items, their inclusion is consistent with the adjustment made for recent solar, wind, geothermal and hybrid solar projects as actual project pricing would have accounted for interconnection and land costs.

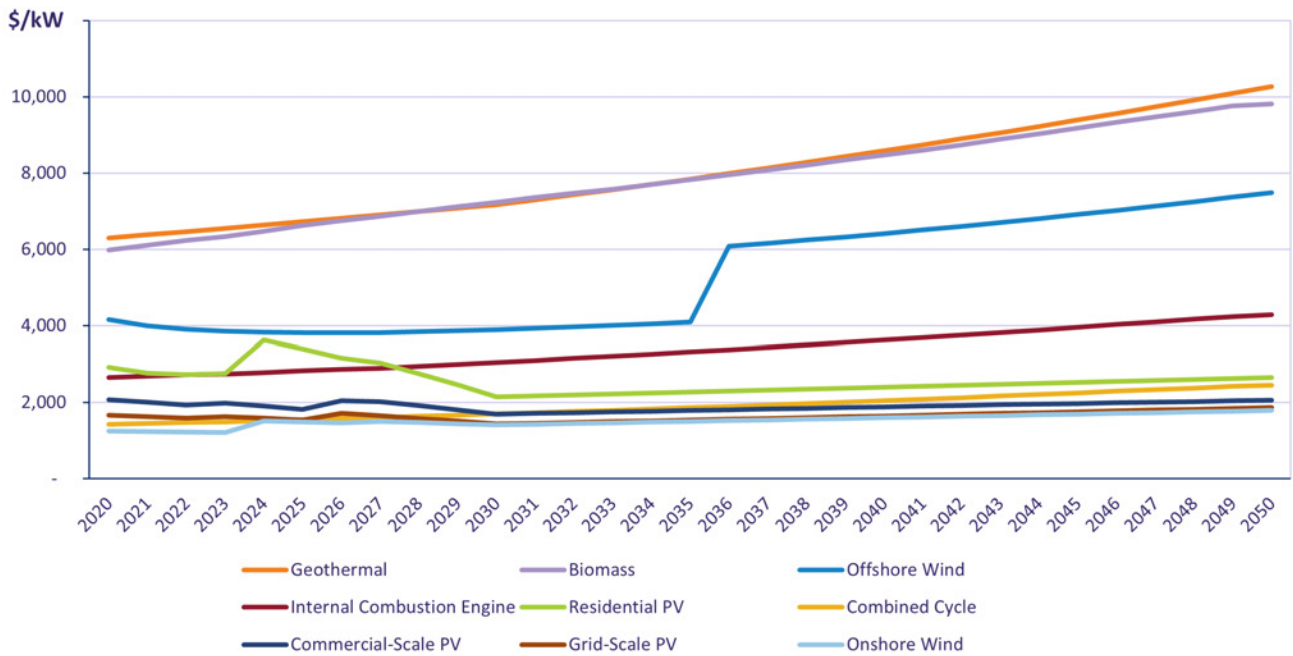


Figure 6-10. Nominal capital costs for candidate resources in \$/kW

A comparison of the levelized cost of energy (cents/kWh) for solar and wind resources is shown below in Figure 6-11.

²⁴ See <https://atb.nrel.gov/electricity/2021/definitions#capitalexpenditures>

²⁵ Ibid.

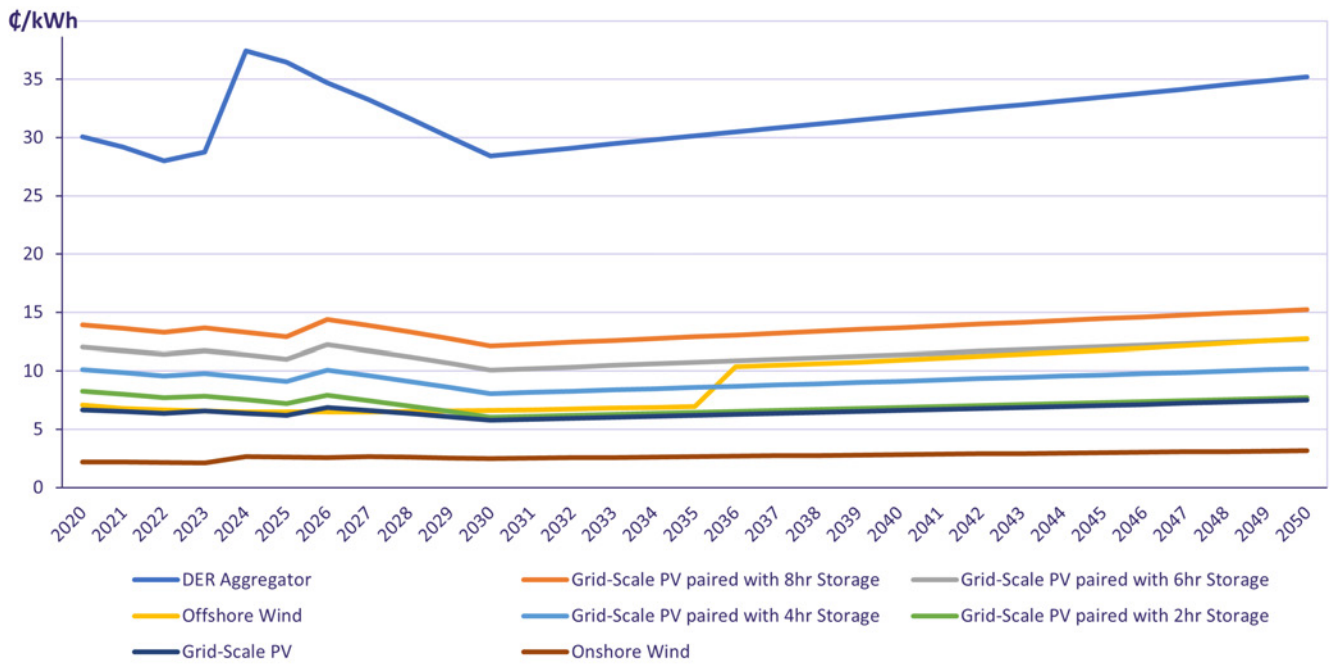


Figure 6-11. Levelized cost of energy for select Integrated Grid Plan candidate resources in cents/kWh

6.9.2 Assessment of Wind and Photovoltaic Technical Potential

The developable potential for wind and solar was based on the resource potential study conducted by NREL. Based on stakeholder feedback, NREL revised its study to include additional scenarios described in the *July 2021 Assessment of Wind and Photovoltaic Technical Potential Report*.

6.9.2.1 Private Rooftop Solar

The potential study quantifies the technical potential of solar systems deployed on existing suitable roof areas in our service territory. Technical potential is a metric that quantifies the maximum generation available from a technology for a given area and does not consider economic, market viability or other technical constraints (e.g., hosting capacity, system stability, etc.). The analysis relies upon light detection and ranging (LiDAR) data. The model will consider LiDAR point clouds, buildings, solar resource from the National Solar Radiation Database, parcels and tree canopy. The system configurations can also be considered such as fixed roof, losses, tilt, azimuth, panel type, module efficiency, inverter efficiency and direct current (DC):alternating current (AC) ratio. The results of the analysis are provided in Table 6-18.

Table 6-18. Rooftop Solar Technical Potential Study Results

Island	Developable Plane Areas (Acres)	Capacity (MW)	Generation (GWh)	Capacity Factor (%)
O'ahu	4,934	3,934	6,369	21.23
Hawai'i	3,845	2,163	4,856	19.42
Maui	1,425	1,113	1,858	21.05
Lāna'i	88	44	112	21.20
Moloka'i	93	45	112	20.05

Figure 6-12 shows the locations of the O'ahu rooftop potential. The majority of the potential rooftop locations are in the urban core and populated areas. The technical potential may be

needed in later years under the O'ahu Land-Constrained scenario.

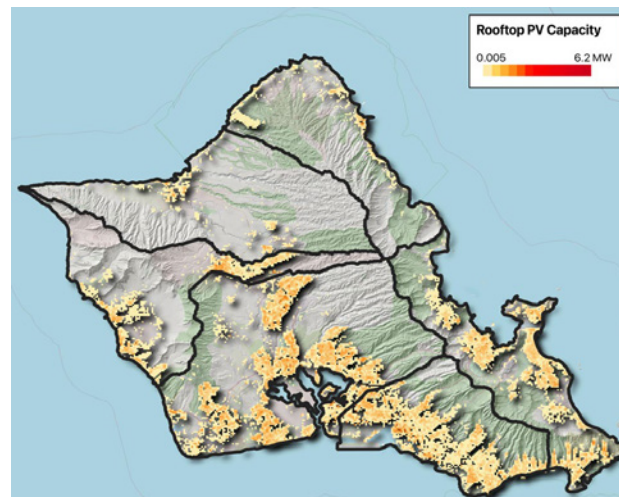


Figure 6-12. Technical potential rooftop solar capacity on O'ahu

6.9.2.2 Large-scale Wind and Solar

NREL used its Renewable Energy Potential Model (reV) to assess the potential for solar and wind energy deployment. The solar and wind resource data sets will be sourced from the National Solar Radiation Database and the Hawai'i Wind Integration National Dataset (WIND) toolkit. The solar radiation database has a temporal interval of 30 minutes and nominal spatial resolution of 4 kilometers (km). The WIND toolkit has an hourly temporal interval with a nominal spatial resolution of 2 km. The model will consider land exclusions such as slope, constructed structures, protected areas and land cover. System configurations can also be considered in the model such as axis tracking, losses, tilt, panel type, inverter efficiency and DC:AC ratio.

Based on stakeholder feedback the study allowed for solar development on land with up to 15% and 30% slope, among other changes to inputs. Table 6-19, below, shows the large-scale solar potential by island.

Table 6-19. Summarized Installable Capacity in MW for Large-scale 1-axis Tracking Solar Systems up to 30% Slope Land; Input Assumptions Based on Ulupono Input

Island	Large-Scale PV Potential	Land Use (Acres)
O'ahu	3,810	24,711
Moloka'i	10,411	67,708
Maui	13,687	88,960
Lāna'i	9,691	63,013
Hawai'i	76,179	495,456

The large-scale solar potential excludes the following types of land:

- Federal lands, including U.S. Department of Defense lands
- State parks and golf courses
- Wetlands
- Lava flow zones, Flood Zone A and tsunami evacuation zones
- Urban zones
- Important agricultural land
- Soil ratings of Class A and 90% of Class B and C land
- Road and building setbacks were included

Based on stakeholder feedback the study provided for wind energy potential without limitation for windspeed. Table 6-20 shows the large-scale wind potential by island.

Table 6-20. Summarized Installable Capacity in MW for Large-scale Wind Systems up to 20% Slope Land; Input Assumptions Based on Ulupono Input

Island	Wind-Alt-1 (No Wind Speed Threshold)	Land Use (Acres)
O'ahu	256	21,004
Moloka'i	515	42,503
Maui	767	63,260
Lāna'i	509	42,009
Hawai'i	5,037	414,898

The lands excluded from the potential study are the same as solar, except that land greater than 20% slope was excluded and Class A, B and C soil ratings were included; however, important agricultural lands were still excluded.

6.9.3 Solar and Wind Potential Assumption

The large-scale solar and wind potential assumption garnered much discussion among stakeholders, with varying perspectives on what can realistically be built because of land use and community concerns.

On the developable resource potential for onshore large-scale solar and wind, stakeholders noted that federal contracting rules would require that the U.S. Department of Defense seek the highest and best use for properties under its control, in addition to deciding whether that land would be made available for renewable energy development. Because of this circumstance, it would be difficult to make a blanket assumption that all U.S. Department of Defense lands are available to develop. Further, stakeholders raised concerns on the ease of developing projects at slopes higher than 10% because of the additional effort and cost involved. However, other stakeholders thought that solar on higher slopes could be developed, up to 30%, with some additional cost adder because some projects have already been developed on steeper slopes.

Taking into consideration the various viewpoints, we used the Alt-1 scenario for wind (no wind speed threshold) and solar potential for various scenarios from the *July 2021 Assessment of Wind and Photovoltaic Technical Potential Report* as shown in the tables above.

It is worth noting that there is substantial overlap between areas with solar resource potential and wind resource potential. And the same system infrastructure can be used to interconnect both wind and solar resources and transfer the renewable energy to the other locations of the system.

We also recognize the realities of solar and wind development in the state. To that end, the “Land-Constrained” scenario reflects the possibility of future limited land availability for solar and wind development and provide a meaningful bookend of analysis that incorporates stakeholder feedback to assume that a lower amount of land is available for project development.

6.9.4 Renewable Energy Zones

Prime locations for grid-scale development, flat land with rich solar and wind resources adjacent to existing transmission, have been developed through the Stage 1 and Stage 2 procurements. In addition to location, transmission capacity is becoming a limiting factor. The current transmission system was not designed for large generator interconnections at various locations, but rather one that supports bulk generation resources supplying power to load centers.

Creating REZs will enable efficient interconnections to the transmission system to new areas that are prime for development but either is far from existing transmission infrastructure or requires robust transmission upgrades to accommodate the interconnection of generating resources. REZ upgrades are

composed of two types: (1) transmission network expansion costs, which are the transmission upgrades not associated with a particular REZ but are required to support the flow of energy within the transmission system, and (2) REZ enablement costs, which are the costs of new or upgraded transmission lines and new or expanded substations required to connect the transmission hub of each REZ group to the nearest transmission substation. Further details on the REZs can be found in the Hawaiian Electric Transmission Renewable Energy Zone Study as part of the *September 2022 GNA Methodology Report*.

Section 8 discusses the REZ enablement and transmission expansion infrastructure and costs needed for each island.

6.9.5 Emerging Technologies In Development

The data collection phase of the Integrated Grid Planning process involves engagement with several Working Groups along with our Stakeholder Council and TAP. The phase includes incorporating new resource supply options into the planning model that are considered commercially ready and capable of being acquired within the next 10 years.

Through public comment and our community engagement efforts, we received inquiries about other technologies that could potentially use less land than solar and wind projects and provide for a more diverse portfolio of resources. Hawaiian Electric monitors resource supply-related options and technologies that are not currently considered within the Integrated Grid Planning process to support our long-term planning efforts. Our plan is flexible and adaptable to incorporate future technologies that may emerge as viable in Hawai'i. Such resources include different fuel types used in electricity generation and emerging

technologies that may increase the efficiency of fuel production or electricity generation and thereby decrease resource cost projections. One continuously growing area of significance in our long-term planning considerations is exploring options to provide firm generating capacity from renewable electrical energy.²⁶ We are committed to ensuring that sufficient system reliability is maintained as we continue to decrease our use of fossil fuel-powered generation and incorporate increasing amounts of intermittently available wind and solar generation. We are currently monitoring energy developments and emerging technologies that can provide or fuel firm generation and have potential for inclusion in our future grid plans. These include:

- Generating renewable electrical energy using hydrogen produced from renewable energy sources (“renewable hydrogen”)
- Emerging technologies to increase the production output of different biomass/biofuel production pathways and decrease the costs
- EGSs to produce electricity from locations with favorable thermal conditions and insufficient hydrological reservoirs or recharge rates
- Generating electricity using OTEC generating plants

While nuclear power, including emerging small modular reactor technology, presents a promising zero-emission energy source, it is currently not eligible as a renewable energy source under State

law, and Article XI, Section 8 of the Hawai‘i’s State Constitution prohibits nuclear fission power generation without prior approval by the legislature (by a two-thirds vote). Accordingly, nuclear fission generation is not currently included in our plans.

Hydrogen

We recognize that renewable hydrogen (referred to as “green” hydrogen) can potentially be used to help meet our RPS requirements. Additionally, depending on the GHG and carbon-based emissions from the pathway used to produce the renewable hydrogen, it is a potential option to help achieve Hawai‘i’s zero-emissions clean energy target²⁷ and our Climate Change Action Plan.

The market for renewable hydrogen is still quite nascent. Hydrogen is currently produced primarily via steam methane reforming (SMR), which is a GHG-intensive process unless capital cost-intensive carbon capture, utilization and storage (CCUS) technologies are incorporated. Either technologies that generate hydrogen along pathways that are less carbon-intensive are still developing, or the full process of producing the hydrogen and using it for utility-based applications where hydrogen could play a role (e.g., storage) have not been demonstrated to be deployable at scale or be cost-competitive with other technologies. A significant part of the scalability and cost-related challenges for hydrogen arise from the substantial upfront capital expenditures required to expand

²⁶ HRS §269-91 defines “renewable electrical energy” as electrical energy generated using renewable energy as the source and defines “renewable energy” as meaning energy generated or produced using the following sources: wind; the sun; falling water; biogas, including landfill and sewage-based digester gas; geothermal, ocean water, current, and waves, including ocean thermal energy conversion; biomass, including biomass crops, agricultural and animal residues and wastes, and municipal

solid waste and other solid waste; biofuels; and hydrogen produced from renewable energy sources.

²⁷ HRS §225P-5 defines a zero-emissions clean economy target of sequestering more atmospheric carbon and GHGs than emitted within the state as quickly as practicable, but no later than 2045.

capabilities for producing renewable hydrogen and developing the infrastructure needed to establish hydrogen delivery and storage capabilities. To help coordinate a pathway to cost-effectively producing hydrogen, DOE is focused on developing technologies that can produce hydrogen at \$2 per kilogram (kg) by 2025 and \$1/kg by 2030 via net-zero-carbon pathways. The pathways are summarized below together with their additional challenges.

Fossil Fuel

- Coal gasification with CCUS
- SMR with CCUS
- Hydrogen must be produced from renewable energy sources defined in HRS §269-91 to meet our RPS requirement, which precludes our use of fossil fuel-based hydrogen

Water Splitting

- Direct-solar
- Low-temperature electrolysis
- High-temperature electrolysis
- Direct-solar technology is not yet a commercially viable technology

While electrolyzer technology exists that can be scaled to produce larger quantities of renewable hydrogen, hydrogen that is used in applications that are currently needed by the utility (e.g., short-duration energy storage) are less energy efficient and not yet cost-competitive with other existing energy technologies. Additionally, large-scale deployment of utility-scale electrochemical generation from hydrogen has not yet been demonstrated and our generating assets are aging and would not be capable of using hydrogen unless substantial modifications and associated delivery infrastructure are made. Sustained safe usage of 100% hydrogen in

generators using thermal combustion has not been demonstrated at scale.

Biomass/Waste

- Biomass conversion
- Waste-to-energy

For the biomass/waste pathway, more work must be performed to determine whether it is more energy efficient to use the biomass/waste directly in thermal energy generation, convert it to fuel to be used in thermal energy generation, or convert it to hydrogen and generate electricity using thermal or electrochemical generating technologies. Additionally, more work is needed to better understand the life-cycle GHG emissions of each energy conversion pathway and the associated costs.

There may be potential for renewable hydrogen use in a long-duration energy storage application as that need emerges in the future provided that the hydrogen can be stored at sufficient capacity and using a process that is energy efficient, is cost-effective and aligns with Hawai'i's and Hawaiian Electric's goals for reducing carbon-based and GHG emissions.

We will continue to move forward with the technologies included in our existing plans to meet our ambitious 2030 decarbonization goals. Hawaiian Electric is encouraged to see the federal- and state-level efforts to establish a hydrogen market and build out the critical infrastructure needed to generate, deliver and store hydrogen. We support development of renewable hydrogen that aligns with Hawai'i's decarbonization and renewable energy laws and policies, and end uses that are prioritized for hard-to-decarbonize sectors, including the transportation sector. We see some potential for hydrogen to compete in the long term to provide long-duration energy storage. For now, our near-term Integrated Grid

Plan continues to focus on technologies that are commercially available and cost-effective, but we will be closely monitoring the expected progress of hydrogen buildout and growth in the renewable hydrogen sector.

6.9.5.1 Emerging Biomass Technologies

Biomass power generation and biofuel (liquid and gaseous) production technologies have varying levels of technology readiness. Mature biomass-based conversion technologies include combustion, pyrolysis, anaerobic digestion and transesterification. Emerging technologies include biomass gasification and direct biophotolysis.

Biomass Gasification

Biomass gasification, or the conversion of biomass at lower temperatures (compared to combustion) and partial oxidation with oxygen or steam to produce syngas, has been demonstrated at utility scale but is not widely adopted on a commercial scale. Commercial biomass gasification project development is heavily dependent on availability of quality feedstocks, feedstock handling and pre-processing, and performance of power conversion systems. The performance of energy crops, including crop yield for dedicated biomass energy conversion in Hawai'i, is crop- and project-specific and requires further analysis for commercial-scale implementation. Power generation equipment mated to the gasifier, including gas turbines and internal-combustion engines, are mature technologies; however, gas cleanup of the gasified biomass (e.g., removal of tars, oils and solids) remains an area of development.

Direct Biophotolysis

Direct biophotolysis, or the use of the photosynthetic process by algae and cyanobacteria to split water into hydrogen and oxygen, has several areas of development

including harvesting and processing techniques for microalgae biomass, fourth-generation biofuels using genetic modification for higher carbon dioxide (CO₂) capture and lipid production, and genetic engineering to lower lignin content and improve efficiency of cellulolytic fungal enzymes.

In Hawai'i, certain biomass energy project development will be challenged by land availability in competition with other renewable energy resources (wind and solar), economics and issues related to carbon neutrality of biomass-based resources. Biofuels from algae remains a technology to watch, including production in Hawai'i.

6.9.5.2 Enhanced Geothermal Systems

In Hawai'i, geothermal energy comes from volcanic heat stored deep beneath the earth's surface where underground reservoirs of water heated from the volcanic heat are tapped to power a steam turbine, which converts the energy into mechanical work to spin the generator and produce electricity. Unlike PV or wind energy, which is variable or intermittent, geothermal energy is continuous and can produce electricity without the availability of direct sunlight or wind. Geothermal energy provides continuous, clean, sustainable, firm power.

Although most of our geothermal resource in Hawai'i is hydrothermal with heat, fluid and permeability naturally occurring, Hawaiian Electric is also tracking the development of EGSs where underground heat or hot rock is present, but limited rock permeability or fluid is available. In this case, human-made reservoirs are needed. In an EGS, fluid is injected into the subsurface to cause preexisting fractures to open, creating permeability that can receive water to pick up the heat and be pumped up to the surface and flashed in steam/vapor to power a turbine to spin

a generator to make electricity. The technology behind EGS is well known in the oil and gas industry but is a rather new approach for geothermal energy.

Currently, Hawai'i has only one geothermal energy conversion plant, known as Puna Geothermal Venture (PGV), located at the Kilauea East Rift Zone in Puna, on the island of Hawai'i. The PGV facility is located above a natural geothermal reservoir and geothermal fluids are brought to the surface through production wells where heat is extracted, used to produce electricity, cooled and later reinjected back into the ground through injection wells. Currently, PGV is producing about 23 MW to Hawai'i Island's grid and is contracted to provide up to 38 MW (nameplate rating) of firm power electricity. PGV plans to expand to 46 MW and then to 60 MW after future phased repowering upgrades.

Currently, the State has only one site located on Hawai'i Island where geothermal energy resources have been proven. However, the University of Hawai'i's Hawai'i Groundwater and Geothermal Resource Center (HGGRC) found geothermal potential on all islands in the state of Hawai'i, but that geothermal potential is largely unknown.²⁸ Further geothermal resources assessments and characterization are needed, including drilling of exploratory wells to validate thermal resources and assess generation project viability. More funding is needed to locate, characterize and quantify the subsurface geothermal resource to reduce the risks and improve the economics for more geothermal energy plants in Hawai'i. The State needs to look for potential sites beyond Puna, especially on O'ahu where most of the

population resides and works and has the highest demand for electricity. HGGRC estimates that O'ahu has some potential geothermal capacity to displace fossil fuels in the Ko'olau volcano or Wai'anae volcano caldera.²⁹ The island of Maui also has a high to very high development viability in the Haleakala southwest rift.

6.9.5.3 Ocean Thermal Energy Conversion

OTEC is a firm renewable energy technology that may provide a sustainable alternative to conventional fossil-fuel plants, helping to reduce GHG and combat climate change. OTEC uses the temperature difference between the sun-warmed surface water and the cold, deep water in the ocean to generate a constant, clean source of electricity. In closed-cycle OTEC, warm seawater is used to boil a working fluid such as ammonia into a vapor through a heat exchanger (evaporator) used to drive a turbine connected to a generator to produce electricity. After passing through the turbine, the working fluid is cooled with cold, deep seawater through another heat exchanger (condenser) and condensed into a liquid that is pumped back to the evaporator to complete the cycle. OTEC requires a temperature difference of at least 20 degrees Celsius/36 degrees Fahrenheit to power a turbine to produce electricity. Power is continuous and independent of the weather.

OTEC plants require large volumes of seawater, large seawater pumps and intake piping systems, and large-diameter cold-water pipes to transport seawater to the OTEC plant and back to the ocean and they operate in a hostile and corrosive environment. Biofouling of the heat exchangers,

²⁸ Thomas, D.M., 1985. Geothermal resources assessment in Hawaii, Hawai'i Institute of Geophysics.

²⁹ Geothermics: Play fairway analysis of geothermal resources across the state of Hawaii, N. Lautze, D. Thomas, D. Waller, N.

Frazer, N. Hinz, G Apuzen-Ito, [Geothermics | Journal | ScienceDirect.com by Elsevier.](#)

corrosion, frequency instabilities in the generator, outgassing of cold seawater in condensers, and impacts to marine life with the discharge of seawater still need to be researched especially as OTEC plants scale up.³⁰ Although the OTEC technology has been around since the 1970s and is technically feasible, it has not been commercialized at scale because it is expensive, may have environmental risks to marine life, and has not been tested at large scale. Upfront capital costs are extremely high, and efficiency for energy conversion is low, making it difficult to obtain financing for commercial-sized OTEC projects. In the 1980s, OTEC was considered too expensive and not economical. However, with technical improvements such as locating the OTEC plants on floating offshore platforms instead of inland installations to minimize the piping runs, development of large-capacity heat exchangers optimized for OTEC, and changes in social attitudes to OTEC, there is currently commercialization interest, especially in Japan.³¹

Recent demonstration projects include a 100 kW closed-cycle OTEC project in Okinawa, Japan, which operated continuously from 2010 to 2019 and has operated intermittently since 2019. In 2015, Makai Ocean Engineering added a 105 kW turbine generator to the Ocean Energy Research Center, located at the National Energy Laboratory of Hawaii Authority in Kailua-Kona on Hawai'i Island. This closed-cycle binary power facility that uses ammonia as working fluid to drive the turbine-generator was the world's largest operating OTEC plant. Makai Ocean Engineering continues to be active in OTEC heat exchanger research and development.

Various OTEC projects have been announced. In 2013, Lockheed Martin announced plans to build a 10 MW OTEC plant in the South China Sea with Hong Kong-based consortium Reignwood, but information on its status is lacking. In March 2023, Mitsui O.S.K. Lines Ltd. announced plans to build a 1 MW demonstration project in Okinawa, Japan (off Kume Island) targeted for commercial operation by 2026.³²

³⁰ UIRENA Ocean Energy Technology Brief 1, International Renewable Energy Agency, June 2014, www.irena.org.

³¹ OTEC Viability as a Catalyst for Transformative Island Development, Institute of Ocean Energy Saga University Japan, [Microsoft PowerPoint - Japan OTEC for ADB MARES Webinar 202209 public.pptx \(development.asia\)](#)

³² [Ocean Thermal Energy Conversion Demonstration Project in Okinawa Selected by Japan's Ministry of the Environment - Aiming to Commercialize World's 1st Ocean Thermal Energy Conversion by around 2026 - | Mitsui O.S.K. Lines \(mol.co.jp\)](#)

7 Resilience Planning

Reliability and resilience is a top priority for our customers. As extreme events increase in frequency, we have seen the devastating impacts to grids that are unable to withstand these impacts have on society. We must act now to make our grid more resilient to better prepare the state for an extreme event. We have proposed an initial Climate Adaptation Transmission and Distribution Resilience Program that focuses on least-regrets hardening of grid infrastructure across all islands we serve. We have a long way to reach our desired target level of grid resilience. In this section we describe a strategy and roadmap to guide future resilience investments that balance affordability and resilience needs.

7.1 Resilience Strategy and Approach

Resilience is the ability of a system or its components to adapt to changing conditions and withstand and rapidly recover from disruptions. For critical infrastructure including electric power grids, resilience is generally considered to be the ability to anticipate, absorb, adapt to and rapidly recover from a potentially catastrophic event while sustaining mission-critical functions.

Hawaiian Electric is a critical infrastructure provider. Five of the state's six island power grids are operated by Hawaiian Electric, which serves 95% of Hawai'i's 1.4 million residents. Among those, we serve the headquarters of the U.S. Indo-Pacific Command and the 36,000 active-duty military members in Hawai'i. Hawaiian Electric is the sole electric power provider to the highest geographic concentration of critical defense facilities in the nation. Widespread loss of electricity for extended periods could have significant impacts including disruption to community-lifeline and mission-critical services, loss of life, public health emergencies,

environmental damage and severe economic and social disruption. These impacts grow with increasing electrification of transportation, hybrid/remote work and digitization of the economy.

Hawai'i and Hawaiian Electric face a unique and diverse set of resilience threats, vulnerabilities and challenges. Hurricanes, tsunamis, wildfires, lava flows and earthquakes pose significant threats to our system. And the frequency and intensity of hurricanes are expected to increase because of climate change. The effects of these threats are amplified by the significant geographic remoteness and isolation of Hawai'i. The Hawaiian Islands are the most isolated populated landmass in the world—5 hours from the West Coast by plane, 5 days by ship. As such, there are limited evacuation options, and mutual aid from mainland utilities and material resupply poses significant logistical complexity and long lead times. Additionally, there are no electrical interconnections between Hawaiian Electric's five island grids or to the larger mainland grid, so the generation and delivery of electricity is limited to facilities on each island. Most of Hawaiian Electric's nearly 10,000 miles of transmission and

distribution lines are overhead, and a significant portion of these overhead lines were built when needed several decades ago to standards in effect at the time that were generally less robust than current standards to withstand extreme wind events, such as hurricanes. Hawai'i's volcanic islands have some of the most extreme topography found in the nation, with power lines traversing steep, rugged terrain with limited access for repairs or replacement of damaged facilities.

The primary goal of Hawaiian Electric's overall resilience strategy is to reduce the likelihood and severity of severe event impacts. Achieving a target level of resilience will depend on multiple integrated aspects of resilience including emergency response, generation/power supply resilience, transmission and distribution resilience, system/grid operation resilience, cybersecurity, physical security and business continuity. Each plays a crucial role in safeguarding the supply and

delivery of electric power in the face of threats to this critical resource.

Various potential environmental, nation-state and actor-based physical and cyber threats may create major disruptions on an electric grid. These events result in disruptive impacts having various potential scales and scopes and inform the engineering considerations and requirements to improve the resilience of the electric grid. The scale and scope of these disruptive impacts also shape the economic impact and related value of solutions.

The "bowtie method" (Figure 7-1), as increasingly used in the industry to leverage risk-threat assessments, translates a threat-risk assessment and grid asset vulnerabilities into specific event risk prevention and mitigation analysis and solution identification. A bowtie approach helps identify where and how a portfolio of solutions will have the greatest impact for customers and communities.

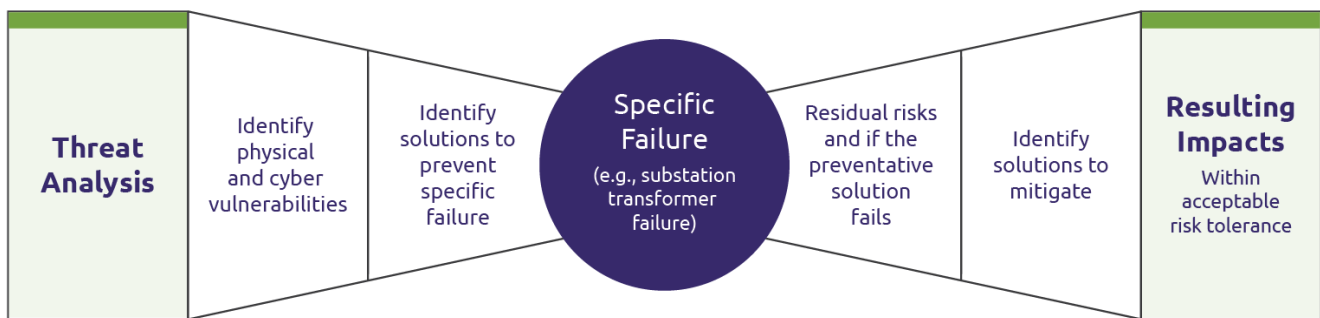


Figure 7-1. DOE resilience bowtie method

First, this method involves identifying solutions to prevent certain events from causing system failures. Preventive measures are considered foundational to ensure that critical transmission lines, substations and distribution circuits withstand threats to ensure that critical customers and facilities have power and facilitate rapid

system recovery for all customers. Preventive measures include grid hardening and can typically take from 15 to more than 20 years to complete. Preventive solutions are shown on the left side of the bowtie above.

Second, mitigation solutions can address locations where preventive solutions cannot physically or

cost-effectively address the outage risks. Also, mitigation solutions may be used as near-term solutions to address risks for selected priority customers/critical facilities before the longer-term preventive measures can be implemented.

Mitigation solutions are shown on the right side of the bowtie.

The specific prevention and mitigation solutions are identified through both utility asset options and potential third-party solutions (e.g., microgrids). The utility and third-party solutions are evaluated against performance metrics-driven requirements. Additionally, resilience solution prioritization involves assessing the comparative customer and community risk reduction value of the solutions related to associated generation, transmission, substation and distribution infrastructure.

Therefore, our resilience strategy is designed to address the need to increase our system resilience to a target level of resilience. This metric-based target will be determined through stakeholder engagement supported by severe event simulation modeling and engineering-economic evaluation. The following outlines Hawaiian Electric’s general approach to system resilience enhancement:

1. **Identification and prioritization of system threats.** The Resilience Working Group identified and prioritized system threats in 2019. In alignment with Resilience Working Group priorities, Hawaiian Electric prioritized the Hurricane/Flood/Wind combined threat as the top threat to address and made this threat the primary focus of our initial resilience planning and implementation efforts.
2. **Development of performance targets and rigorous decision-making methods (Section 7.3).** This will support efforts to

(1) baseline the current level of grid resilience, (2) identify the target level of resilience needed and (3) identify and optimize a portfolio of preventive and mitigation solutions to cost-effectively address the resilience gap and reach the target level of resilience. The resulting resilience gap will be addressed by implementing preventive and mitigation solutions over time in a way that seeks to optimize cost-benefit characteristics of the portfolio while aligning with State and community priorities.

3. **System Hardening (Section 7.4).** System hardening includes investments to reduce outages and time to restore grid power via damage prevention/reduction. This includes the initial Climate Adaptation Transmission and Distribution Resilience Program, which will begin to address the most urgent and critical system needs and those that provide the broadest scope of customer and societal benefit. Future phases of foundational system hardening will incorporate performance metrics and quantitative decision-making methods described above to enable metrics-driven and cost-effective grid hardening beyond the initial phase of “no-regrets” investments.
4. **Residual Risk Mitigation (Section 7.5).** This includes investments to address near-term and longer-term residual risks and needs of individual customers and communities, filling gaps that hardening investments cannot fully mitigate cost-effectively. This can include needs that are either planning process-driven or community-driven.

Figure 7-2 below illustrates how this approach will address the resilience gap by implementing preventive and mitigation solutions over time.

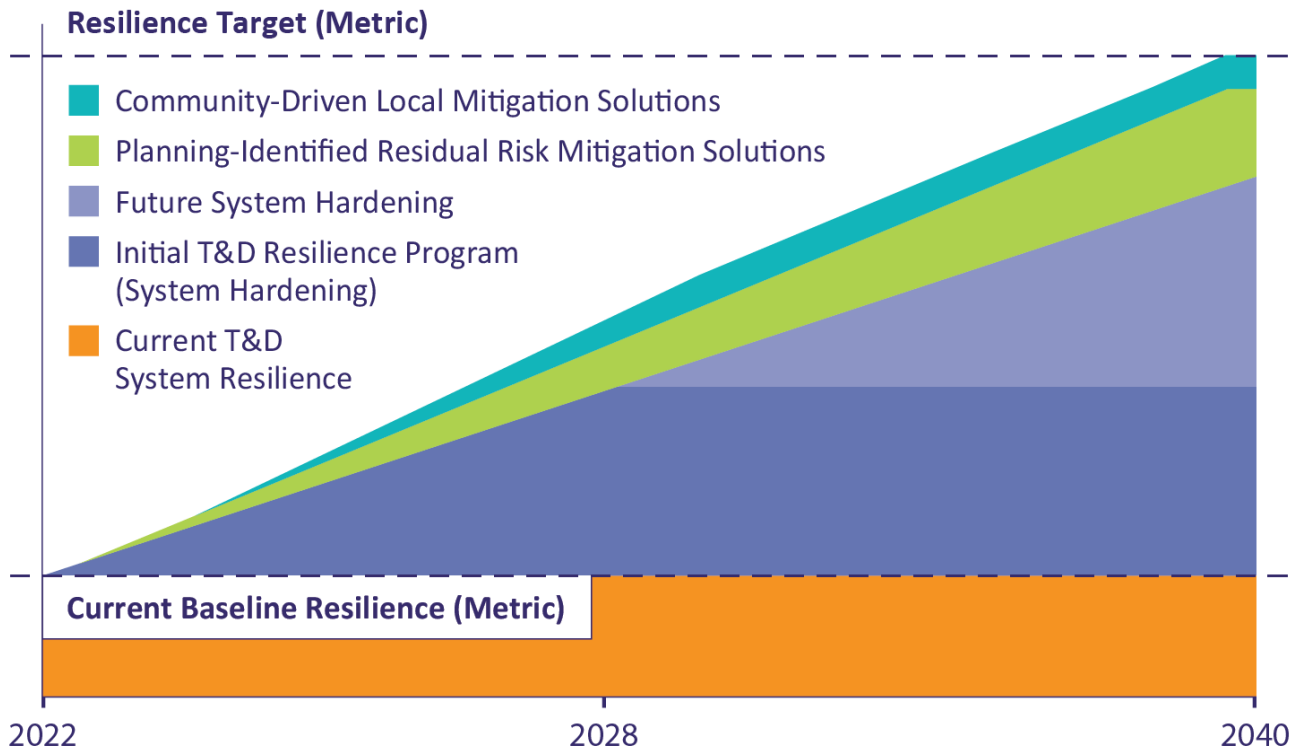


Figure 7-2. Preventive and mitigation solutions to address resilience gap

As shown in Figure 7-2, the system’s current level of resilience is represented in orange (Current T&D System Resilience). Hawaiian Electric’s Initial T&D Resilience Program, shown in dark blue, represents the first phase of foundational hardening investments to increase the resilience of the system. Subsequent phases of system hardening are represented in light blue.

In parallel to hardening the system, Planning-Identified Residual Risk Mitigation Solutions and Community-Driven Local Mitigation Solutions, represented in green and teal, respectively, will further increase system resilience by mitigating residual risks that are not fully avoided or prevented by system hardening. Planning-Identified Residual Risk Mitigation Solutions include solutions driven by Hawaiian Electric’s planning process (e.g., North Kohala Microgrid), while Community-Driven Local Mitigation Solutions include solutions initiated by customers

or communities such as customer and hybrid microgrids. Collectively, the portfolio of complementary resilience solutions will contribute to achieving the target level of resilience over time.

7.2 Identification and Prioritization of System Threats

In 2019, the Resilience Working Group collaborated to identify and prioritize resilience threats to the electric grid. The following were the working group’s priority threat scenarios for the Integrated Grid Planning process:

1. Hurricane/Flood/Wind
2. Tsunami/Earthquake
3. Wildfire
4. Physical/Cyber Attack
5. Volcano (Hawai’i Island only)

For each threat, the working group considered moderate and severe reference scenarios to provide a range of potential impacts to consider when assessing proposed solution options. Our initial resilience plans focus largely on the working group’s consensus top-priority threat: Hurricane/Flood/Wind, with a secondary focus on preventing and mitigating utility-caused wildfires. As discussed in Section 7.3, specific performance targets with respect to prioritized threats should be developed and informed by stakeholders as well as the results of simulated threat models to ensure that targets are appropriate, achievable, and reasonable.

7.3 Development of Performance Targets and Rigorous Decision-Making Methods

The development of performance targets to define the target level of resilience for the grid and associated decision-making framework are key components in resilience planning.

7.3.1 Establish Target Level of Resilience

After developing and prioritizing system threats, there is a need to quantify and establish the target level of resilience for the system to achieve with respect to these threats. The process for identifying resilience metrics and establishing resilience metric target levels should ensure the following:

1. **Metrics are aligned with stakeholder values and priorities.** The metrics quantifying the “target level of resilience” need to adequately reflect what a “resilient” system looks like to relevant stakeholders.
2. **Targets are reasonably practicable.** The target level of resilience should be physically achievable for a cost that customers are willing to pay.

Establishing the target level of resilience should begin with identifying the categories of metrics that best reflect stakeholder values as the most important metrics to optimize. To begin this process, Hawaiian Electric proposes to implement the Performance Mechanism Development Process outlined in a recent report titled *Performance Metrics to Evaluate Utility Resilience Investments* (Report), which was funded by DOE and conducted as part of the Grid Modernization Laboratory Consortium (GMLC) under the project named Designing Resilience Communities: A Consequence-Based Approach for Grid Investment

(DRC).³³ The Report provides a roadmap for the development of performance mechanisms for resilience, a list of principles for developing metrics, a menu of suggested metrics for grid resilience as a starting point, and an Excel-based tool for visualizing the proposed metrics in the form of reporting templates. A series of technical sessions should be held (to include Hawaiian Electric, the PUC, Consumer Advocate and other relevant stakeholders) to review the performance mechanism development process laid out by this Report, review the suggested metrics and identify metrics of interest, populate metrics of interest with available data to the extent feasible, and identify data gaps and how to address these gaps in the short and long terms. The Report notes that while some of the metrics can be produced in the nearer term, it also suggests “more challenging ones for utilities and communities to work towards over the years to come.” Hawaiian Electric expects to use well-defined and industry-established reliability metrics (such as the System Average Interruption Duration Index [SAIDI] and System Average Interruption Frequency Index [SAIFI]) as a starting point to supplement vulnerability assessments, resilience solution development and circuit or critical customer prioritization.

In an ideal world, it would be possible to design a system such that no customers lose power in severe events. However, such a goal is unlikely to be achievable for a cost that customers are willing to pay. It is therefore important to ensure that the target level of resilience is physically achievable for a reasonable cost. This will require (1) quantifying the system’s baseline level of resilience with respect to severe event scenarios and (2) estimating the level of investment needed

to achieve the target level of resilience. Because resilience planning inherently deals with unpredictable, low-frequency, high-impact events, quantifying the expected performance of a system under severe event scenarios is possible only through using advanced modeling to derive simulated performance metric output values. Therefore, the resilience performance targets that are established will need to be refined over time based on knowledge gleaned from system performance models, described below.

7.3.2 Develop Decision-Making Methods

As described above, system performance modeling will be required to quantify the baseline level of system resilience and model investment options to achieve the desired target level of resilience.

The system performance model would be used to simulate the impacts of severe events on Hawaiian Electric’s systems using a data-driven, bottom-up process. First, system performance vis-à-vis established performance metrics would be used to quantify the baseline level of resilience. Then, subsequent simulations could be run to test various resilience solutions such as hardening, automatic switching, mini-grids and microgrids, and compare solutions and combinations of solutions against one another in terms of their expected benefits (defined by established performance metrics) versus costs.

This process of testing various resilience solutions and solution portfolios can also provide insight

³³ [https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/Performance Metrics to Evaluate Utility Resilience Investments SAND2021-5919 19-007.pdf](https://www.synapse-energy.com/sites/default/files/Performance%20Metrics%20to%20Evaluate%20Utility%20Resilience%20Investments%20SAND2021-5919%2019-007.pdf)

into the achievability and cost reasonableness of performance targets to inform future refinement.

Hawaiian Electric has contracted with the Pacific Northwest National Laboratory (PNNL) to develop and implement a performance system model for Hawaiian Electric's grids. This work will leverage and extend the tools that PNNL developed while working with Puerto Rico.

Hawaiian Electric is also tracking the development of tools and methods to quantify resilience value, such as Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory (LBNL) and Edison Electric Institute's Interruption Cost Estimator 2.0 Tool (ICE 2.0), LBNL's Power Outage Economics Tool (POET) and Sandia National Laboratory's (SANDIA) Social Burden Method and associated Resilient Node Cluster Analysis Tool (ReNCAT). While these tools do not themselves model system performance, they can be used to translate the failure and outage data derived from system performance models into a quantified *value* of resilience to further support investment options analysis and justification.

7.3.3 Stakeholder Engagement

Stakeholder engagement in the resilience planning process is also necessary to ensure prudent decision making. For the current hardening program and beyond, Hawaiian Electric will continue to gather stakeholder input from Resilience Working Group members and critical infrastructure partners to understand critical infrastructure priorities within and between various critical infrastructure sectors. This will include refining and maintaining critical load lists and priorities.

For future phases of system hardening and residual risk mitigation investments, stakeholder engagement will be used to understand the needs and priorities of individual communities to help target future investment analyses. The community

engagement framework that began under the ETIPP effort can be leveraged, along with input and lessons learned gathered from the community meetings on O'ahu. This input can help Hawaiian Electric identify vulnerabilities and critical infrastructure considerations that are unique to each community and analyze appropriate solution options.

7.4 System Hardening

Given Hawai'i's system resilience vulnerabilities and challenges, significant investment in damage reduction is imperative for resilience improvement. We are the most isolated populated landmass in the world with limited on-island crews, materials and equipment. This isolation poses significant difficulties to securing inventory resupply and receiving mutual aid from the mainland. In addition, Hawai'i has extreme topographic features with transmission and distribution lines running across steep, rugged terrain with limited access. There are no transmission interties between the separate island grids or to the mainland grid. If a hurricane were to strike the current unhardened grids, customers could be without power for many weeks to many months, as evidenced by the 1992 Hurricane Iniki on Kauai and the 2017 Hurricane Maria that struck Puerto Rico. In long-term outages, backup generators become reliant on fuel resupply (and are typically designed only to operate critical facilities at partial capacity). Renewable energy-based microgrids and customer distributed energy resources that are capable of islanding are typically quite limited in islanding duration capability compared to the long outage durations expected from severe events. Therefore, damage reduction measures are a central need considering the catastrophic scale and duration of outages that these types of events can cause on unhardened island grids. By reducing damage on the grid, system hardening reduces the residual

outage gap to be filled by distributed resources and microgrids. Accordingly, system hardening forms the foundation of Hawaiian Electric’s resilience strategy.

7.4.1 Initial Climate Adaptation Transmission and Distribution Resilience Program

Hawaiian Electric’s initial Transmission and Distribution Resilience Program (Docket 2022-0135) represents the first phase of foundational system hardening investment of approximately \$190 million across the islands we serve, with the

potential for a 50% match of federal funding. Because resilience performance targets and advanced decision-making methods have not yet been developed, the focus of this initial program is on “no-regrets” investments. No-regrets hardening investments are those for which there is high confidence that the investment will provide broad system and societal benefit even without the benefit of advanced methods for quantifying benefits and costs discussed in Section 7.3. Examples include hardening critical transmission lines, highway crossings and critical poles on distribution circuits serving highly critical community lifeline infrastructure (see Figure 7-3).



Figure 7-3. Components of initial T&D resilience program

7.4.2 Future System Hardening

Once the performance targets and quantitative decision-making capabilities discussed in Section 7.3 are developed, future phases of system hardening will be shaped by established metrics and quantitative cost-benefit-based analyses. Incorporating these advanced methods will enable Hawaiian Electric to prioritize hardening investments in a way that optimizes progress toward the target level of resilience for dollars spent in a more data-driven manner. Examples may include targeted undergrounding or community feeder hardening, including hardening work intended to pair with microgrid projects (see Section 7.5).

7.4.3 Resilience Standards Development

Improving T&D system resilience will also require evaluating and refining infrastructure equipment and apparatus standards and design policies in relation to the target performance metrics. For example, there are many open questions in power system resilience related to topics such as wind speed design policies, pole and structural material considerations with respect to wind and fire threats, and resource siting.

Hawaiian Electric is currently evaluating its wind speed design policies. Since 2007, Hawaiian Electric has designed structures to withstand wind loadings consistent with those prescribed in National Electric Safety Code (NESC) 2002. However, NESC is a minimum safety code requirement, and Hawaiian Electric is evaluating situations where wind speed design should exceed NESC 2002 requirements.

Hawaiian Electric is also evaluating the costs and benefits of various pole and structural materials. While wood and non-wood structures are designed using the same wind speed ratings, life-

cycle cost, accessibility, constructibility and environmental considerations may influence which types of materials may be ideal for different scenarios. To prevent wildfire damage, Hawaiian Electric has begun installing fire mesh and applying fire paint to poles in wildfire risk areas.

For generating facilities, each of our competitive procurements for renewable generation has an eligibility requirement for the facility's infrastructure. To address flood and sea-level rise threats, we require the point of interconnection to be located outside the 3.2-foot sea-level rise exposure area (SLR-XA) as described in the Hawai'i Sea Level Rise Vulnerability and Adaptation Report (2017); not located within a Tsunami 27 Evacuation Zone; and not located within the Hawai'i Department of Land and Natural Resources flood map's flood zones A, AE, AEF, AH, AO or VE based on the Federal Emergency Management Agency's Digital Flood Insurance Rate Maps.

As we advance our system hardening efforts we continue to evaluate ways to improve resilience requirements for generation facilities to guard against catastrophic damage because of hurricane and wind threats. We currently have stringent performance standards for IPPs, such as grid-forming and black start, which would allow these facilities to provide critical services in the event that our more traditional generators are not capable of doing so. In addition, we require a stringent cybersecurity review of all new facilities.

7.5 Residual Risk Mitigation

In addition to the preventive hardening solutions, Hawaiian Electric has initiated efforts to address "Residual Risk Mitigation." This is aimed primarily at addressing risks at the community or customer level that are not fully addressed through the System Hardening investments. While system hardening will reduce the incidence and duration

of outage events through damage reduction, even hardened infrastructure can experience failures in a severe event. Therefore, mitigation investments, such as hybrid microgrids for communities or groups of critical loads, will be needed to address these residual risks by reducing the impacts of failures that do occur. Residual Risk Mitigation investments may also be used to fill resilience risk gaps while longer-term System Hardening investments are implemented. The North Kohala microgrid is an example of this type of investment, where a community microgrid is planned to be implemented prior to a longer-term effort to harden the radial sub-transmission line serving the North Kohala community. By installing the microgrid prior to hardening, the microgrid will reduce customer impacts of planned outages to make repairs or upgrades, while also mitigating impacts of unplanned outage events. Once the line is eventually hardened to resilience standards, the hardened line will provide the first line of defense through damage prevention, while the microgrid will continue to provide residual risk mitigation for planned or unplanned outages. Residual risk mitigation can also include community- and customer-driven solutions such as customer and hybrid microgrids.

7.5.1 ETIPP Microgrid Opportunity Map

In 2021, Hawaiian Electric was selected to participate in ETIPP, which provided access to technical support from the National Labs. The project in collaboration with NREL, SANDIA and the Hawai'i Natural Energy Institute (HNEI) is currently in progress, and plans to complete a hybrid microgrid opportunity map by Quarter 2 of 2023. The objective of the map is to provide customers and Hawaiian Electric to identify areas that have overlapping criteria, such as criticality, vulnerability and societal impact. Once completed, Hawaiian Electric will be able to leverage the map

and underlying data to identify potential areas for utility or hybrid microgrid siting as well as community feeder hardening. See Section 10 for more details.

7.5.2 Resilience Value Quantification Methods

For community-level residual risk mitigation, methods such as SANDIA's Social Burden Method and associated ReNCAT may be especially useful for selecting potential microgrid sites within communities that would represent the highest avoided interruption benefit per dollar spent on microgrid development. As discussed in Section 7.3, Hawaiian Electric is tracking the development of this and other tools/methods for resilience value quantification.

7.6 Grid Modernization Dependency

In addition to foundational grid hardening discussed above, there is a need to incorporate greater grid operational awareness, control and automated switching flexibility to enhance resilience and reliability. The next phase of our proposed grid modernization program is estimated to cost approximately \$63 million (including voltage management devices discussed in Section 8) and is designed to provide system operators with a holistic distribution management solution that will enable reliable and resilient operation of its island grids, while managing high and ever-increasing levels of DER penetration in its pursuit of a fully renewable generation portfolio. To do so, the solution will integrate and leverage existing operational technology (OT) and information technology (IT) systems, an expanded set of smart grid field devices, AMI, customer-sited distributed energy resources, bulk system renewables, and Hawaiian Electric's National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST)-

based Cybersecurity program. The scope of Hawaiian Electric's next grid modernization (Phase 2) 6-year scope includes:

- Advanced distribution management system (ADMS) for grid operators to effectively monitor, visualize, control and predict conditions on the distribution grid using substation automation and distribution field devices in a coordinated fashion.
- Telecom and OT cybersecurity monitoring solution to converge security feeds from those networks into a centralized Network Operations and Security Center (NOSC) for 24x7 monitoring and response.
- Targeted proactive deployment of field devices (i.e., smart fuses, smart reclosers, motor-operated switches and smart fault current indicators) to provide enhanced circuit switching flexibility and capability to address the needs of high-risk circuits, often located in disadvantaged communities.
- ◆ Smart fuses and smart reclosers. We plan to install 188 smart fuses and 207 smart reclosers. They provide reclosing and isolating capabilities on distribution lines. These devices sectionalize circuits so that

fewer customers experience service interruptions for faults downstream of the device, and can re-establish service automatically after a momentary fault (e.g., vegetation contacting a line) and increase system operator visibility and control.

- ◆ Motor-operated switches. We plan to install 59 motor-operated switches on the transmission and distribution system. These devices provide remote-operated, motor-controlled switching and isolation capability, and can sectionalize circuits so that fewer customers experience service interruptions downstream of the device.
- ◆ Smart fault current indicators. We plan to install 1,251 of these devices to sense fault current to determine the source and location of outages. These devices will allow us to identify specific fault locations, resulting in faster restoration times.

A visual representation of the different components of the project and how they are integrated to provide the full solution is illustrated in Figure 7-4.

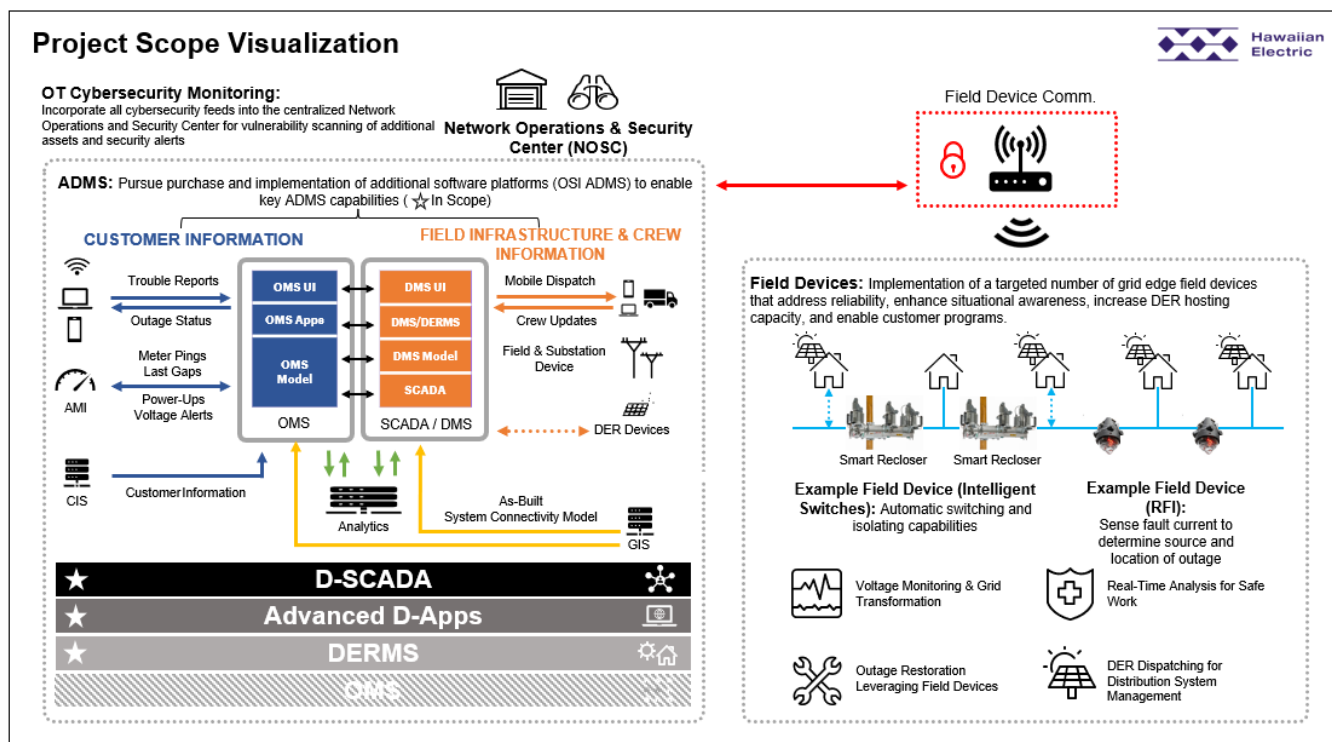


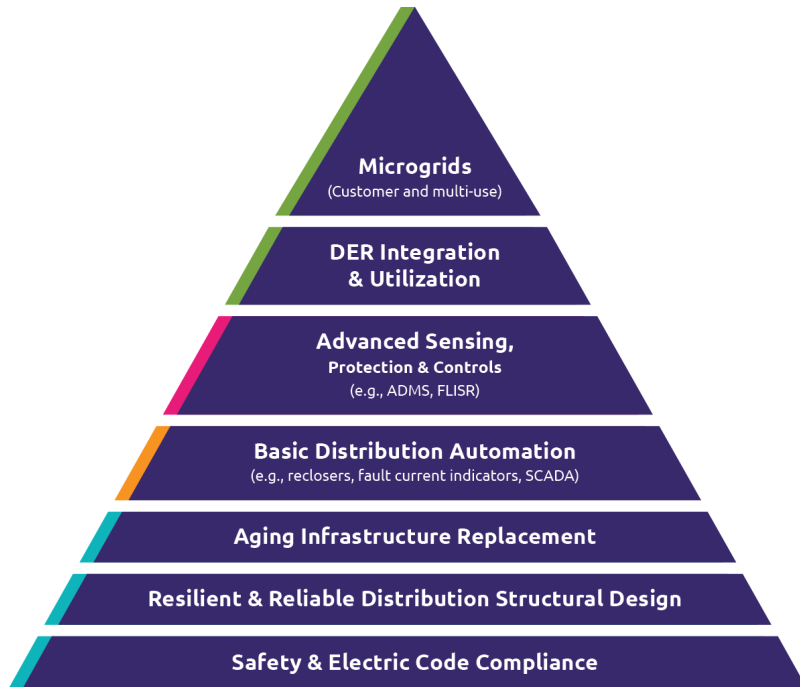
Figure 7-4. Hawaiian Electric Grid Flexibility project components

Grid hardening combined with the proposed field sensing, automated switches in a fault location, isolation and restoration scheme has proved to significantly enhance the resilience of a distribution network. These grid modernization technologies also enable the integration of customer and hybrid microgrid islanding capabilities for resilience and the utilization of their resources for “blue sky” grid services.

As illustrated in the DOE diagram below (Figure 7-5), each of these investment categories,

discussed in this strategy, build upon one another to create what DOE refers to as the modern distribution pyramid. This pyramid is founded upon safe, resilient and reliable designs and equipment standards, as well as replacement of aging and inadequate infrastructure that incorporates appropriate resilience “hardening.” These physical grid investments are augmented with operational and information technologies to improve grid operational awareness, protection, controls and automation that enable DER utilization and microgrid development.

Figure 7-5. DOE distribution investment pyramid



Therefore, grid modernization investments enhance both the prevention and mitigation strategies to reduce customer outages and related impacts. Hawaiian Electric’s ability to address the identified resilience and reliability needs as discussed in this strategy is dependent upon the next phase of grid modernization that seeks to significantly improve our distribution operational capabilities commensurate with industry best practices.

7.7 Resilience Working Group

Hawaiian Electric’s Resilience Strategy addresses many of the recommendations of the Resilience Working Group³⁴ by considering threat scenarios such as Hurricane/Flood/Wind (see Section 7.2 above on identifying and prioritizing system threats); key customer and infrastructure priorities

(see Section 7.4.1 above on the Initial T&D Resilience Program); elements of resilience such as reducing the probability of outages and restoration times during a severe event (see Section 7.3 above on establishing performance targets and developing decision-making methods); all possible lowest-cost solutions whether best accomplished solely through utility actions or through a combination of utility, customer and third-party actions (see Sections 7.4 and 7.5 above on System Hardening and Residual Risk Mitigation).

Hawaiian Electric will continue to engage the Resilience Working Group and its members to understand critical infrastructure priorities and to develop and assess resilience metrics.

³⁴

https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_ha

[waii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/workin_g_groups/resilience/20200429_rwg_report.pdf](https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/waii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/workin_g_groups/resilience/20200429_rwg_report.pdf)

This page intentionally left blank

8 Grid Needs Assessment

We define the pathways to 100% renewable energy through use of modeling tools to learn how much clean energy output is needed and from which technologies to meet the expected customer electricity demand over time. Using the scenarios and forecasts from the data collection phase we use multiple models to assess grid needs at the generation resource, transmission and distribution levels.

In consultation with the public and stakeholders, we use leading-edge practices vetted by the TAP to lay out the lowest-cost pathway that considers each island's unique needs to achieve an affordable, reliable and 100% renewable system.

Near-term resource additions, hybrid solar and wind, provide the foundation for the lowest-cost, reliable pathway. Variable renewables (i.e., hybrid solar and wind) procured through planned procurements such as Phase 2 Tranche 2 of the CBRE program and Stage 3 will solicit projects that fulfill the remaining transmission capacity and continue to stabilize rates. In the longer term, transmission network capacity expansion (REZs) will be needed to integrate higher amounts of variable renewables.

We found that resource diversity will complement weather-dependent resources and shore up reliability. Firm renewables procured through the Stage 3 RFP can effectively diversify the resource portfolio. As existing steam plants continue to age with worsening forced outage rates on O'ahu and lack of spare parts risks the ability to maintain generating units at Mā'alaea on Maui, reliability can be improved with the addition of the firm renewables targeted through Stage 3 that act as standby generation to be dispatched only during periods of low sun and wind. However, these

resources may serve in more than just a standby role and be increasingly relied upon if adoption of electric vehicles accelerates faster than anticipated and forecasted loads increase significantly in the near term.

Additional variable renewables selected and analyzed by the planning models through 2035 will form the targets for future procurements, discussed in Section 11. Bringing these resources to commercial operation will require the development of new REZs. Transmission non-wires alternatives can cost-effectively manage the buildout of this new transmission, though this may mean that less than the full technical potential for new variable renewables can be developed. Grid modernization of the distribution system will also be needed to increase hosting capacity for distributed energy resources and accommodate new housing and electrification loads to meet statewide housing and decarbonization goals.

If REZs cannot be developed, future variable renewables after Stage 3 may be delayed until technological advancements or aggregated distributed energy resources become a more cost-effective resource option. In this scenario system stability is a concern with the current state of customer-scale inverter technology. Expanding

energy efficiency may also be a cost-effective resource to pursue and solicited through a future procurement.

Ultimately the pathways we lay out serve as a roadmap to grow the customer- and community-centered energy marketplace to determine the specific technologies and projects that allow us to source the solutions we need for the grid that we want. It also identifies the transmission and distribution infrastructure needed to enable the grid as a platform to integrate technologies that we acquire from the marketplace.

8.1 Overview of Grid Needs

We identified resources to meet capacity and energy needs to serve customer demand through a multi-step process. Figure 8-1 provides the modeling framework that was developed with stakeholders to employ multiple models, each to its best capabilities, to assess grid needs at different levels. Using this approach, the capacity expansion model and resource adequacy analysis were initially run unconstrained, with no system security or operational rules assumed. The modeling steps were then iterated to address any grid need shortfalls and described in each island’s Preferred Plan in this section. See Appendix B for more information on the modeling framework and methodology.

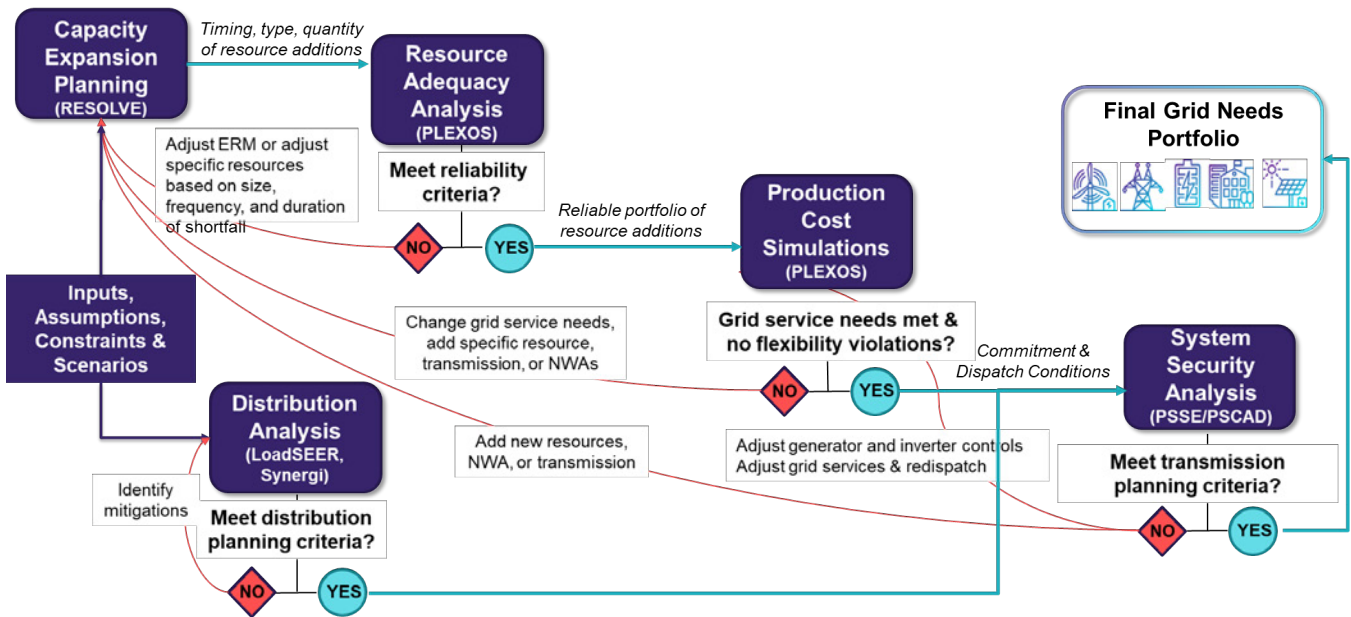


Figure 8-1. Grid needs assessment modeling framework (adapted from HNEI)

8.1.1 Capacity Expansion

The capacity expansion step develops representative resource portfolios that illustrate how different forecast assumptions (i.e., forecasted loads, fuel prices and resource costs) can cause different resource selections to meet RPS and reliability planning criteria through the planning horizon ending in year 2050. We run the capacity expansion model to evaluate the different pathways described in Section 3.5 as well the “freeze” cases to determine the value of customer programs in Section 11.1.2.

The resource plans developed in the capacity expansion step are intended to provide directional guidance on the types of resources needed to meet grid needs. Subsequent modeling steps evaluate resource adequacy, grid operations and transmission and system security needs using this initial resource plan as a starting point. The following is a summary of the capacity expansion modeling:

- Across different load scenarios, the models consistently selected high levels of solar, wind and energy storage because of their low cost. These resources are also used to meet load growth due to electrification of transportation and carbon reduction goals.
- In scenarios with higher electricity demand, the same mix of resources were selected in higher amounts and some amount of firm resources were also added to meet the capacity planning criteria.
- In a High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario, the model accelerated retirements early in the planning horizon. While this may be preferred from a cost optimization perspective, practically, a staggered deactivation schedule would better ensure that replacement resources could be placed

into service prior to the thermal unit’s planned removal from service.

- On O’ahu, if future onshore renewables are limited in a Land-Constrained scenario, offshore wind and firm renewables will be relied upon to serve demand. Our 2030 GHG emission reduction goals may be at risk or need to be served with higher-cost renewables such as increased use of biofuels if large-scale solar and wind cannot be developed cost effectively.

We then conducted a resource adequacy analysis, as further described in Section 8.1.2, to examine key years in the planning horizon. Year 2030 was examined to confirm that the addition of the Stage 3 RFP variable renewable and firm resources results in a reliable system. Year 2035 was examined to identify any capacity and energy shortfalls that would need to be addressed in the next procurement, which is the next step of the Integrated Grid Planning process.

- In 2030, the O’ahu and Maui Base scenarios and the O’ahu Land-Constrained scenario that include 450 MW of hybrid solar and some new firm renewable generation from the Stage 3 RFP achieve a loss of load expectation less than 0.1 day per year. The Hawai’i Island Base scenario that includes some new variable renewable generation from the Stage 3 RFP achieves a loss of load expectation less than 0.1 day per year. Moloka’i and Lāna’i continue to maintain at least a 0.1 day/year loss of load expectation through the addition of variable renewables and storage.
- In 2035, the resources in the Base and Land-Constrained scenarios continue to provide sufficient reliability. We tested the High Load scenario to examine what additional resources after the Stage 3 RFP may be needed if actual loads are closer to the High

Load forecast. This information is provided below in each island's Resource Adequacy section.

After confirming that the Base and Land-Constrained scenarios would meet the reliability standard, we assessed the operations and cost of the resource plan, as further described in Section 8.1.3.

- On typical days, the majority of system demand would be served by renewable resources, predominantly large-scale solar, wind and private rooftop solar.
- By 2030, we could achieve the following RPS on each island: O'ahu 77%, Hawai'i Island 99%, Maui 91%, Lāna'i 95% and Moloka'i 92% with a consolidated RPS of 81% and a consolidated emissions reduction relative to 2005 levels of 75%.
- In 2030, we could achieve 100% renewable energy for the following percentage of hours on each island: O'ahu 14%, Hawai'i Island 89%, Maui 57%, Lāna'i 79% and Moloka'i 80%.
- Use of fossil-fuel firm generation is expected to decline dramatically compared to the status quo.

Additional details, supporting analyses and resource plan data can be found in Appendix C.

8.1.2 Probabilistic Resource Adequacy

The resource adequacy step examines the reliability of the portfolios built in the RESOLVE model, which is used to optimize the resource portfolio for cost and reliability, among other factors. We then evaluated reliability of the system using metrics such as loss of load expectation (LOLE), loss of load events (LOLEv), loss of load hours (LOLH) and expected unserved energy (EUE)

and compared their reliability against a known standard.

We focus primarily on loss of load expectation, which measures the average number of days per year where there is unserved energy (i.e., insufficient electricity supply to meet demand), and expected unserved energy, which is the amount of unserved energy in a given year.

We use the loss of load expectation of 0.1 day per year, which is commonly used in North America today and means that the probability of unserved energy occurring in a day (regardless of duration or magnitude) is 1 day every 10 years. A lower loss of load expectation indicates a more reliable system. The TAP has indicated that changes to this criterion are being researched and studied and, as a result, it may change in the future.

We stress tested the portfolios against 5 weather years (2015–2019 solar and wind data) and 50 random thermal unit outage draws for a total of 250 samples of different conditions for available production from variable renewables and availability of firm generation thermal units.

Because the probabilistic resource adequacy is a computing resource-intensive process, only 250 samples were analyzed and only select years were examined rather than the entire planning horizon. Although the 5 weather years may not capture all types of extreme weather events that have occurred, in the near term, the majority of generation is still served by aging thermal units and unit outages have the largest impact on reliability. For this reason, the number of outage draws are weighted more heavily than the number of weather years.

We selected 2030 and 2035 as the focus years for this analysis. By 2030, we expect that the resources procured through Stage 3 will achieve commercial operations, so studying 2030 will confirm whether the capacity and energy targeted in this

procurement will satisfy near-term reliability and will assess the reliability risk if we fall short of acquiring the resources sought in our Stage 3 RFP—we explore this in detail in Section 12.

8.1.3 Grid Operations

We analyzed the Base resource plan in PLEXOS to capture the system cost over the planning horizon and provide a view of how existing and new generators are expected to operate to meet electricity demand. The O’ahu Land-Constrained plan was also analyzed in PLEXOS to determine how the dispatch may change.

We also analyzed separate Status Quo scenarios in PLEXOS and this is presented in Appendix C. At a high level, this scenario assumed the Base forecast for rooftop solar and energy storage, energy efficiency and electric vehicles; commercial operations of Stage 1, Stage 2 and CBRE Phase 2 Tranche 1 projects; successful renegotiation of PPAs for existing IPPs projects; and continued operation of most existing thermal units. Future resources selected by RESOLVE were not included.

8.1.4 Transmission and System Security Needs

Transmission and system security needs are identified to address transmission system capacity shortages because of future generation interconnection and load growth, and system dynamic stability needs to maintain future system stability within transmission planning criteria. In this section, we describe summary results for each island system. In Appendix D, details of the transmission analysis for each island are presented. The following summarizes our observations and recommendations from the transmission needs analysis:

- Transmission network expansion is critical for interconnecting significant quantities of

large-scale renewable energy and serving future load growth. The Maui system may require transmission network expansion earlier, starting from the Stage 3 procurement, and the O’ahu and Hawai’i Island systems may require transmission network expansion in later years, depending on the location of future projects. We also discuss non-wire alternatives to defer transmission network expansion, such as energy storage or limiting project interconnection size of the total potential in a local area or zone.

- Location of future generation projects matters. Projects interconnected at the proper locations may defer transmission line upgrades but also mitigate undervoltage issues that cannot be fixed solely by transmission line upgrades. This is especially true for the Hawai’i Island system.
- Grid-forming capability is critical for future system stability. To mitigate stability risks caused by momentary cessation of distributed energy resources or other grid-following resources during a system event, the study identifies minimum requirement of grid-forming resource capacity or “MW headroom” as a function of DER generation to maintain system stability performance within the planning criteria. The grid-forming resource MW headroom is the amount of megawatts available to respond to a grid event (i.e., rated capacity less the current output capacity). The MW headroom requirement is directly related to the amount of distributed generation outputting to the system at any given time. With increased penetration of inverter-based resources and DER, coupled with the retirement of synchronous generation resources, grid-forming resources will be required to provide other functions to stabilize the grid,

such as strong and robust dynamic reactive current contribution during system fault and post-fault clearing, damping oscillations. Because of the uncertainty of the future generating resource portfolio, with which these requirements are highly correlated, additional studies and analyses will need to continue to determine the adequacy of grid-forming resources.

- ◆ It is worth noting that we have yet to obtain actual grid-forming field operation experience to validate the modeling studies. We based our recommendations on observed performance from the grid-forming resource models. Industry experience indicates promising performance of grid-forming resources at utilities such as Kauai Island Utility Cooperative and Australia Energy Market Operator. It will be important to perform model validation and performance reviews based on field operation data once the grid-forming resources are online.

8.1.4.1 Important Study Assumptions and Scope Limitations

For future large-scale generation interconnection, the study assumes that current interconnection sites with available grid capacity will be used first. Also, projects that withdrew from the Stage 1 or Stage 2 procurement are assumed to return in some form during the Stage 3 procurement. Once all existing capacity is occupied, future interconnection sites will be selected based on the renewable potential, community feedback and cost of system upgrades. It is possible that actual project interconnections in future procurements are at different locations. Different interconnection locations can drive very different transmission system capacity upgrade needs.

For each scenario, load is allocated in proportion to existing substation loads, aggregated at

transmission substations. In reality, load may increase at different rates across the system.

It is worth noting that to identify transmission system capacity needs to accommodate future large-scale generation projects, scenarios of continuous cloudy or rainy weather is considered in the steady-state analyses in which system load is supplied solely by large-scale generation projects but not distributed generation.

Dynamic stability is sensitive to advanced grid technology development; therefore, we focus our analysis on near-term years (i.e., before 2040). New grid technology, on both the generation and customer demand sides, may result in different stability needs.

Additionally, our analysis evaluates very high penetration of inverter-based resource and DER scenarios. For example, in the Maui dynamic stability study, all studied scenarios represent 100% inverter-based resources. Currently, the industry has limited operational experience for the type of system we project to have in the near future. Both the study scope and models used for the dynamic stability study have limitations, and there may be other stability risks that are unknown at this time, and hence, not included in the current study, or represented in current models used for this study.

This analysis is focused on high-level grid needs. Detailed analyses, including fine control tuning for future large-scale generation projects, will be performed as part of the future generation projects' Interconnection Requirements Studies. Additional information on this analysis, including the High Load scenarios, is provided in Appendix D.

8.1.5 Distribution Needs

Distribution grid needs are identified based on the two distribution services defined in the

Distribution Planning Methodology.³⁵ To ensure adequate capacity and reliability (back-tie capabilities), the distribution grid needs are identified using two analyses:

- **Hosting capacity grid needs** assessed each circuit's ability to accommodate the forecasted DER growth for that circuit. These grid needs and a description of the hosting capacity analysis were provided in the November 2021 *Distribution DER Hosting Capacity Grid Needs* report³⁶.
- **Location-based distribution grid needs** assessed the ability of distribution circuits and substation transformers to serve forecasted load growth (i.e., load-driven grid needs). This analysis is further described in Appendix E.

8.1.5.1 Stakeholder Engagement and Feedback

Throughout the process of developing grid needs, we engaged stakeholders and the TAP for feedback and refined the methodology as needed.

During development of the hosting capacity grid needs, we met with stakeholders in October 2021 and provided a preliminary report for stakeholder review that included details of the methodology used and preliminary grid needs results. Stakeholder feedback was incorporated into the final version that was filed in November 2021.

Similarly, during development of the load-driven grid needs, we engaged stakeholders throughout

the process for feedback on the methodology and preliminary results. The methodology used to develop the location-based forecasts was shared with stakeholders in October 2021 and discussed at the Stakeholder Technical Working Group meeting. Additionally, as grid needs were identified later in the process, we met with the TAP in November 2022 and the Stakeholder Technical Working Group in January 2023 to discuss the process to identify grid needs and the subsequent NWA evaluation to determine if any grid needs were qualified NWA opportunities.

8.1.5.2 Hosting Capacity Grid Needs

Of the 620 circuits³⁷ assessed across the five islands, most had sufficient DER hosting capacity or could accommodate the 5-year hosting capacity³⁸ without infrastructure investments. The remaining circuits where infrastructure investments are required to increase hosting capacity to accommodate the forecasted distributed energy resources are identified as requiring grid needs.

In the Base and Low DER forecasts, infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) identified are phase balancing, installing voltage regulators, reconductoring and installing dynamic load tap changers. The High DER forecast identified similar types of distribution upgrades as in the Base and Low DER forecasts, with the addition of step-down transformer upgrades and converting a feeder section from 4 kilovolts (kV)

³⁵ See Hawaiian Electric Companies' Grid Needs Assessment Methodology Review Point, Exhibit 1 Distribution Planning Methodology, filed on November 5, 2021, in Docket 2018-0165.

³⁶ See Hawaiian Electric Companies' Grid Needs Assessment Methodology Review Point, Exhibit 4 Distribution DER Hosting

Capacity Grid Needs, filed on November 5, 2021, in Docket 2018-0165.

³⁷ The total circuits assessed for each island are: 384 on O'ahu, 137 on Hawai'i Island, 88 on Maui Island, 3 on Lāna'i, and 8 on Moloka'i.

³⁸ The study period for the hosting capacity analysis was year 2021 through year 2025.

to 12 kV. The costs to implement these solutions are summarized by island.

8.1.5.3 Location-Based Grid Needs

In the location-based (load-driven) grid needs analysis, 645 circuits³⁹ and 351 substation transformers⁴⁰ were assessed with a study period through year 2030. The analysis finds that most substation transformers and circuits have sufficient capacity to accommodate the forecasted load demand. For substation transformers and circuits where there is insufficient capacity, a grid need is identified.

Most grid needs in the near term are driven by service requests,⁴¹ or new load requests to support new housing or commercial development, in specific locations on the distribution system. The grid needs driven by the corporate forecast appear to be a small subset of the total grid needs. In these scenarios, total load growth (e.g., a combination of increase in load demand plus electrification of transportation⁴²) drives the grid need and occurs mostly in the later time frame (years 2028 to 2030).

Distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) identified vary by scenario. Wires solutions include, but are not limited to, new circuits, reconductoring, new substation transformers, circuit line extensions and voltage conversions. The costs to implement these solutions are summarized by island and scenario.

8.1.5.4 Distribution Grid Needs Summary

Because the Hosting Capacity Grid Needs analysis was completed separately from the Location-Based Grid Needs analysis, grid needs resulting from both processes were compared to determine if any grid needs overlapped. In other words, it was determined whether a grid need identified for a circuit during the hosting capacity analysis also could provide a common solution to a grid need identified through the location-based process.

This reconciliation process found that the grid needs were mutually exclusive—the hosting capacity grid needs were different from the load-driven grid needs. The substation transformers and circuits with hosting capacity grid needs are different from the substation transformers and circuits with load-driven grid needs. This is because hosting capacity grid needs are driven primarily by the DER growth forecast versus load-driven grid needs, which are driven primarily by new service requests, and forecasted DER growth may not be on the same substation transformers or circuits as the new service requests.

Additionally, for the load-driven grid needs, there are situations where a traditional solution is a common solution that could solve multiple grid needs simultaneously. For example, if two circuits are overloaded on the same substation transformer, this is counted as two grid needs in the location-based grid needs tables (see Table 8-7, Table 8-20 and Table 8-29)—one mitigation

³⁹ The total circuits assessed for each island are: 393 on O’ahu, 148 on Hawai’i Island, 93 on Maui, 3 on Lāna’i, and 8 on Moloka’i.

⁴⁰ The total substation transformers assessed for each island are: 204 on O’ahu, 82 on Hawai’i Island, 62 on Maui, 1 on Lāna’i, and 2 on Moloka’i.

⁴¹ We receive service requests, or new load requests, from residential and commercial developers such as new subdivisions, condominiums, or shopping centers.

⁴² Electrification of transportation is a major driver in load growth across the distribution system. Depending on the pace and actual locations at which electrification is adopted/materialized, the grid needs identified in this analysis may be deferred or no longer needed if the corporate EV forecast does not materialize as forecasted. The impact to a specific circuit or transformer requiring a grid need may be reassessed later prior to a grid need procurement.

for each circuit. However, if a new circuit is installed, that one solution could solve both grid needs for the two existing overloaded circuits. In the Distribution Grid Needs Summary tables in the following sections, only one grid need is counted for this type of situation, reflecting the minimum number of grid needs.

8.1.5.5 Non-wires Alternative Opportunities

The NWA opportunity evaluation methodology described in Appendix F is used to determine if

the grid needs identified in each island's Distribution Grid Needs Summary are qualified or non-qualified non-wires opportunities based on technical requirements and timing of need. In other words, it was determined whether an NWA procurement was likely and feasible to mitigate the grid need. This evaluation process consists of the three-step methodology shown in Figure 8-2 below.

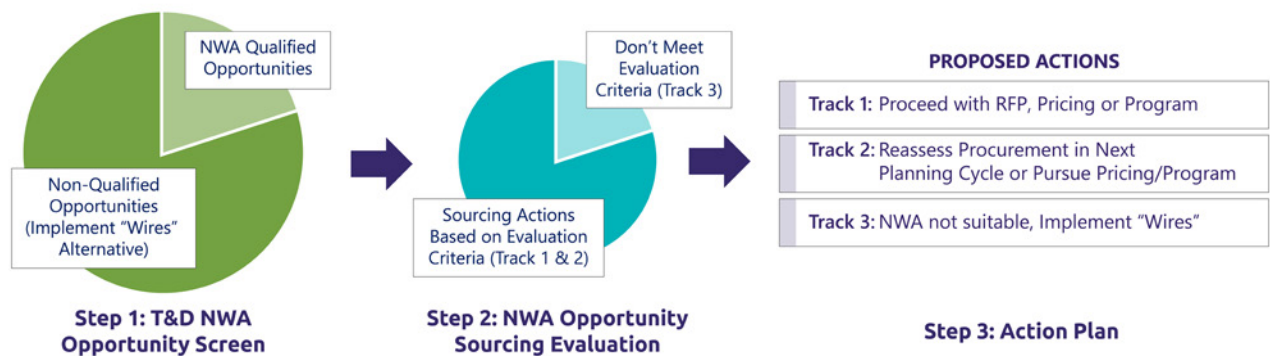


Figure 8-2. Non-wires alternative opportunity evaluation methodology

In Step 1, qualified projects are those with an in-service date beyond 2 years to allow enough lead time for non-wires procurement. For the purposes of this evaluation, projects with an in-service date of 2025 or later are deemed qualified. Non-qualified projects are those with an in-service date of 2024 or earlier.

In Step 2, additional sourcing criteria are used to evaluate the feasibility of an NWA using performance requirements, forecast certainty, project economics and market assessment for qualified projects identified in Step 1. A summary of the sourcing evaluation criteria is shown in Table 8-1 below.

Table 8-1. Summary of Non-Wires Alternative Sourcing Evaluation Criteria

Category	Favorable	Moderate or Uncertain	Unfavorable
Project Economics	\$1M and above	Between \$500k and \$1M	Less than \$500k
Performance	Capacity: up to 5 MW <i>and</i> Duration: up to 4 hours	Capacity: >5 MW and <10 MW <i>or</i> Duration: >4 hours and <8 hours	Capacity: 10 MW and larger <i>and</i> Duration: 8 hours or more
Operating Date (Timing)	2025–2027	2028 and later	2024 and earlier (per Step 1)

In Step 3, using the results of the weighted criteria described above, grid needs are sorted into three possible tracks:

- **Track 1:** qualified; high likelihood of NWA success for procurement
- **Track 2:** qualified; pricing/program approach (for projects less than \$1 million)

or reevaluate NWA opportunity in the future

- **Track 3:** non-qualified opportunities; implement wires solution

Results of the sorting by track is shown in Table 8-2 by scenario.

Table 8-2. NWA Opportunity Projects by Track

Proposed Action	Island	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Track 1 (qualified: procurement likely)	O'ahu	5	3	1	6
Track 2 (qualified: pricing approach or reevaluate later)	O'ahu	1	4	3	1
Track 3 (non-qualified)	O'ahu	1	11	2	3
	Hawai'i Island	-	-	-	1
Total (all tracks)	n/a	7	18	6	11

8.1.6 Grid Modernization

We are also actively pursuing a grid modernization program that is foundational to realizing this Integrated Grid Plan. Phase 1, which includes the rollout of advanced meters and associated infrastructure, is currently being implemented with expected completion by the third quarter of 2024.

Phase 2 was resubmitted in April 2023 to the PUC for approval in conjunction with a March 2023 application for federal funding through the IJA. In addition to the scope described in Section 7.6, Phase 2 includes voltage management devices to

increase circuit hosting capacity on the distribution system as described in this section.

The hosting capacity needs analysis informed the scope of voltage management field devices. We identified 68 voltage regulators and 35 secondary voltage-ampere reactive (VAR) controllers to address hosting capacity at the distribution level between years 2021 and 2025.⁴³

8.1.7 System Protection Roadmap

The objectives of system protection are to isolate power system faults, equipment failures or any

⁴³ The updated field devices scope for Grid Modernization Phase 2 also includes projected needs between 2024 and 2028. The updated Phase 2 field devices scope includes 106 total voltage

regulators of which 46 voltage regulators are common to both the distribution grid needs and the Phase 2 scope.

other unusual or extreme condition that puts the power system in jeopardy. This includes minimizing the extent and duration of the resulting forced outage and preventing system instability resulting from a system disturbance.

One technical consideration of decreasing system strength is the impact on protection systems. All electric utilities use traditional protection systems to detect and clear faults and maintain system integrity. The TAP Distribution Subcommittee was interested in how our protection systems will change in response to the higher levels of inverter-based generation. At the November 16, 2022,⁴⁴ TAP Distribution Subcommittee meeting and the December 1, 2022, TAP meeting we presented our system protection roadmap, which summarized how the protection systems are anticipated to change and what would trigger those changes. For example, if breaker clearing times are too slow and causing instability, then faster two-cycle breakers or circuit switchers would be needed. If line current differential schemes become slow from lack of system strength, then moving to traveling-wave schemes may mitigate those issues.

We are currently in the process of upgrading certain components of our protection scheme; for example, moving from electromechanical relays to more capable microprocessor relays, and upgrading fuses that may not operate timely because of lack of fault current to smart fuses (as part of the grid modernization Phase 2 scope).

The protection system will evolve over time and will be addressed as the system undergoes changes. For example, as large-scale generation is

added to the system, protection in that area or region of the grid will be evaluated and addressed to maintain the protection system objectives. Common to the various protection solutions is high-speed communications, which enables protection to act quickly and decisively based on situational awareness. This Integrated Grid Plan does not directly identify future investments needed to mitigate potential protection issues; however, as we learn more about our system and how large-scale and customer-scale inverters perform, we will gain more insight into the protection investments needed for the future.

8.1.8 Preferred Plan Development

The Preferred Plans developed for each island incorporate the results of the grid needs analyses for capacity expansion, resource adequacy, grid operations and transmission and system security needs.

Starting with the resource plans developed in the capacity expansion step (RESOLVE), we modified the resource plan additions based on the results of the resource adequacy and grid operations steps. This included:

- Reductions in assumed new firm thermal capacity selected by RESOLVE, contingent upon the variable renewable target being fulfilled from the planned Stage 3 RFP
- Increase in BESS durations from the 1- to 2-hour durations selected in RESOLVE to 4 hours to increase their resource adequacy

⁴⁴ See https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/documents/clean_energy_hawaii/integrated_grid_planning/stakeholder_engagement/technical_advisory_panel/20221110_protection_roadmap.pdf

contributions and further reduce fossil-fuel use, in line with recent hybrid solar projects

In parallel, we imposed additional model constraints as a result of the transmission and system security needs step, which used the unit commitment and dispatch from the grid operations step as an input. This included:

- Headroom capacity on grid-forming resources for dynamic stability response

- Reductions in REZ buildout to avoid conductor overloads
- A minimum east-side generation requirement for Hawai'i Island that scales with system load

The Consolidated Preferred Base scenario resource generation and capacity mix over time are shown in Figure 8-3 and Figure 8-4, respectively. The change in installed capacity over time for each resource type is shown in Figure 8-5.

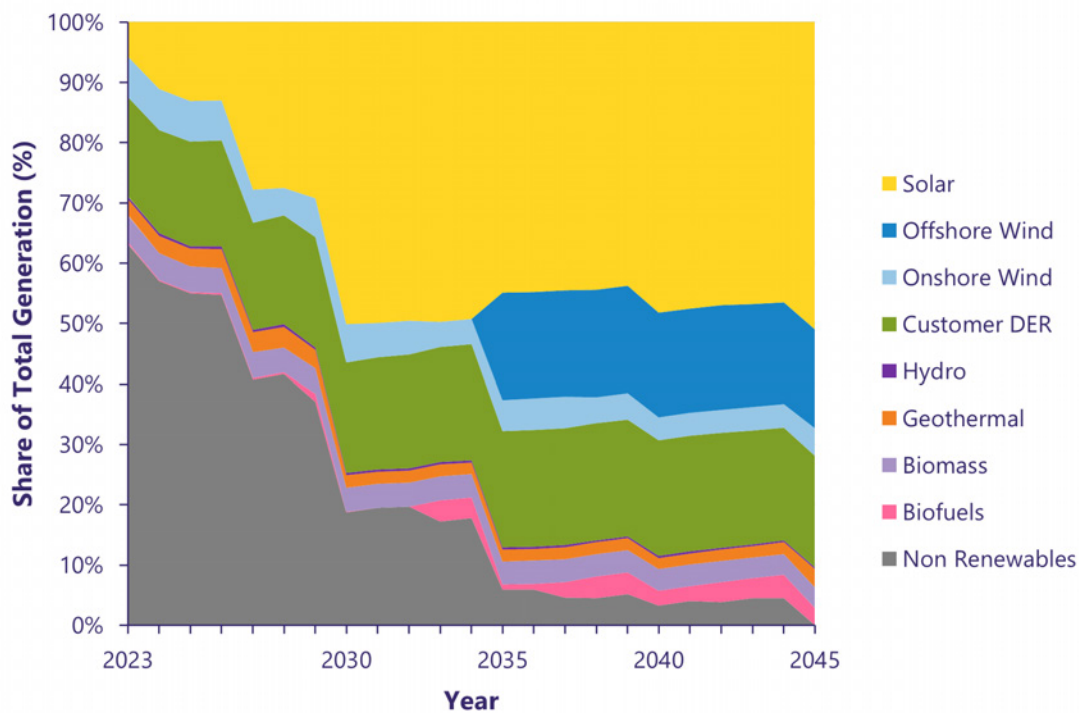


Figure 8-3. Consolidated: Preferred Base scenario resource generation mix (2023–2045)

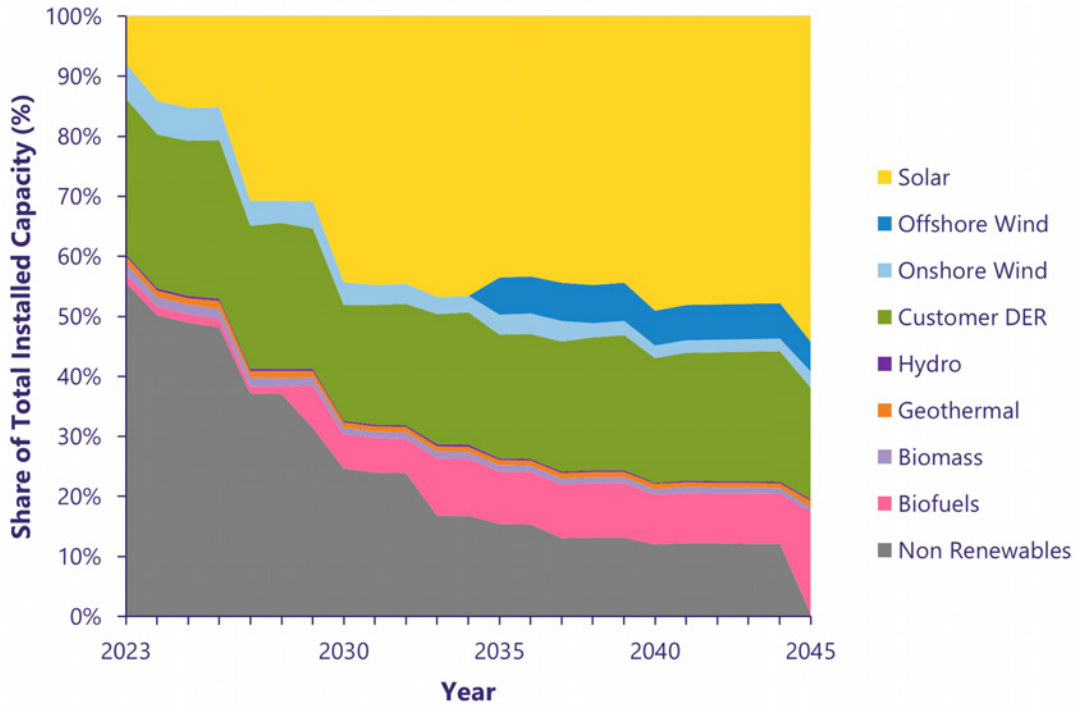


Figure 8-4. Consolidated: Preferred Base scenario resource installed capacity mix (2023–2045)

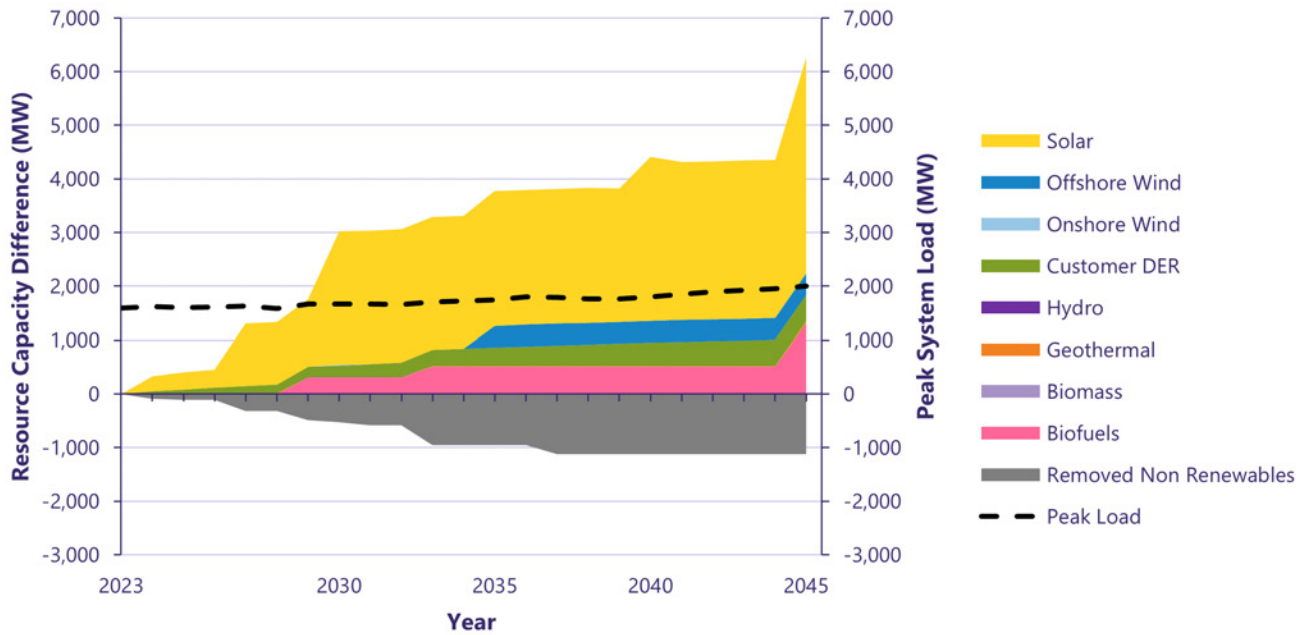


Figure 8-5. Consolidated: Preferred Base scenario change in installed capacity by resource type (2023–2045)

8.2 O‘ahu

This section describes the results of the grid needs assessment for O‘ahu through the multistep process that includes modeling capacity expansion, resource adequacy, operations of the system, transmission and system security needs, distribution needs and iterations or adjustments made to determine the preferred plan.

8.2.1 Capacity Expansion Scenarios

Shown below, in Figure 8-6, is the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. In the Base scenario, RESOLVE builds standalone BESS, hybrid solar and onshore wind, achieving approximately 80% renewable energy by 2030. In 2035 offshore wind is added, and by 2050 biomass is added. The Low Load and

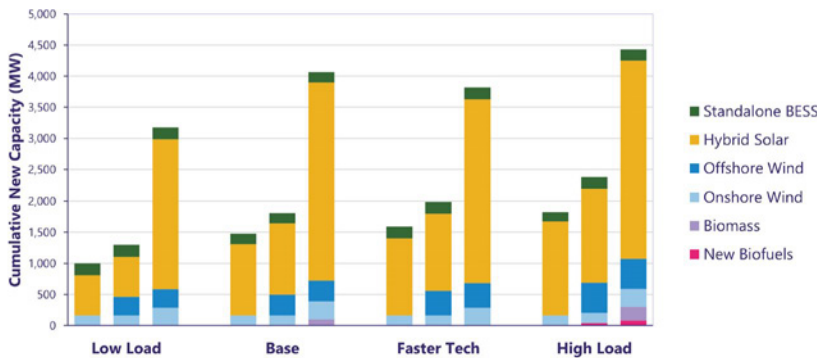


Figure 8-6. O‘ahu: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenario

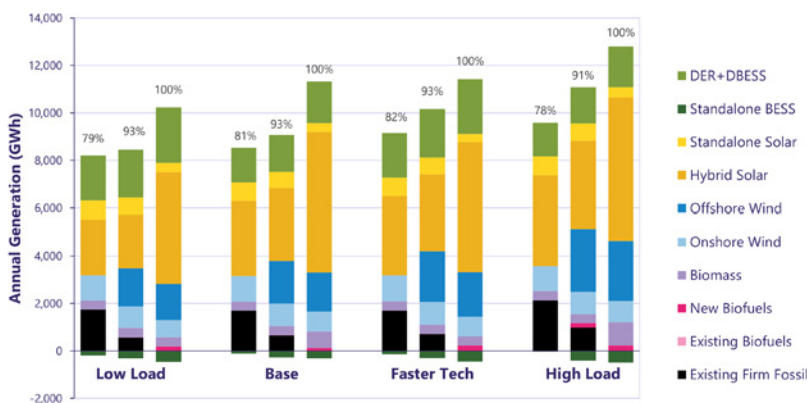


Figure 8-7. O‘ahu: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios

Faster Technology Adoption scenarios do not build the biomass by 2050 while the High Load scenario does. Existing fossil fuel-based resources are shown as firm renewable resources in 2050 because of their switch to biofuels in 2045. All cases achieve their RPS targets with consistent increases in utilization of renewable resources.

Figure 8-7 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for O‘ahu for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. The DER+DBESS shown here refers to the forecasted DER+DBESS and does not include any DER Aggregate Hybrid Solar, which may be selected by RESOLVE in certain scenarios. If DER Aggregate hybrid solar is selected by RESOLVE, it will be shown separately from the forecasted DER+DBESS. New biofuels includes proxy firm resources from the Stage 3 RFP process.

8.2.1.1 Land-Constrained Scenarios

In discussing the capacity expansion results of the O’ahu Land-Constrained scenario with the TAP, they noted that this scenario does not meet our goal of 70% carbon reduction by 2030 and that the assumptions in this scenario to constrain the available large-scale renewables may be closer to reality than other scenarios. When enforcing this constraint in RESOLVE through the RPS target, there is a limited change in resource plan buildout; however, additional generation from new and existing firm renewables (i.e., biodiesel) is used to meet the 70% carbon reduction goal by 2030 compared to the Land-Constrained scenario that is not required to meet that goal. This indicates that the DER aggregator resource (the only remaining resource option that can be built) is a higher-cost option than the incremental biodiesel generation from firm renewables in 2030 when the decarbonization goal must be met. We note that, because the DER aggregator resource is

not selected until 2045 and 2050 when we must comply with the 100% renewable energy mandate, new advanced generation technologies could become available prior to 2045 that could accelerate the path to 100% renewable energy in a Land-Constrained scenario.

Figure 8-8 shows the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE. Figure 8-9 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for O’ahu for the Land-Constrained scenario with 70% RPS requirement in 2030. The DER+DBESS shown here refers to the forecasted DER+DBESS and does not include any DER Aggregate hybrid solar, which may be selected by RESOLVE in certain scenarios. If DER Aggregate Hybrid Solar is selected by RESOLVE, it will be shown separately from the forecasted DER+DBESS. New biofuels includes proxy firm resources from the Stage 3 RFP process.

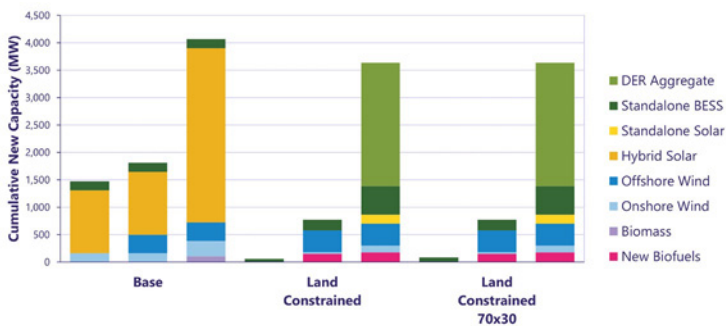


Figure 8-8. O’ahu: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Land-Constrained and Land-Constrained with 70% RPS by 2030 constraint

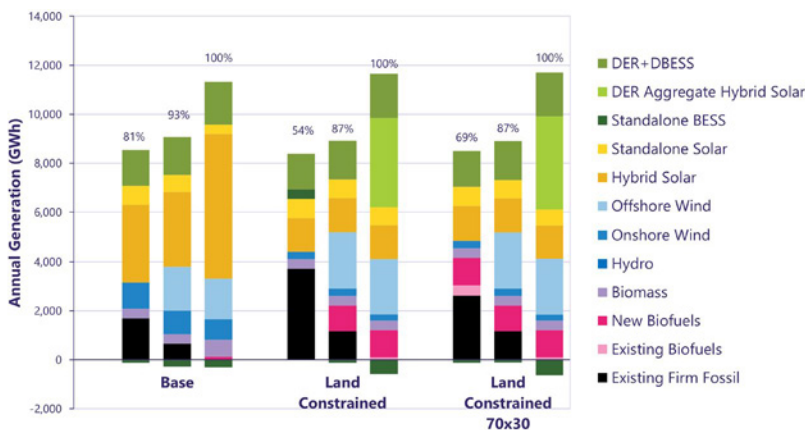


Figure 8-9. O’ahu: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Land-Constrained and Land-Constrained with 70% RPS by 2030 constraint

8.2.1.2 High Fuel Retirement Optimization Scenario

We evaluated a High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario to determine the impact to our fossil-fuel retirement plans and other resources. In the High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario, RESOLVE chooses to retire around 1,060 MW of thermal capacity (see Figure 8-10). Because RESOLVE performs a linear optimization, the additional retirements may consist of partial unit retirements. These additional retirements mostly occur early in the planning horizon before 2030 with an additional 150 MW in 2030. The retirements are replaced with biomass and increased amounts of hybrid solar. By 2050, the High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario builds less hybrid solar and offshore wind because of the increased amount of biomass installed in 2030.

Because RESOLVE front-loads the removal of units early in the planning horizon, extreme care must

be taken to ensure that customers are not adversely affected by an inadequate system. It is anticipated that removal of existing thermal generating units would result in a loss of load expectation greater than 0.1 day per year. Additionally, this scenario significantly accelerates the buildout of hybrid solar compared to the Base scenario, which would require an extraordinary effort by the marketplace to ensure that sufficient resources are built prior to retirement of firm generation. In practice, to ensure that sufficient replacement resources are in service to facilitate the retirements selected in this sensitivity, the unit removals would need to be staggered similar to our proposed removal-from-service schedule. Otherwise, the retirements shown in this sensitivity would increase the risk of unserved energy to our customers.

Figure 8-10 shows the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE, comparing the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios.

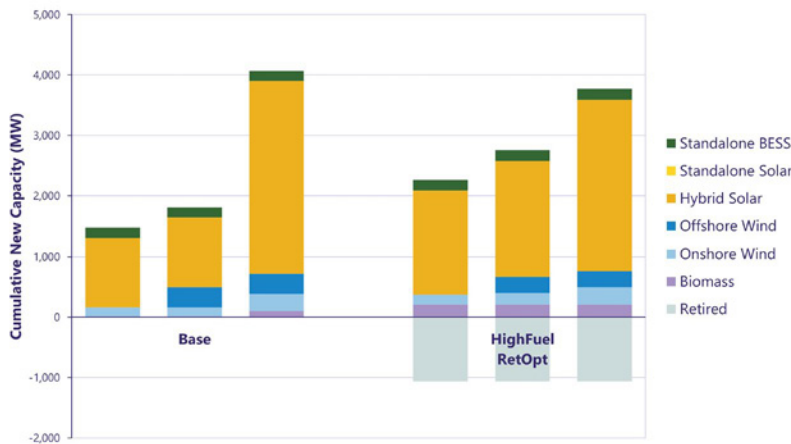


Figure 8-10. O’ahu: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

However, the High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario validates a key point, that we must urgently move to integrate lower-cost renewable resources (than the price of fossil fuel) as soon as practicable to lower the cost of electricity.

Figure 8-11 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for O’ahu for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios.

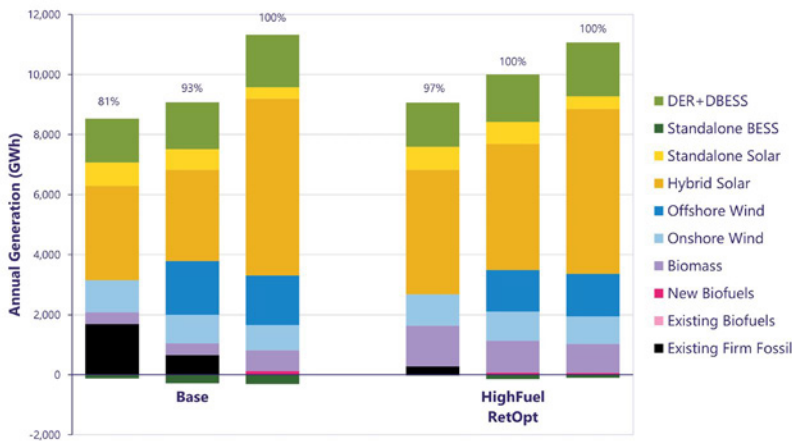


Figure 8-11. O’ahu: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

The DER+DBESS shown here refers to the forecasted DER+DBESS and does not include any DER Aggregate Hybrid Solar, which may be selected by RESOLVE in certain scenarios. If DER Aggregate hybrid solar is selected by RESOLVE, it will be shown separately from the forecasted DER+DBESS. New biofuels includes proxy firm resources from the Stage 3 RFP process.

8.2.1.3 No Offshore Wind Scenario

A key component in the O’ahu resource plans is offshore wind with a large capacity being built in both the Base and Land-Constrained scenarios. Because concerns were raised by the TAP and public on the uncertainty that this resource can be developed, we ran additional scenarios where offshore wind was removed as an available resource option.

Figure 8-12 shows the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE. Figure 8-13 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for O’ahu for the Base and Land-Constrained scenarios with and without offshore wind available.

As shown in Figure 8-12, if offshore wind is not an option, more hybrid solar is developed in the Base scenario and more DER Aggregate is developed in the Land-Constrained scenario. As shown in Figure 8-13, without offshore wind, in 2050, there is more generation from the hybrid solar and biomass in the Base scenario, and DER Aggregate and new biofuels (generation) in the Land-Constrained scenario. Figure 8-13 also shows that in the Land-Constrained scenario in 2035, there is significantly more generation from existing fossil fuel-based units and a significantly lower RPS achievement.

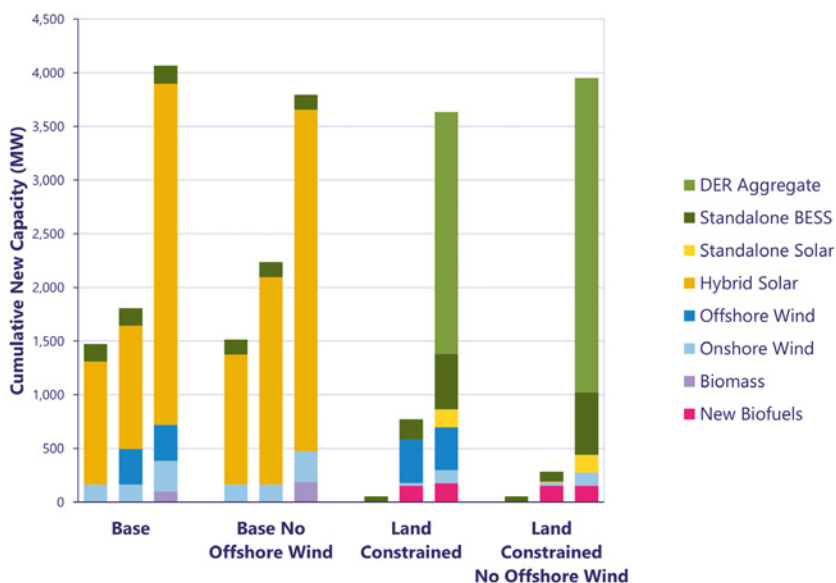


Figure 8-12. O'ahu: cumulative new capacity from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Base without Offshore Wind, Land-Constrained and Land-Constrained without Offshore Wind scenarios

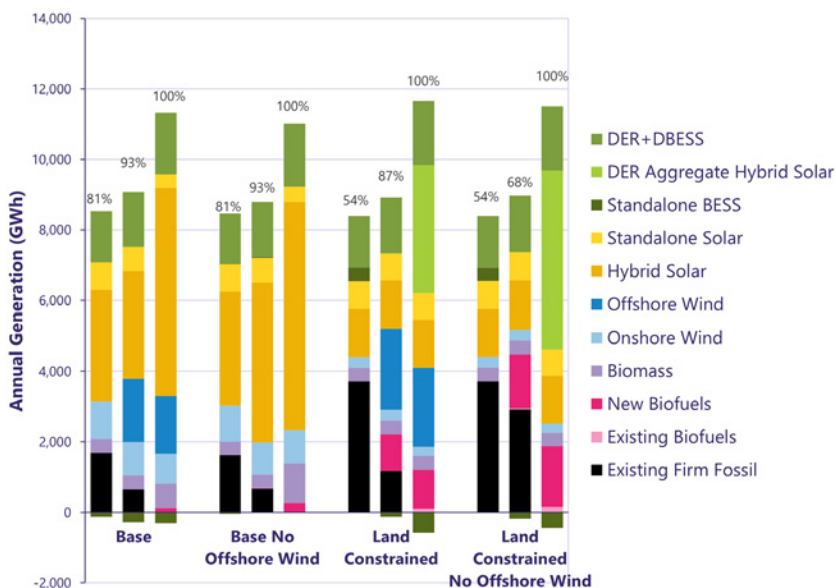


Figure 8-13. O'ahu: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Base without Offshore Wind, Land-Constrained and Land-Constrained without Offshore Wind scenarios

This underscores that our lowest-cost renewable options—onshore wind, hybrid solar and offshore wind—are critical to meeting our decarbonization goals. We must continue to diligently work with communities to keep as many of these resource options on the table as possible.

8.2.2 Resource Adequacy

In 2030, several key decision points are illustrated by the probabilistic resource adequacy analyses. By 2030, 371 MW of existing thermal capacity is planned to be removed from service. The impact of this planned removal is mitigated by the addition of new resources through the Stage 3 RFP. However, if we acquire less than the full

Stage 3 targeted need, additional resources may be needed through additional procurements or planned removals of fossil fuel-based generation may be delayed. This is not desirable because of the present risks to the existing generation fleet as discussed in Section 12.

For planning purposes, we have assumed a stepwise approach to retirements or deactivations of our existing fossil fuel-based generating fleet on O’ahu, as shown in Table 8-3. The scheduled removal from service for O’ahu is based primarily on the age of the unit.

Table 8-3. Generating Unit Deactivation/Retirement Assumptions

Year	Generating Unit
2024	Waiau 3–4 removed from service (93.5 MW) (75–78 years old)
2027	Waiau 5–6 removed from service (108.1 MW) (67–69 years old)
2029	Waiau 7–8 removed from service (169.1 MW) (62–64 years old)
2033	Kahe 1–2 removed from service (164.9 MW) (70–71 years old)
2037	Kahe 3–4 removed from service (171.5 MW) (66–68 years old)
2046	Kahe 5–6 removed from service (269.5 MW) (66–73 years old)

If development of future large-scale renewables is limited in a Land-Constrained scenario:

- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year, assuming that the planned deactivations through 2030 and the full target for the Stage 3 procurement is acquired (300 MW of new firm generation by 2029 and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027). Acquisition of the full Stage 3 procurement targets may facilitate the deactivation of additional fossil fuel-based generators by 2030, beyond the planned removals.
- We expect a loss of load greater than 0.1 day per year (less reliable) if less than the full

target for firm renewables in the Stage 3 procurement is acquired (e.g., 150 MW of new firm generation by 2029 and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage).

If development of future large-scale renewables reaches the target presented in the Base scenario:

- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year, assuming that the planned deactivations through 2030, the full target for the Stage 3 procurement is acquired (300 MW of new firm generation by 2029 and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027), and the marketplace delivers a combination of resources, consistent with the Base scenario, hybrid solar (1,150 MW), onshore wind (160 MW) and standalone storage (170 MW). Procurement of the full Stage 3 targets and additional variable renewable and storage resources may also facilitate the removal of further existing thermal units.
- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year if less than the full target for the firm renewables in the Stage 3 procurement is acquired (150 MW of new firm generation by 2029 and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027) and the same combination of Base scenario resources. These resources may also facilitate the removal of additional fossil fuel-based generators by 2030, beyond the planned removals.

By 2035, we assumed deactivation of an additional 165 MW of existing fossil-fuel capacity after deactivating 371 MW by 2030. The reliability impact of this planned deactivation is mitigated by the addition of new resources through the Stage 3 procurement. However, if less than the full Stage 3

target is acquired, additional resources may be needed through the solution sourcing process.

If development of future large-scale renewables is limited in a Land-Constrained scenario:

- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year, assuming that the planned deactivations through 2035, the full target for the Stage 3 procurement is acquired (300 MW of new firm generation by 2029, an additional 200 MW of new firm generation by 2033, and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027), and the marketplace delivers 400–500 MW of offshore wind. Procurement of the full Stage 3 targets and offshore wind may also facilitate the deactivation of additional fossil fuel-based generators by 2035.
- We expect loss of load of greater than 0.1 day per year if less than the full target for the firm renewables in the Stage 3 procurement is acquired (150 MW of new firm generation by 2029 and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027) and Kalaeloa Partners' combined cycle plant expires at the end of its amended 10-year contract term. Reliability can be improved to a loss of load expectation of less than 0.1 day per year by reactivating units previously deactivated at Kahe and Waiau.

If development of future large-scale renewables achieves their technical potential in the Base scenario:

- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year, assuming the planned deactivations through 2035, the full target for the Stage 3 RFP is procured (300 MW of new firm generation by 2029, an additional 200 MW of new firm generation by 2033, and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027), and the marketplace delivers a combination of resources, consistent with the Base scenario, hybrid solar (1,150 MW), onshore wind (160 MW), offshore wind (400–500 MW) and standalone storage (170 MW). Procurement of the full Stage 3 procurement targets and offshore wind may also facilitate the deactivation of additional steam units by 2035.
- We expect loss of load to be less than 0.1 day per year if we acquire less than the full target for the firm renewables in the Stage 3 procurement (150 MW of new firm generation by 2029 and 450 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027), Kalaeloa Partners' combined cycle plant expires at the end of its amended 10-year contract term, and we acquire the same combination of Base scenario resources.

Probabilistic Resource Adequacy Summary

Table 8-4 shows the 2030 Resource Adequacy results for the Base and Land-Constrained

resource plans that were produced by RESOLVE. The results show that, in 2030, both resource plans developed by RESOLVE should meet our reliability targets.

Table 8-4. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, O’ahu, 2030—Summary of Base and Land-Constrained 2030 Resource Adequacy Results

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
RESOLVE Base	1,173	300	450	164	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
RESOLVE Land-Constrained	1,173	300	450	0	0	54	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.000

Table 8-5 shows the 2035 resource adequacy results for the Base and Land-Constrained resource plans that were produced by RESOLVE. In the Land-Constrained resource plan, RESOLVE selected a 153 MW combined cycle to be installed

in 2035. In the 2035 probabilistic resource adequacy analysis, however, the 153 MW combined cycle was assumed not to be installed to test whether this firm generator is needed for resource adequacy.

Table 8-5. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, O’ahu, 2035—Summary of Base and Land-Constrained 2035 Resource Adequacy Results

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
RESOLVE Base	800	508	450	564	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
RESOLVE Land-Constrained	800	508	450	430	0	194	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.000
RESOLVE Base, High Load	800	508	450	564	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
RESOLVE Land-Constrained, High Load	800	508	450	430	0	194	0.65	1.42	3.28	0.60	0.007

The results show that, in 2035, both the Base and Land-Constrained plans developed by RESOLVE should meet our reliability targets assuming the Base load forecast. Under the High Load scenario, however, the Land-Constrained plan may fall short of the reliability target.

As is shown in greater detail in Section 12, in 2035, assuming a High Load scenario and all 450 MW of hybrid solar from the Stage 3 RFP:

- Approximately 1,225 MW of new hybrid solar is needed, in addition to the 450 MW of hybrid solar from Stage 3, to bring the system loss of load expectation below 0.1 day per year.
- Approximately 200 MW of new firm generation is needed, in addition to the 500 MW of firm generation from Stage 3, to bring the system loss of load expectation below 0.1 day per year.

See Section 12.3 for more details on risks of the resource portfolio given uncertainties in procuring and acquiring the optimal mix of resources, and a summary of the various resource adequacy scenarios performed.

Further analysis is needed in the future for an offshore wind addition as it does not have a robust historical record of production in Hawai'i (unlike onshore wind and solar), which could materially impact its reliability contributions.

8.2.3 Grid Operations

The transition to 100% renewables will necessitate a change in how the firm thermal generators on our system operate. Renewable resources and storage will reduce our reliance on existing fossil fuel-based generators to serve load. This is shown in the daily energy profiles and operational statistics in this section. Reducing dependence on fossil fuel-based generators will improve reliability given that our fossil fuel-based generators are currently more than 60 years old, as shown in Appendix C, and experiencing higher outage rates. The analysis in Section 9 also shows that utility rates may be lower than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels.

Sometimes the total generation exceeds the system load during the day. This surplus energy from the grid is used to charge the standalone BESS. In the energy profiles, the standalone BESS energy charging load is the striped layer while the standalone BESS dispatch is shown as solid. The standalone BESS charging load is shown to confirm that the excess energy shown is charging the BESS and not being curtailed. The energy used to charge the standalone BESS doesn't necessarily come from any particular resource type.

8.2.3.1 Status Quo Typical Operations

As stated above, a Status Quo scenario was run through PLEXOS. In this scenario, it assumed the Base forecast, commercial operations of Stage 1, Stage 2 and CBRE Phase 2 Tranche 1 projects; successful renegotiation of existing IPPs; and continued operation of most existing thermal units. The Status Quo plan excluded CBRE Phase 2 Tranche 2, Stage 3 RFP resources and future resources selected by RESOLVE. Shown below in Figure 8-14 and Figure 8-15 are the dispatch of the resources in a Status Quo resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with average load.

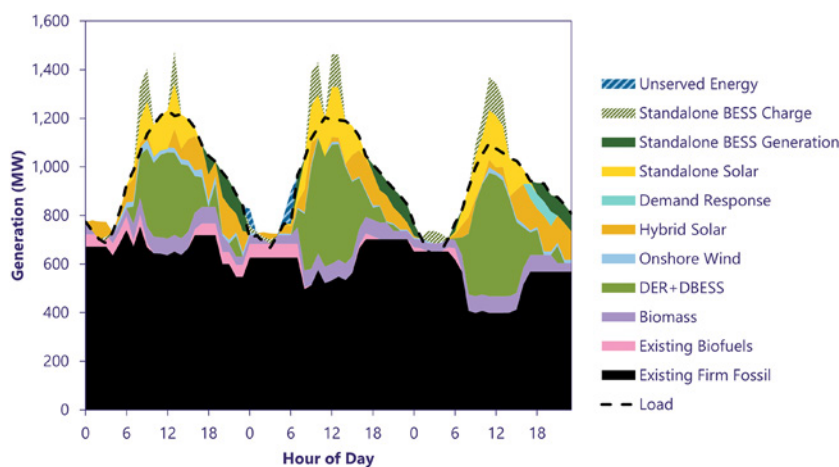


Figure 8-14. O'ahu: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2030 median load day (November 7-9, 2030)

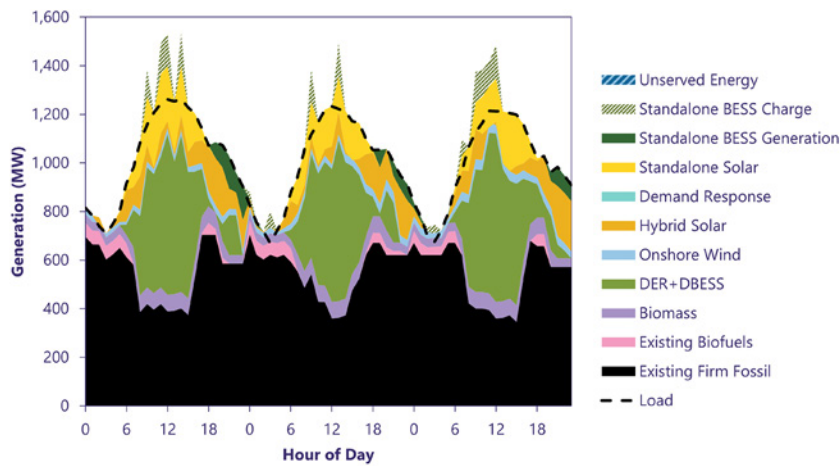


Figure 8-15. O’ahu: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2035 median load day (May 16–18, 2035)

8.2.3.2 Base Scenario Typical Operations

The dispatch of the resources in the Base resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with average load are shown below in Figure 8-16

and Figure 8-17. In the Base resource plan, during midday, most of the load is expected to be met from variable renewable resources. The firm fossil fuel-based generators are used primarily during morning and evening hours.

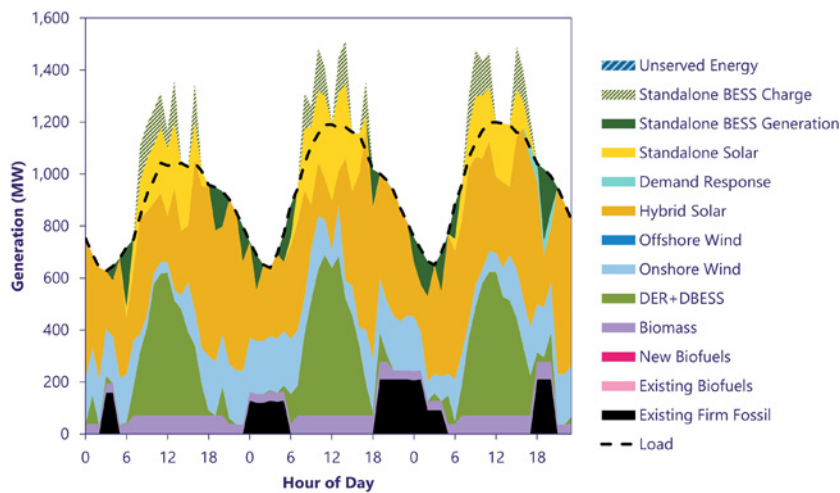


Figure 8-16. O’ahu: detailed Base energy profile, 2030 median load day (April 14–16, 2030)

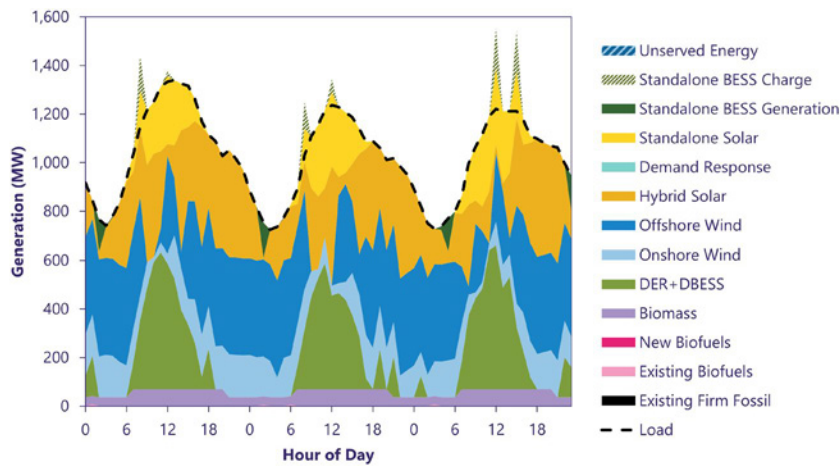


Figure 8-17. O'ahu: detailed Base energy profile, 2035 median load day (October 12-14, 2035)

8.2.3.3 Land-Constrained Scenario Typical Operations

The dispatch of the resources in the Land-Constrained resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with average load are

shown below in Figure 8-18 and Figure 8-19. In the Land-Constrained scenario, we expect greater fossil fuel-based generation during midday than the Base scenario because of the lower amount of future renewables being added.

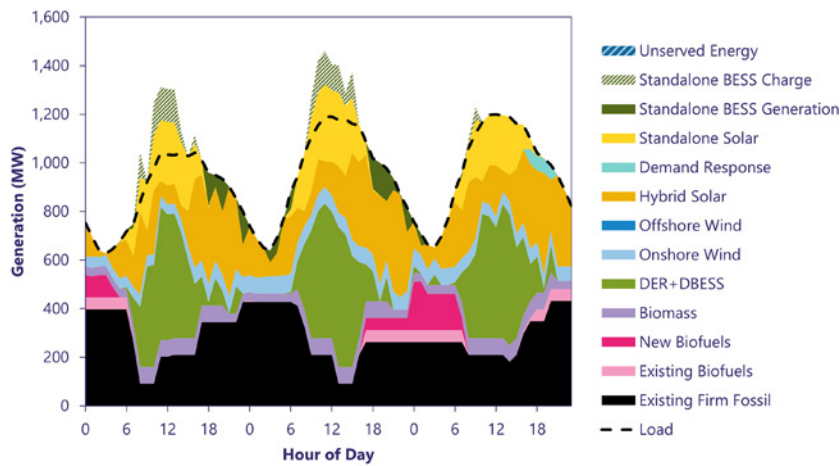


Figure 8-18. O'ahu: detailed Land-Constrained energy profile, 2030 median load day (April 14-16, 2030)

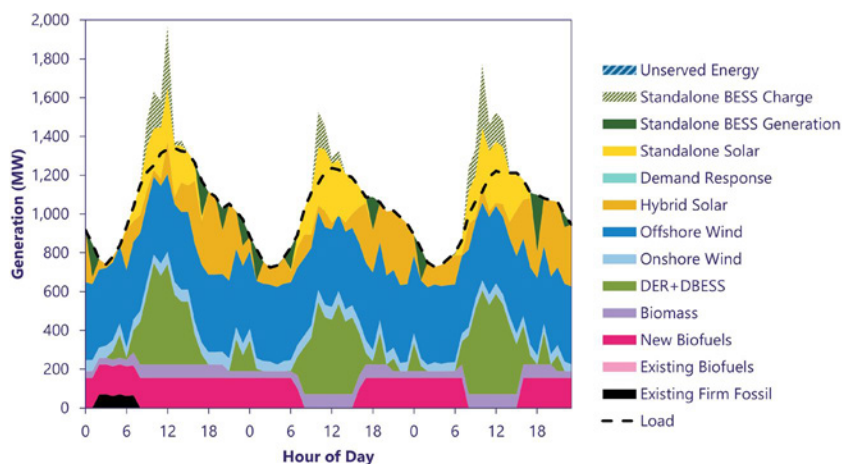


Figure 8-19. O’ahu: detailed Land-Constrained energy profile, 2035 median load day (October 12–14, 2035)

8.2.3.4 Operations of Firm Generation

We can gather insights into the changing role of firm generation by evaluating the average number of starts of different types of firm generators and the amount those generators run, or the capacity factor, which is the percentage of hours a generator runs based on its rated capacity. The average number of starts and capacity factor, respectively, of the utility-owned thermal generators and Stage 3 thermal generators for the Status Quo, Base and Land-Constrained resource plans in 2030 and 2035 are shown in Figure 8-20 and Figure 8-21. Appendix C shows which thermal generators are categorized as “Baseload,” “Cycling” and “Peaking.” “New” generators include thermal generators procured through the Stage 3

RFP, which were modeled as 6–50 MW combustion turbines and a 200 MW combined cycle plant and any RESOLVE selected thermal generators, which included a 153 MW combined cycle in 2035 in the Land-Constrained scenario. Capacity factor was averaged for generators with similar operating characteristics. Because the Base resource plan adds more renewable resources in those years than the Land-Constrained plan, the generators have lower capacity factor and starts. Because the Status Quo plan doesn’t add any new resources in the future, it has higher capacity factor and starts than the Base and Land-Constrained resource plans.

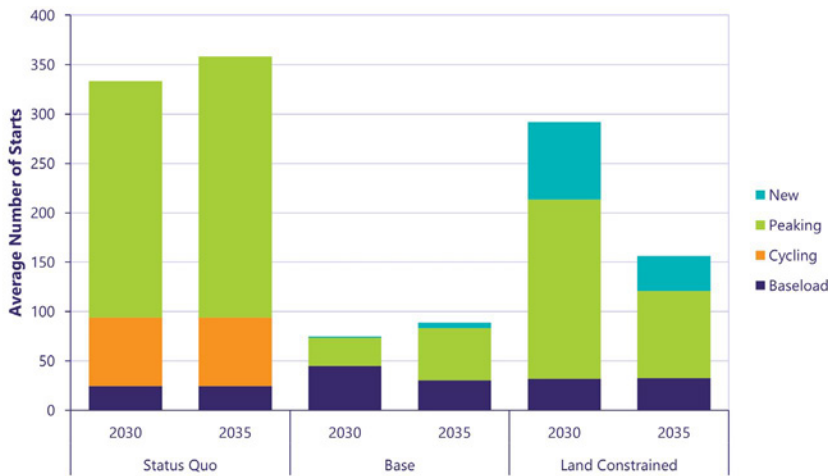


Figure 8-20. O’ahu: utility-owned and Stage 3 thermal generators average number of starts, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo, Base and Land-Constrained scenarios

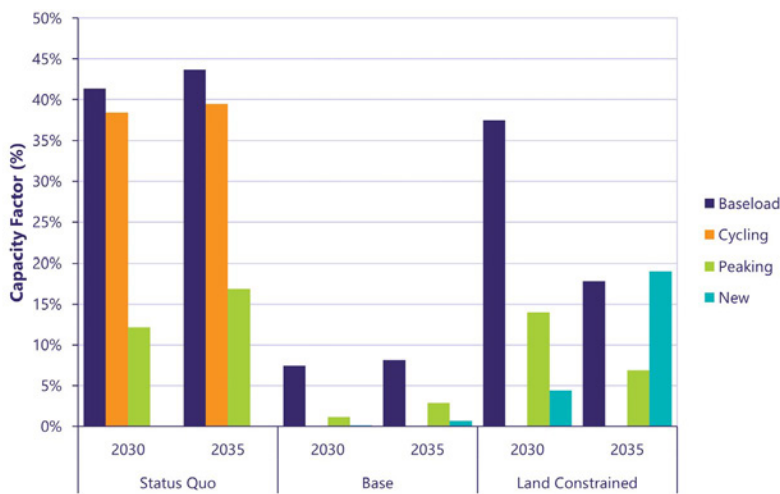


Figure 8-21. O’ahu: utility-owned and Stage 3 thermal generators capacity factor, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo, Base and Land-Constrained scenarios

8.2.4 Transmission and System Security Needs

We analyzed the O’ahu Base, Land-Constrained and High Load resource plans to determine transmission and system security needs by performing steady-state and dynamic stability analyses for selected years with major large-scale resource additions, including:

- O’ahu system Base scenario resource plan and Land-Constrained scenario resource plan: 2030, 2035, 2046 and 2050
- O’ahu system High Load scenario resource plan: 2030 and 2035

A summary of the system security study for the O’ahu Base scenario resource plan and the O’ahu Land-Constrained resource plan is listed in the following sections. The detailed study is described in Appendix D. Both the summary and details of the system security study for the O’ahu High Load scenario resource plan are shown in Appendix D.

8.2.4.1 Summary of Base Scenario Resource Plan

In the near term, it is unlikely that the O’ahu transmission system will require transmission network expansion, but beyond 2040 both the interconnection of large-scale generation projects

from REZ development and system load increase would trigger transmission network expansion.

It will be important to consider large-scale battery energy storage, energy efficiency, demand response and distributed energy resources to reduce loading in the urban core to avoid overloading 138 kV overhead and underground lines. Additionally, the western part of the system already has major generation stations, and further large-scale renewable resources located on the west side of the island would cause generation congestion on the 138 kV system when a contingency of losing one or multiple transmission lines occurs. It is important to note that full development of REZs on the north shore of the island would require significant transmission network expansion around the Wahiawa 138 kV substation, which is similar to what was found in the 2021 REZ study report.

For system stability condition in future years, as a result of interconnecting large quantities of hybrid

solar with grid-forming control, system stability performance is well within planning criteria. However, system stability performance is highly dependent on future grid-forming resources procured from the development of REZs. It is strongly recommended to continue to procure resources with grid-forming capability and provide specific control recommendations during project interconnection requirement studies. Given uncertainties in future resource procurement and the need to obtain field operation experience of grid-forming resources as often and early as possible, we recommend retrofitting existing grid-following hybrid solar resources; for example, Stage 1 hybrid solar projects that use grid-following inverters.

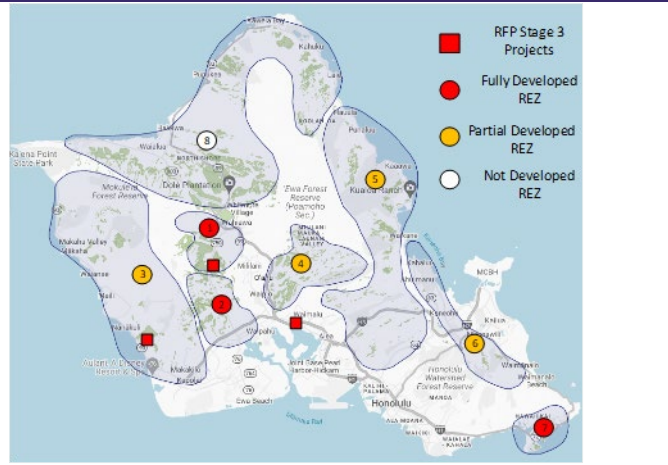
The following tables summarize the study results for the select years of the O'ahu Base scenario resource plan.

Summary

Studied resource plan	Studied year
Base scenario resource plan	2030

By 2030, the O'ahu system will have new generation from Stage 3 O'ahu RFP procurement and initial REZ development. Specifically, there will be 450 MW RDG and 300 MW firm generation procured through the Stage 3 O'ahu RFP activity; 510 MW RDG development from REZs 1, 2 and 7; and 543 MW RDG development from REZs 3, 4, 5 and 6. Most of this new generation will be interconnected at the O'ahu 138 kV system. The REZ development is expected to have both solar and wind generation.

In this time frame, it is also planned to remove 371 MW generation from the Waiua power plant.

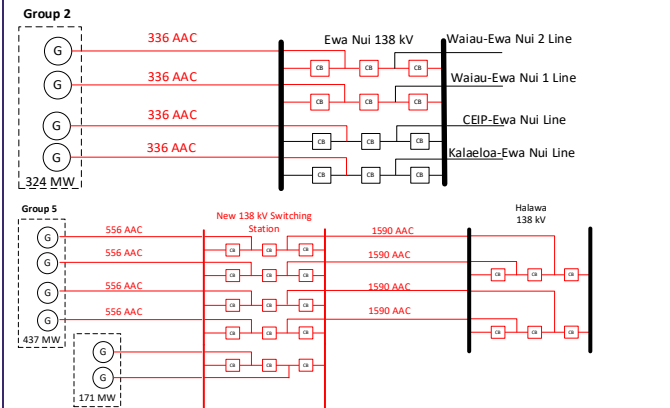


System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)

Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Grid-scale hybrid solar/BESS	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
1,462	257	168	1,573	219	1,171	1,364

REZ Enablement

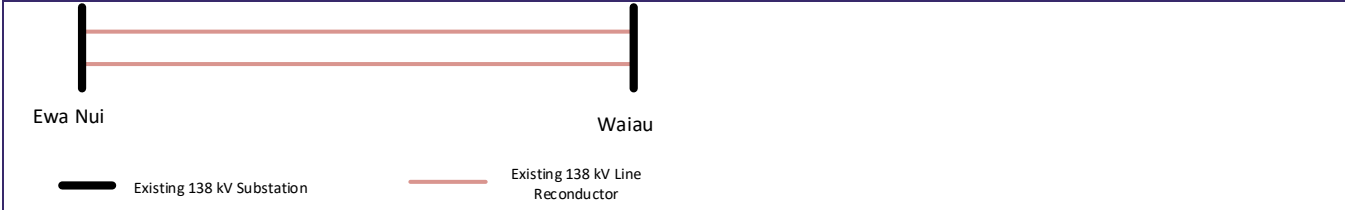
Examples of REZ enablement are shown as following for zones with lower MW potential (upper) and higher MW potential (lower). Red color means new enablement facility, and black color means existing facility.



REZ Enablement Cost Estimate

Renewable energy zone	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Cost (\$MM) per MW	0.21	0.27	1.32	0.82	1.51	0.62	N/A
REZ enablement (\$MM)	24.6	87.6	448.4-819.9				N/A

Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion



Network expansion cost estimate	\$161.4 million
---------------------------------	-----------------

Alternative for this conductor upgrade will be to reduce Ewa Nui generation interconnection from 324 MW to 175 MW.

Grid Needs: System Stability Needs

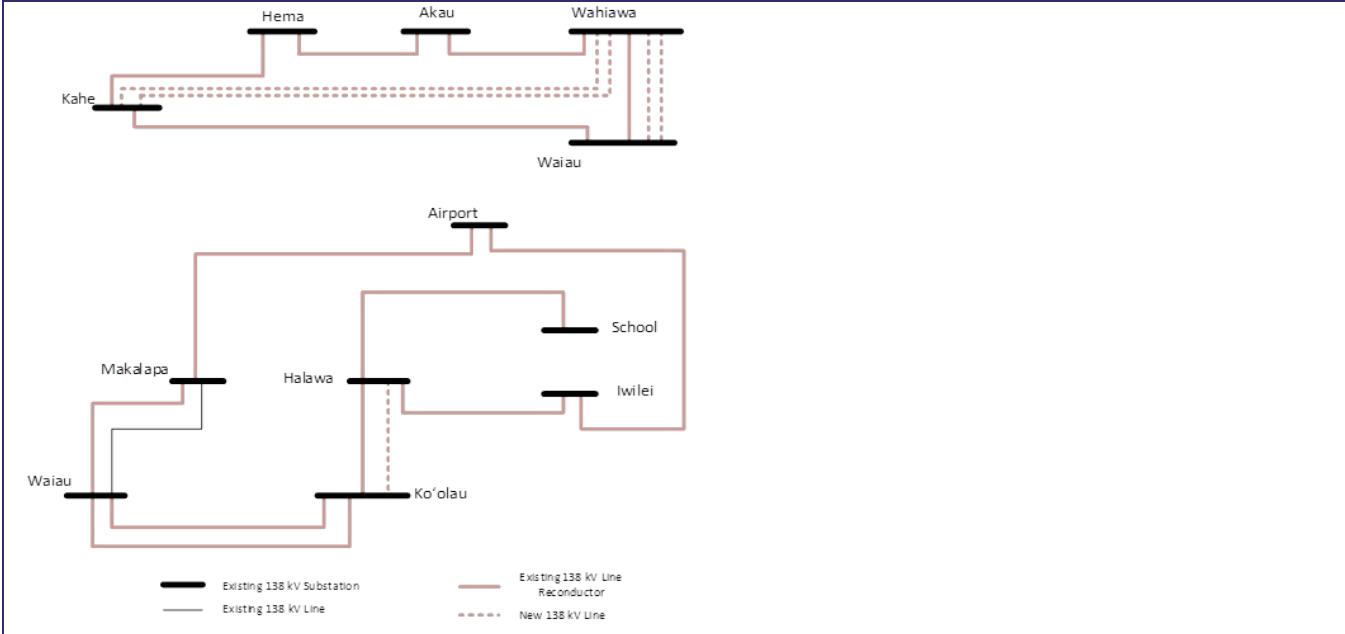
Grid has sufficient grid-forming resources to maintain system stability but the system must be operated so that grid-forming headroom/DER generation ratio is at least 0.7.

Summary							
Studied resource plan				Studied year			
Base scenario resource plan				2035			
<p>In addition to previous system resource changes by 2030, by 2035, the O'ahu system will have 64 MW large-scale standalone battery energy storage and 509 MW offshore wind. There is no further development of REZs. We assumed there will be 208 MW firm generation procured and interconnected at the Kalaeloa substation.</p>							
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)							
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Offshore wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Grid-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
1,297	257	509	157	1,573	282	1,295	1,432
REZ Enablement							
There is no REZ development between 2031 and 2035. In this time frame, the development that requires interconnection facility is the 509 MW offshore wind, which requires expansion of the Ko'olau substation by adding four breakers and a half bay for the offshore wind interconnection. The cost estimate is \$50.6 million.							
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion							
None. But high conductor loading is observed on multiple 138 kV overhead conductors. It is recommended to reduce large-scale generation interconnection at Ko'olau substation by 10 MW.							
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs							
Grid has sufficient grid-forming resources to maintain system stability, but the system must be operated so that grid-forming headroom/DER generation ratio is at least 0.70.							

Summary	
Studied resource plan	Studied year
Base scenario resource plan	2045
In addition to previous system resource changes, by 2045, the O'ahu system will finish developing the majority of REZs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 and 7, with only 106 MW potential remaining undeveloped. Meanwhile, 452 MW solar potential of REZ 8 will be developed by 2045. System load is forecasted with significant growth: 1,692 MW peak demand at 2046. Both REZ development and system load growth drive large amount of O'ahu transmission system network expansion.	

System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)							
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Offshore wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Grid-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
1,126	287	509	441	2077	315	1,454	1,692
REZ Enablement							
Renewable energy zone	3	4	5	6	8		
Cost (\$MM) per MW	1.32	0.82	1.51	0.62	1.25		
REZ enablement (\$MM)	1084.6–1468.5					565.0	

Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion

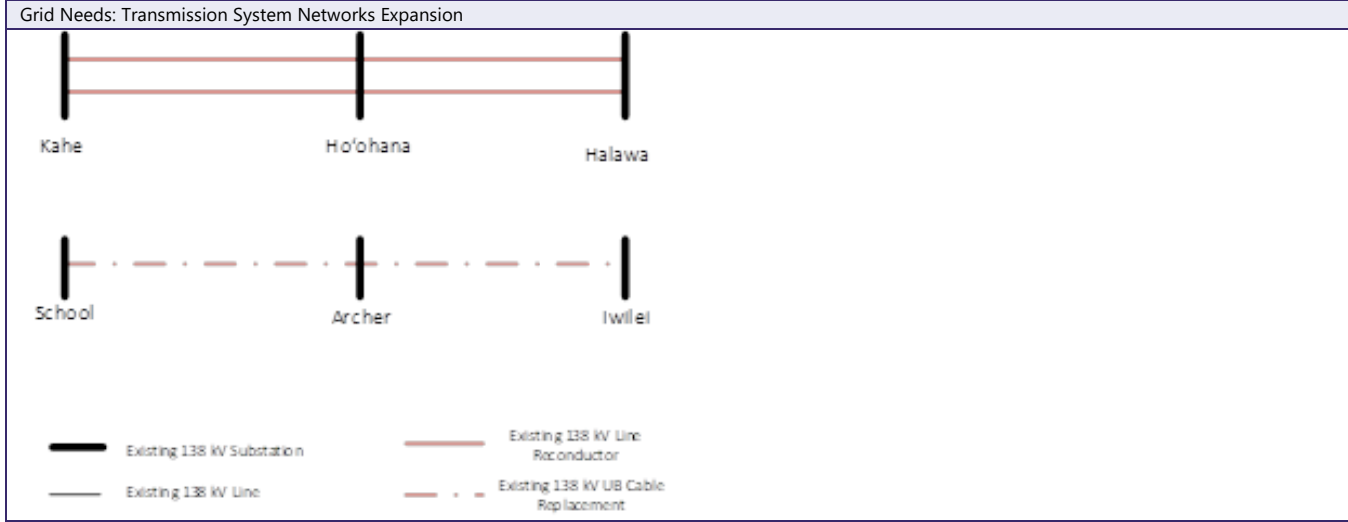


Network expansion cost estimate	\$3,980.5 million
---------------------------------	-------------------

Grid Needs: System Stability Needs	Not studied.
------------------------------------	--------------

Summary	
Studied resource plan	Studied year
Base scenario resource plan	2050
By 2050, 3,344 MW of all eight REZs are fully developed. System load is forecasted with significant growth: 1,829 MW peak demand at 2050, which could possibly cause underground cable replacement for 138 kV underground cable among School Street, Iwilei and Archer 138 kV substations. All Kahe fossil fuel-based generation units are retired by 2050. Besides switching fossil fuel to biodiesel fuel for remaining firm units, 135 MW new firm units will be added to the O'ahu system by 2050.	

System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)								
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Offshore wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Large-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load	
1,010	287	509	480	3,558	333	1,497	1,829	
REZ Enablement								
Renewable energy zone		3	4	5	6		8	
Cost (\$MM) per MW		1.32	0.82	1.51	0.62		1.25	
REZ enablement (\$MM)		86.9–160.1						892.5



Network expansion cost estimate	\$1,208.9 million
---------------------------------	-------------------

Reducing load from 138 kV substations Kamoku, Kewalo and Archer by 37 MW can avoid cable replacement for the 138 kV underground cable Archer-School, Archer-Iwilei. This can be realized by adding generation such as large-scale energy storage in those substations, or procure demand response on circuits supplied by those substations, or implementing an EE program.

Full development of the north shore REZ (i.e., zone 8) would also cause overloading on the 138 kV lines connected with Wahiawa substation. By reducing generation interconnection size at Wahiawa substation by 220 MW, the line overloading will be mitigated.

Grid Needs: System Stability Needs	Not studied.
------------------------------------	--------------


8.2.4.2 Summary of Land-Constrained Scenario Resource Plan

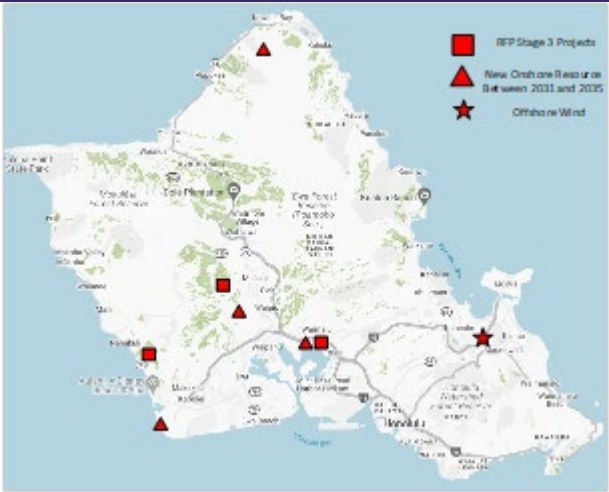
The Land-Constrained scenario resource plan requires much less transmission network expansion needed compared to the Base scenario resource plan. Still, it is suggested to install a large-scale BESS project on the east side of the island, close to the urban core load center, to avoid 138 kV overhead line or underground cable overloading.

Because of the limited amount of large-scale resources in the Land-Constrained scenario, it is likely that additional large-scale grid-forming resources will be needed (i.e., retrofit of existing renewable plants or new standalone energy storage) to maintain system stability within the O’ahu transmission planning criteria. The study recommends that the minimum requirement of available MW headroom from large-scale grid-forming resource should be 70% of DER

generation. Without sufficient MW headroom from a grid-forming resource, future renewables may be delayed until technological advancements, such as removing customer-scale inverter technology momentary cessation characteristics, are resolved or until cost-effective special grid stability tools (e.g., grid-forming STATCOM) are available. Currently, we have been reaching out to original equipment manufacturers of customer-scale inverters to address the inverter momentary cessation issue, as well as looking into grid-scale stability tools in the planning process.

Additionally, with the significant quantity of DER selected in 2045 under the Land-Constrained scenario, there may be stability concerns because of momentary cessation. Significant upgrades to the transmission and distribution system may also be needed to interconnect the DER selected by RESOLVE at the end of the planning horizon.

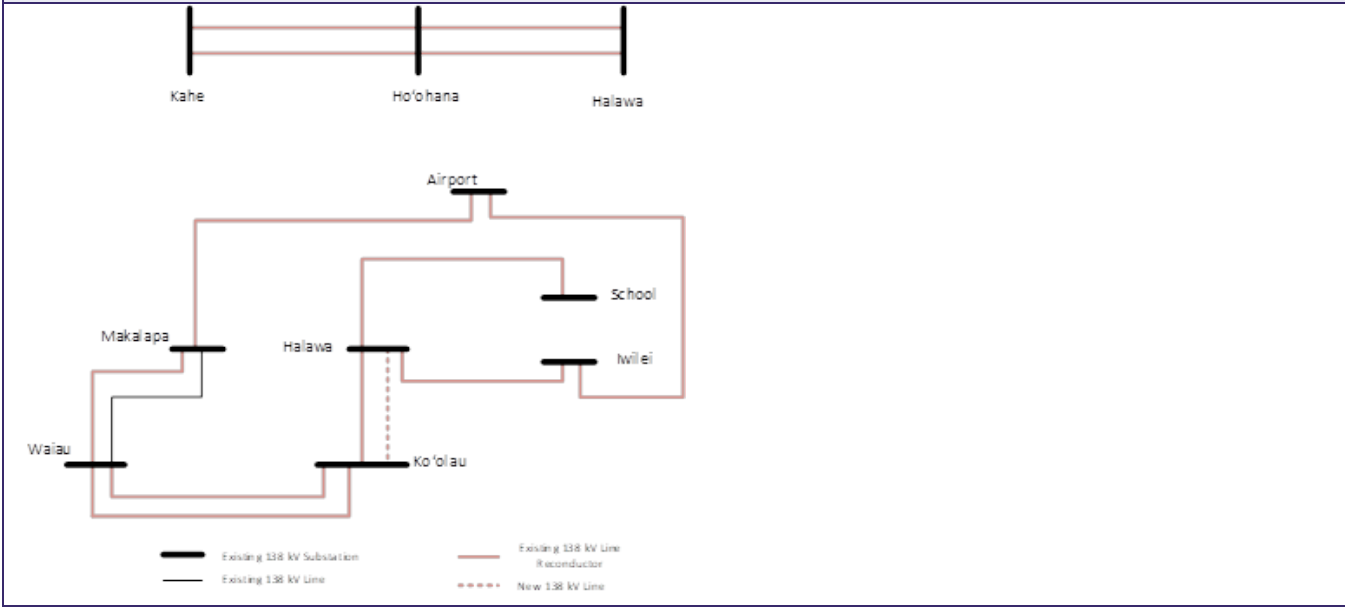
Summary						
Studied resource plan				Studied year		
Land-Constrained scenario resource plan				2030		
By 2030, the O’ahu system will have all new generation from Stage 3 O’ahu procurement on the transmission and sub-transmission side. Specifically, there will be 450 MW RDG and 300 MW firm generation procured through the Stage 3 O’ahu RFP. Most of these new resources are expected to be interconnected at the O’ahu 138 kV system. In this time frame, it is also planned to remove 371 MW generation from the Waiuu power plant.						
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)						
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Large-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
1,462	123	168	684	135	1,171	1,364
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion						
None						
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs						
System may need more grid-forming resource, and it is recommended to maintain MW headroom of grid-forming resource/DER generation ratio of at least 0.7. If the ratio cannot be maintained, it is recommended to dispatch more synchronous machine resources to create more headroom from the grid-forming resource, or curtail DER generation.						

Summary							
Studied resource plan				Studied year			
Land-Constrained scenario resource plan				2035			
<p>In addition to previous system resource changes by 2030, by 2035, the O'ahu system will have 105 MW large-scale standalone battery energy storage and 400 MW offshore wind. 153 MW firm resource will also be added to the system by 2035. There will be 208 MW firm generation procured and interconnected at the Kalaheoa substation. 30 MW wind will be added to the system to meet the system demand.</p>							
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)							
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Offshore wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Large-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
1,450	123	400	157	684	240	1,295	1,432
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion							
None							
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs							
<p>System may need more grid-forming resources, and it is recommended to maintain MW headroom of grid-forming resource/DER generation ratio of at least 0.7. If the ratio cannot be maintained, it is recommended to dispatch more synchronous machine-based resource to create more headroom from the grid-forming resource.</p>							

Summary	
Studied resource plan	Studied year
Land-Constrained scenario resource plan	2045
In addition to previous system resource changes, by 2045, the O'ahu system will add another 153 MW firm generation into the system. Also, 169 MW standalone solar and 93 MW wind development from retired solar and wind locations will be completed by 2045. 169 MW new large-scale standalone battery energy storage will be interconnected to the system from transmission substations. System load is forecasted with significant growth: 1,692 MW peak demand at 2046. On the distribution side, 783 MW distributed energy resources coupled with 1,567 MWh distributed energy storage will be added to the system to supply system load demand.	

System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)							
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Offshore wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Grid-scale hybrid solar/BESS	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
1,432	123	400	169	684	399	3,020	1,692

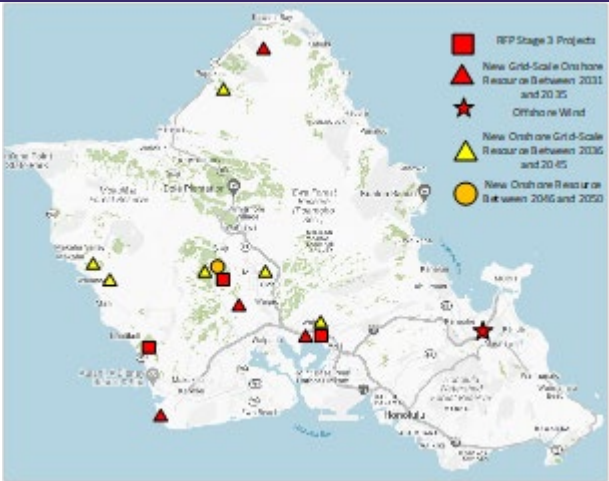
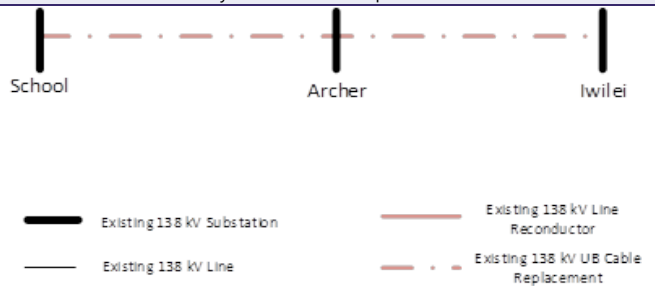
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion



Network expansion cost estimate	\$2,291.6 million
---------------------------------	-------------------

Grid Needs: System Stability Needs

The dynamic stability study was not performed. However, according to the available grid-forming resource and significant DER additions, the system may require more large-scale grid-forming resources. This could be more grid-forming energy storage interconnected on the subtransmission or transmission grid, or grid-forming STATCOM interconnected on the transmission grid.

Summary							
Studied resource plan				Studied year			
Land-Constrained scenario resource plan				2050			
<p>From 2046 to 2050, the only large-scale resource added to the O'ahu system as planned is a 119 MW/1,110 MWh large-scale battery energy storage system. Kahe 5 and 6, the only remaining fossil fuel-based generation at Kahe power plant, will be retired in 2050. It is also planned to add 1,017 MW distributed energy resources, coupled with 2,033 MWh distributed energy storage on the distribution system. System peak load is forecasted to be 1,829 MW by 2050. The load increase will require conductor upgrade to replace the 138 kV underground conductor Archer-School and Archer-Iwilei.</p>							
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)							
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Offshore wind	Standalone grid-scale solar	Grid-scale hybrid solar/BESS	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
1,163	123	400	169	684	519	5,097	1,829
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion							
							
Networks expansion cost estimate						\$345.1 million	
<p>Reducing load from 138 kV substations Kamoku, Kewalo, School St. and Iwilei by 20 MW can avoid cable replacement for the 138 kV underground cables Archer-School and Archer-Iwilei. This can be realized by adding generation such as large-scale battery energy storage at those substations, acquiring demand response on circuits supplied by those substations, or implementing a targeted EE program.</p>							
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs							
<p>The dynamic stability study for this scenario was not performed. However, the recommendation for the O'ahu system regarding system stability needs is similar to what is recommended for the 2045 scenario.</p>							

8.2.5 Distribution Needs

This section discusses distribution needs as they pertain to the grid needs assessment for O’ahu.

8.2.5.1 Hosting Capacity Grid Needs

Of the 384 circuits assessed on O’ahu, most have sufficient DER hosting capacity or could accommodate the 5-year hosting capacity without infrastructure investments. The remaining circuits where infrastructure investments are required to increase hosting capacity to accommodate the forecasted distributed energy resources are identified as requiring grid needs. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-6.

Table 8-6. O’ahu Hosting Capacity Grid Needs (Years 2021–2025)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Base DER Forecast	High DER Forecast	Low DER Forecast
Number of grid needs	6	16	5
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$792,000	\$3,895,000	\$648,000

A complete list of the hosting capacity grid needs can be found in the *Distribution DER Hosting Capacity Grid Needs* report.

8.2.5.2 Location-Based Grid Needs

Of the 393 circuits and 204 substation transformers assessed on O’ahu, most have sufficient capacity to accommodate the forecasted load demand. For substation transformers and circuits where there is insufficient capacity, a grid need is identified. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-7.

A complete list of the load-driven grid needs can be found in Appendix E.

Table 8-7. O’ahu Location-Based Grid Needs (Years 2023–2030)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	22	41	19	29
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$95,724,000	\$152,426,000	\$77,900,000	\$165,934,000

8.2.5.3 Distribution Grid Needs Summary

The minimum number of grid needs identified (i.e., minimum wires solutions) by scenario by

island is shown in Table 8-8 below. This includes both hosting capacity and location-based grid needs.

Table 8-8. O’ahu Minimum Grid Needs Solutions Identified (Years 2023–2030)

Island (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	18	30	26	30
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$51,806,000	\$68,225,000	\$52,097,000	\$59,999,000

8.2.5.4 NWA Opportunities

Results of applying the NWA opportunity evaluation methodology described in Section 8.1.4.5 are summarized in Table 8-9 through Table 8-12 below for O’ahu by scenario.

Base Scenario

Table 8-9. O’ahu NWA Opportunity Projects by Track: Base

Proposed Action	Operating Date	Transformer	Circuit	Description	Cost (Nominal \$)
Track 1 (qualified: procurement likely)	2025	CEIP 3	CEIP 46	Reconductor	\$3,930,000
	2026	Kapolei 2	Kapolei 4	Circuit line extension	\$2,091,000
	2026	Wahiawa 3 (138 kV)	Wahiawa-Waimano	New substation transformer and circuit	\$15,012,000
	2027	Kamokila 2	N/A	Circuit line extension	\$1,914,000
	2027	Kewalo T3	N/A	New substation transformer	\$6,404,000
Track 2 (qualified: pricing approach or re-evaluate later)	2028	Kuilima 2	N/A	New substation transformer	\$3,160,000
Track 3 (non-qualified)	2025	Waipio 1	N/A	New substation transformer	\$2,880,000

High Load Customer Technology Adoption Bookend Scenario

Table 8-10. O’ahu NWA Opportunity Projects by Track: High Load Customer Technology Adoption Bookend

Proposed Action	Operating Date	Transformer	Circuit	Description	Cost (Nominal \$)
Track 1 (qualified: procurement likely)	2025	Ewa Nui 2	Ewa Nui 2	New substation transformer and circuit	\$3,634,000
	2026	Kuilima 2	N/A	New substation transformer	\$2,970,000
	2027	Kewalo T3	N/A	New substation transformer	\$6,404,000
Track 2 (qualified: pricing approach or reevaluate later)	2025	Kamokila 2	N/A	Circuit line extension	\$2,480,000
	2028	CEIP 2	CEIP 3	Circuit line extension	\$5,072,000
	2028	Fort Weaver 1	N/A	New substation transformer	\$3,160,000
	2028	Hauula	Hauula	Reconductor	\$780,000
Track 3 (non-qualified)	2025	Kapolei 2	Kapolei 4	New substation transformer and circuit	\$3,684,000
	2025	Piikoi 4	Piikoi 8	Reconductor	\$270,000
	2025	Wahiawa 3 (138 kV)	Wahiawa-Waimano	New substation transformer and circuit	\$15,012,000
	2028	Kahuku	Kahuku	Reconductor	\$187,000
	2028	Kunia Makai 1	N/A	New switch and transfer load	\$26,000
	2029	Ewa Nui 1	Ewa Nui 1	Circuit line extension	\$149,000
	2029	Hoaeae 1	Hoaeae 1	New switch	\$25,000
	2029	Kaneohe 1	Heeia	Transfer load	\$26,000
	2029	Puunui 2	Heights	Reconductor, voltage regulator and fuse resizing	\$473,400
	2030	Makaha 2	N/A	New switch	\$26,000

Low Load Customer Technology Adoption Bookend Scenario

Table 8-11. O’ahu NWA Opportunity Projects by Track: Low Load Customer Technology Adoption Bookend

Proposed Action	Operating Date	Transformer	Circuit	Description	Cost (Nominal \$)
Track 1 (qualified: procurement likely)	2027	Kewalo T3	N/A	New substation transformer	\$6,404,000
Track 2 (qualified: pricing approach or reevaluate later)	2028	CEIP 2	CEIP 3	Circuit line extension	\$5,072,000
	2028	Wahiawa 3 (138 kV)	N/A	New substation transformer and circuit	\$15,012,000
	2029	Kuilima 2	N/A	New substation transformer	\$3,260,000
Track 3 (non-qualified)	2025	Waialae 1 4 kV	Wai-Wilhelmina	Install two 1ph line regulators	\$140,000
	2025	Waimanalo Bch 1	Waimanalo	Dynamic LTC	\$154,000

Faster Technology Adoption Bookend Scenario

Table 8-12. O’ahu NWA Opportunity Projects by Track: Faster Technology Adoption Bookend

Proposed Action	Operating Date	Transformer	Circuit	Description	Cost (Nominal \$)
Track 1 (qualified: procurement likely)	2026	Kamokila 2	N/A	Circuit line extension	\$1,857,999
	2026	Kapolei 2	Kapolei 4	Circuit line extension	\$2,091,012
	2026	Wahiawa 3 (138 kV)	N/A	New substation transformer and circuit	\$15,012,000
	2027	Barbers Pt Tank Farm 2	Industrial	Circuit line extension	\$5,071,920
	2027	CEIP 3	CEIP 46	Reconductor	\$3,930,000
	2027	Kewalo T3	N/A	New substation transformer	\$6,404,000
Track 2 (qualified: pricing approach or re-evaluate later)	2029	Kuilima 2	N/A	New substation transformer	\$3,260,000
Track 3 (non-qualified)	2025	CEIP 2	CEIP 3	New switch	\$23,330
	2025	Waialae 1 4 kV	Wai-Wilhelmina	Install two 1ph line regulators	\$140,000
	2025	Waimanalo Bch 1	Waimanalo	Dynamic LTC	\$154,000

8.2.6 Preferred Plan

The capacity expansion modeling conducted in RESOLVE was the starting point for identifying grid needs and developing a resource plan. Probabilistic resource adequacy analyses were then performed to confirm that the portfolio of resources selected in the resource plan were reliable. Based on the results of this analysis, the following changes were made:

- Removed the 153 MW combined cycle selected by RESOLVE in 2035 in the Land-Constrained scenario as the system met the loss of load standard without this resource. Resource adequacy analysis will need to be performed for years after 2035 to check if the system still meets the loss of load standard without this resource, and if not, this resource may be added back into the resource plan.

- Removed the biomass selected by RESOLVE in 2045 and 2050 in the Base scenario as the system met the loss of load standard in earlier years without this resource. Resource adequacy analysis will need to be performed for years after 2035, following the completion of the Stage 3 RFP, to check if the system still meets the loss of load standard without this resource, and if not, this resource may be added back into the resource plan.
- Removed 82 MW Group 1 and 82 MW Group 3 onshore wind because of community feedback from the west O’ahu and North Shore communities where Groups 1 and 3 are located. The energy from this resource was used to inform the Stage 3 variable renewable energy target based on prior modeling⁴⁵ and converted into an equivalent hybrid solar project in the Integrated Grid Plan.
- Increased duration of paired and standalone BESS to 4 hours to match current market conditions.
- Updated the Stage 3 RFP variable renewable proxy to reflect the current target, which was adjusted for the withdrawal of Barber’s Point Solar.
- Assumed 300 MW of Stage 3 firm renewable in 2029, which was the minimum Stage 3 firm renewable target for 2029.
- Base scenario
 - ◆ 2027: 70% grid-forming headroom capacity for dynamic stability
 - ◆ 2030: reduce Ewa Nui Group 1 REZ by 150 MW to avoid conductor overloads (includes removal of onshore wind in 2029)
 - ◆ 2036: reduce Ko’olau Group 2 REZ by 10 MW to avoid conductor overloads
 - ◆ 2050: reduce Wahiawa Group 3 REZ by 220 MW to avoid conductor overloads (includes removal of onshore wind in 2029)
- Land-Constrained scenario
 - ◆ 2027: 70% grid-forming headroom capacity for dynamic stability
 - ◆ 2050: limit Ewa Nui BESS in Group 1 REZ and Ho’ohana battery energy storage to less than or equal to 142 MW

Additional capital costs were identified to interconnect resources in the REZs selected in RESOLVE. While the REZ enablement costs were already included as part of the RESOLVE modeling, they are listed here in Table 8-13 for completeness alongside new network expansion costs.

The Status Quo and Land-Constrained scenario transmission network expansion costs reflect estimated transmission needed to expand capacity, as identified in the transmission needs analysis, to serve load growth because of electrification of transportation.

In parallel, transmission and system security needs were identified, including reductions in the REZ buildout as an NWA to additional transmission expansion. Based on the results of this analysis, the following changes were made:

⁴⁵ See July 2022 O’ahu Near-Term Grid Needs Assessment, <https://www.hawaiianelectric.com/a/11166>

Table 8-13. O’ahu Transmission Capital Costs

Year	Nominal Transmission Costs (\$MM)		Base			Land Constrained		Status Quo
	REZ Enablement	Network Expansion	REZ Enablement	Network Expansion	REZ Enablement	Network Expansion	Network Expansion	
2029	\$114	-	\$62	-	-	-	-	
2030	\$942	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2035	\$62	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2040	\$799	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2045	\$2,241	\$3,482	-	\$1,991	-	-	\$529	
2050	\$1,112	\$1,018	-	\$293	-	-	\$293	

Table 8-14 and Table 8-15 show a comparison of the production cost for the O’ahu Base and Land-Constrained scenarios, respectively, with and without the transmission constraints. Production costs include payments for fuel, operations and maintenance (O&M) and IPP payments but do not include the transmission capital cost shown earlier in Table 8-13.

The purpose of Table 8-14 and Table 8-15 was to determine if the transmission constraints, which include modifications to the REZ buildout and the additional reserve for dynamic stability, materially impact the cost for fuel, O&M and IPP payments. By comparing the production costs in the Land-Constrained scenario without REZ development, which is shown in Table 8-15, it appears that the dynamic stability requirement does not significantly change production costs. By comparing the production costs in the Base scenario, which is shown in Table 8-14, the reductions in REZ buildout cause higher production costs but also avoid larger capital costs for new transmission or reconductoring if the REZ remained at the original size.

Table 8-14. Comparison of O’ahu Base Scenario Production Costs with and without Transmission Constraints

NPV (\$MM)	With Transmission Constraints	Without Transmission Constraints
(2023–2050)	\$16,710	\$15,869

Table 8-15. Comparison of O’ahu Land-Constrained Scenario Production Costs with and without Transmission Constraints

NPV (\$MM)	With Transmission Constraints	Without Transmission Constraints
(2023–2050)	\$19,439	\$19,446

The Preferred Base scenario resource generation and capacity mix over time are shown in Figure 8-22 and Figure 8-23, respectively. The change in installed capacity over time for each resource type is shown in Figure 8-24. See Appendix C for the Base Preferred Plan with planned and new resource additions listed by year.

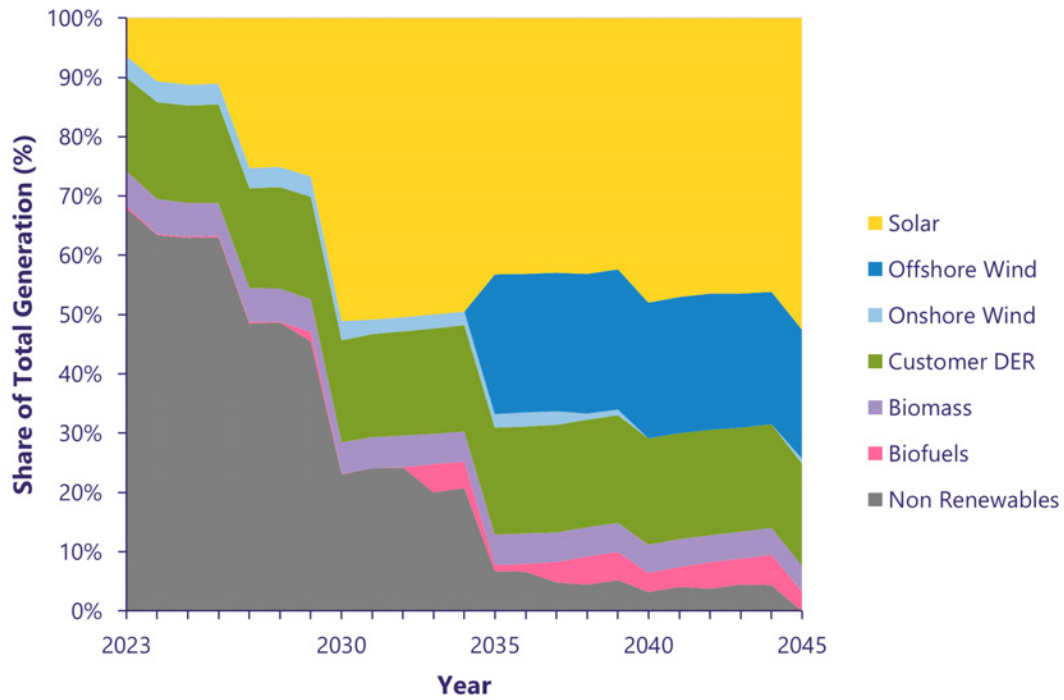


Figure 8-22. O'ahu: Preferred Base scenario resource generation mix (2023–2045)

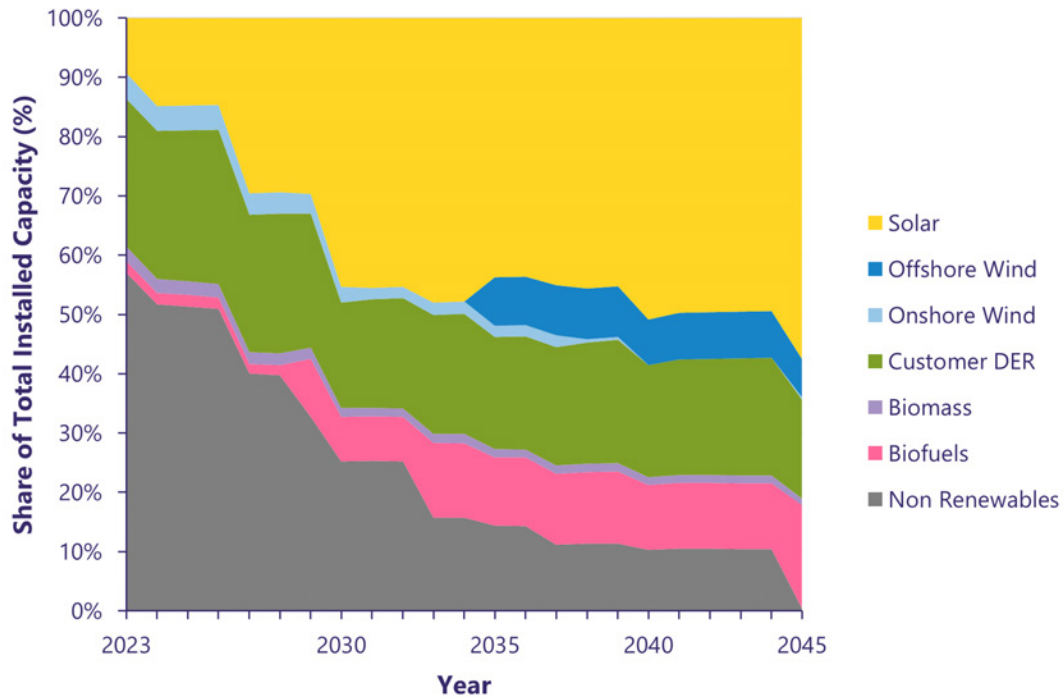


Figure 8-23. O'ahu: Preferred Base scenario resource installed capacity mix (2023–2045)

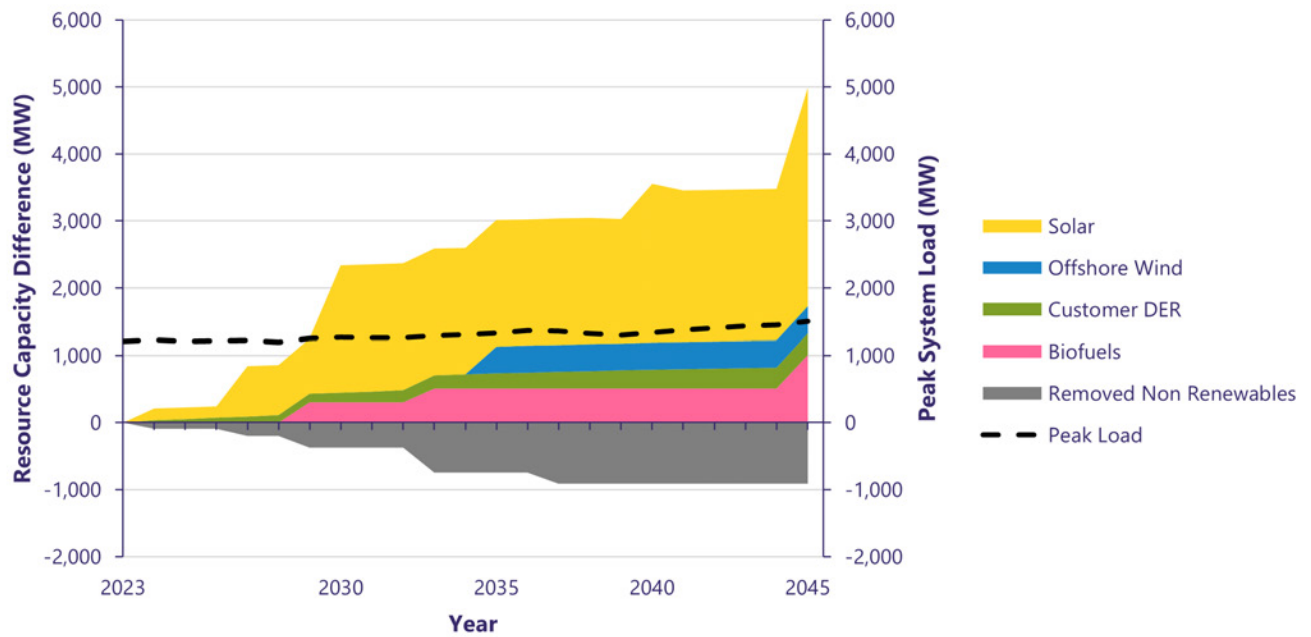


Figure 8-24. O’ahu: Preferred Base scenario change in installed capacity by resource type (2023–2045)

The Preferred Land-Constrained scenario resource generation and capacity mix over time are shown in Figure 8-25 and Figure 8-26, respectively. The change in installed capacity over time for each resource type is shown in Figure 8-27.

See Appendix C for the Land-Constrained Preferred Plan with planned and new resource additions listed by year.

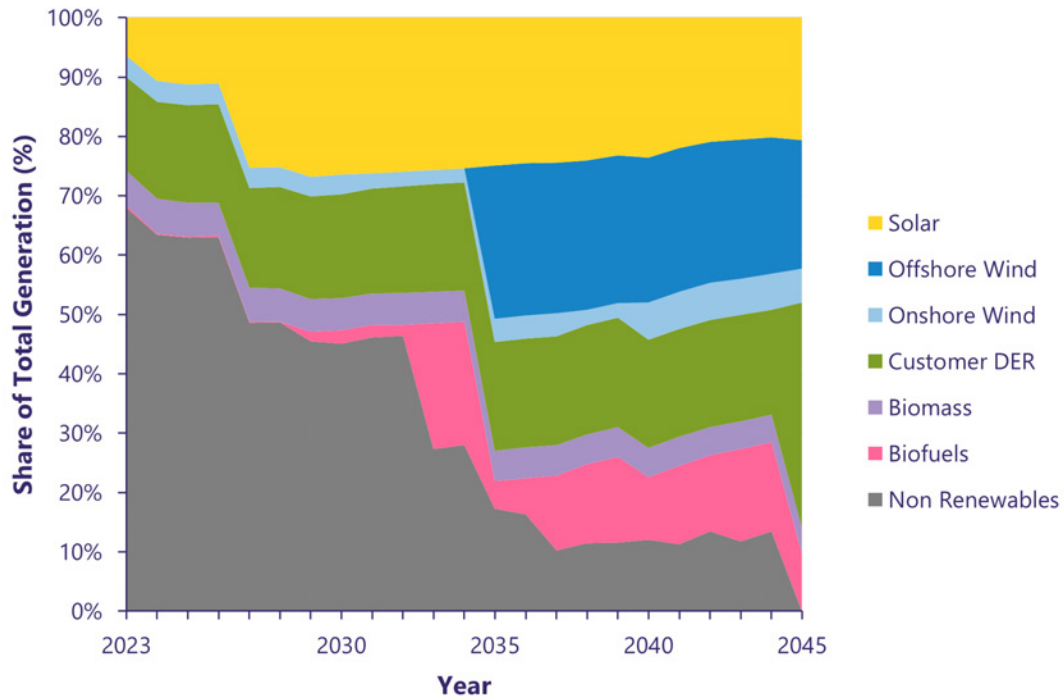


Figure 8-25. O’ahu: Preferred Land-Constrained scenario resource generation mix (2023–2045)

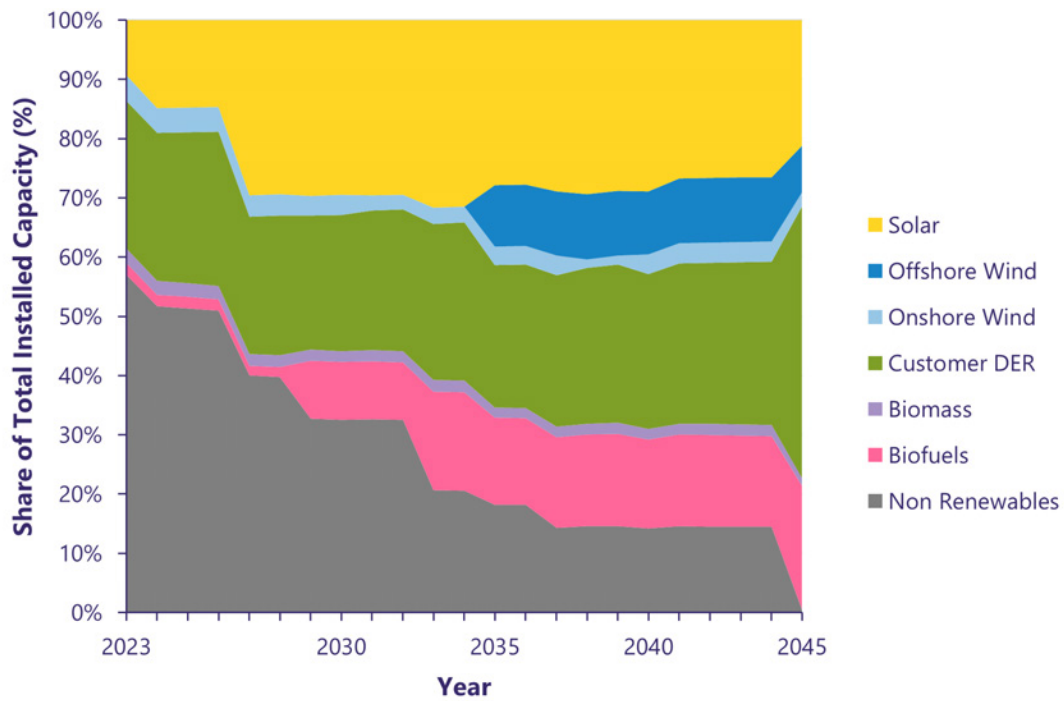


Figure 8-26. O’ahu: Preferred Land-Constrained scenario resource installed capacity mix (2023–2045)

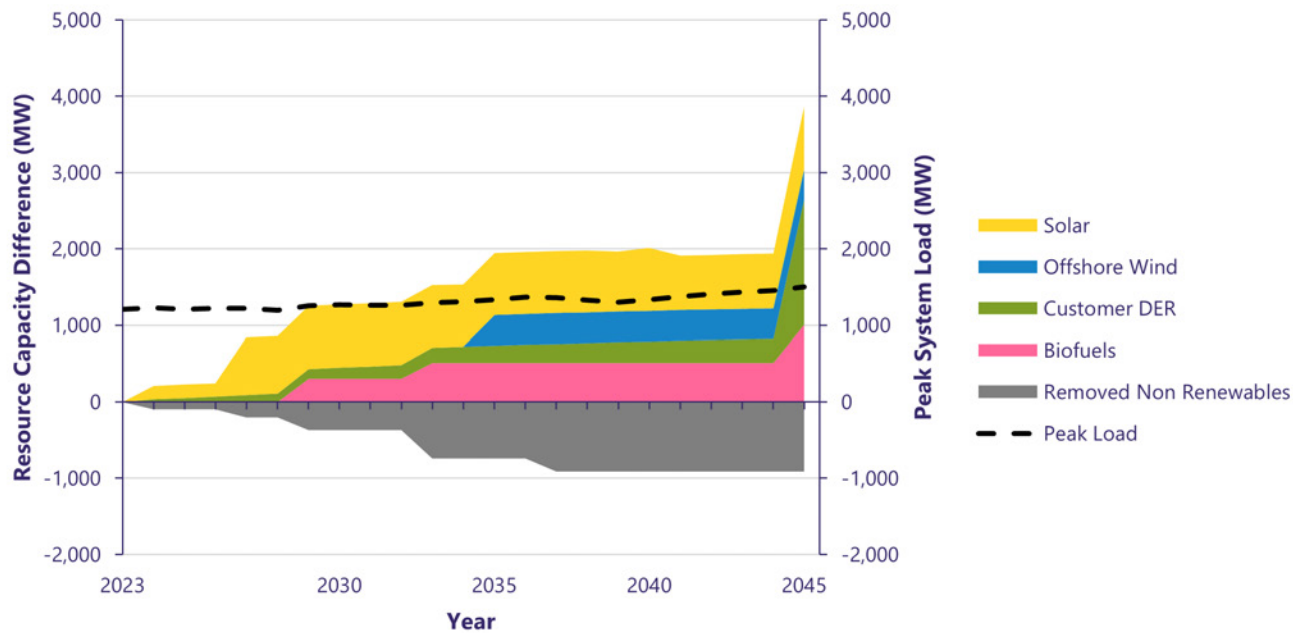


Figure 8-27. O’ahu: Preferred Land-Constrained scenario change in installed capacity by resource type (2023–2045)

8.3 Hawai'i Island

This section describes the results of the grid needs assessment for Hawai'i Island through the multistep process that includes modeling capacity expansion, resource adequacy, operations of the system, transmission and system security needs, distribution needs and iterations or adjustments made to determine the preferred plan.

8.3.1 Capacity Expansion Scenarios

Shown below, in Figure 8-28, is the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. In the Base scenario, initially onshore wind and standalone energy storage are selected. As electricity demand increases over time, the model selects geothermal and hybrid solar as part of the optimal plan. The Low Load

scenario selects only onshore wind and standalone energy storage. The Faster Technology Adoption and High Load scenarios select new firm resources in addition to larger quantities of new resources than in the Base scenario. Existing fossil fuel-based resources are shown as firm renewable resources in 2050 because of their switch to biofuels in 2045. All scenarios achieve their RPS targets with consistent increases in the use of renewable resources.

The Hawai'i Island resource portfolio has the most diverse set of resources of any island. This includes solar, wind, energy storage, geothermal and hydroelectric power. Together these resources will greatly reduce the reliance on fossil fuel-based generators, achieving near 100% renewable energy by 2030. Though the forecast generation varies over the range of scenarios, the types of resources used are consistent, as shown in Figure 8-28.

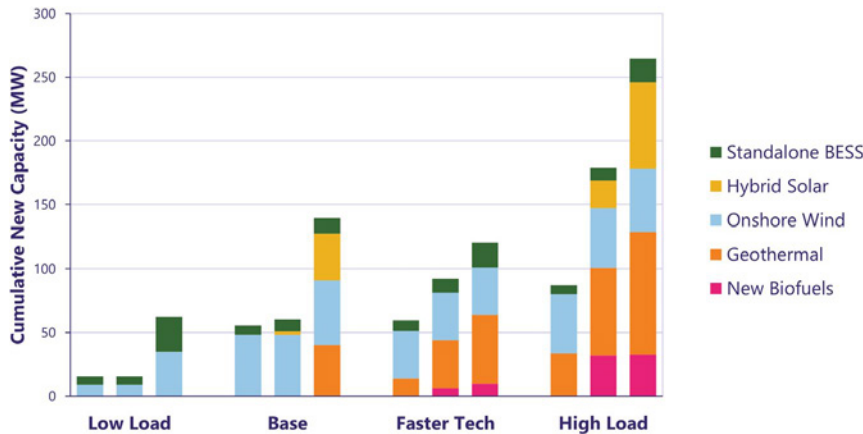


Figure 8-28. Hawai'i Island: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios

Figure 8-29 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for Hawai'i Island for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios.

The DER+DBESS shown here refers to the forecasted DER+DBESS and does not include any DER Aggregate Hybrid Solar, which may be selected by RESOLVE in certain scenarios. If DER Aggregate Hybrid Solar is selected by RESOLVE, it will be shown separately from the forecasted DER+DBESS.

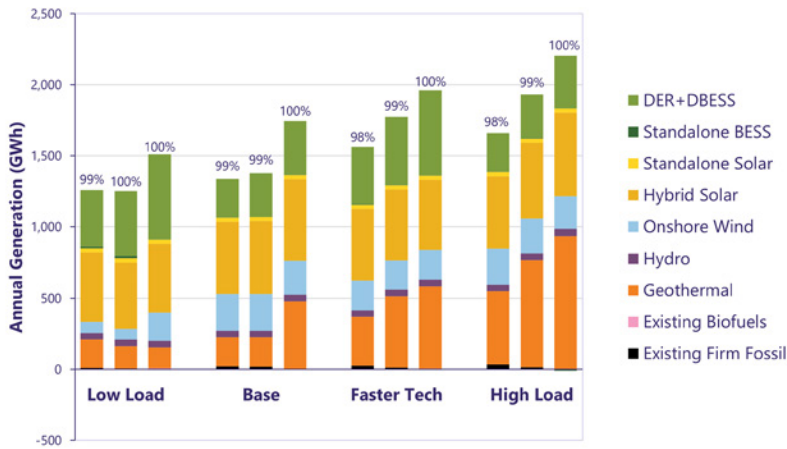


Figure 8-29. Hawai'i Island: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios

8.3.1.1 High Fuel Retirement Optimization Scenario

In addition to the planned retirements of Hill 5 and Hill 6 and with Puna Steam on standby status, the High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario chooses to retire an additional 54 MW of thermal capacity (see Figure 8-30). Because RESOLVE performs a linear optimization, the additional

retirements may consist of partial unit retirements. These additional retirements occur early in the planning horizon before 2030 and are replaced with new wind, geothermal and firm resources. The Hamakua Energy Partners (HEP) contract is assumed to expire by the end of 2030 for both the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios.

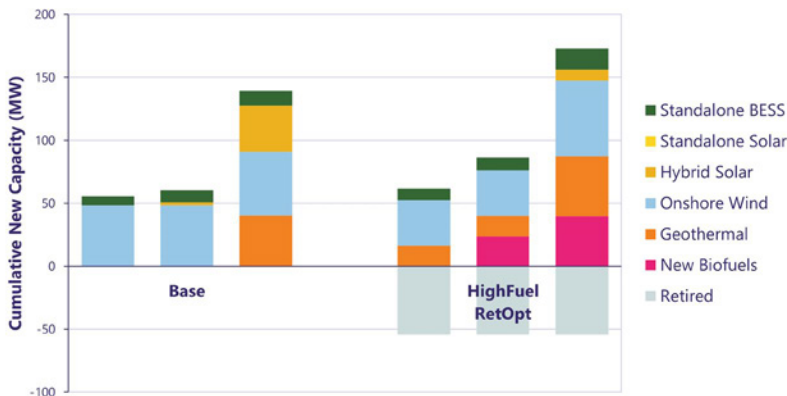


Figure 8-30. Hawai'i Island: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

Even with the additional retirements, the Optimized Retirement scenario annual generation is similar to the Base scenario annual generation as shown in Figure 8-31.

It does not appear that the resource plan is particularly sensitive to high fuel costs; that is, the Base scenario already significantly reduces our reliance on fossil fuel. Further opportunities to retire fossil fuel-based generators may be available, as discussed in Section 12.

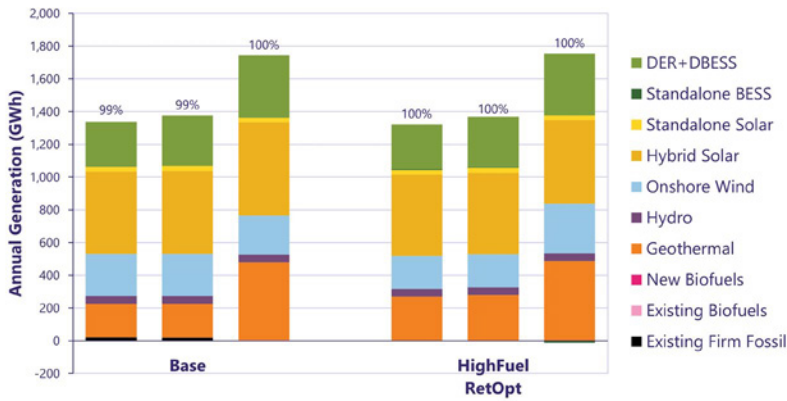


Figure 8-31. Hawai'i Island: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

8.3.2 Resource Adequacy

By 2030, 49 MW of existing fossil fuel-based generators are planned for deactivation and IPP HEP PPA is set to expire at the end of 2030. In a Base scenario, the planned system is expected to withstand the loss of these resources. However, if Hawai'i Island is expected to be in a High Load scenario by 2035, additional resources may need to be acquired or planned deactivations may be delayed.

For Hawai'i Island, Puna Steam is assumed on standby status and Hill 5 and 6 is assumed to be retired by 2027, as shown in Table 8-16. This is largely due to compliance with environmental (regional haze) regulations. If these units continue operation past that date, these generating units need to be retrofitted with environmental controls.

Table 8-16. Generating Unit Deactivation/Retirement Assumptions

Year	Generating Unit
2025	Puna Steam on standby (15.5 MW)
2027	Hill 5–6 removed from service (33.8 MW)

8.3.2.1 Probabilistic Resource Adequacy Summary

The planned Hawai'i Island system in 2030 is expected to meet the Base scenario system load assuming the planned deactivations through 2030 (see Table 8-17). Even if the Stage 3 procurement doesn't meet its target procurement, the 2030 Hawai'i Island system is expected to meet our reliability targets under the Base scenario.

Table 8-17. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Hawai'i Island, 2030

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 RFP (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base, no Stage 3	228	0	0	48	0	7/12	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000

The planned Hawai'i Island system in 2035 under the Base scenario load is expected to meet the loss of load expectation reliability threshold assuming the planned deactivations through 2035 (see Table 8-18). The 2035 Base scenario system is

still reliable without either the Stage 3 hybrid solar or the future renewables added by RESOLVE. However, additional resources are needed in a High Load scenario.

Table 8-18. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Hawai'i Island, 2035

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 RFP (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base, no Stage 3	228	0	0	48	3	7	0.076	0.144	0.220	0.002	0.000
Base	228	0	140	48	3	7	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Base, no future RE	228	0	140	0	0	0	0.008	0.024	0.032	0.000	0.000
Base, High Load	228	0	140	48	3	7	5.18	10.5	19.8	0.475	0.030
Base, High Load, no future RE	228	0	140	0	0	0	28.9	64.2	149	4.70	0.454

The results show that, in 2030 and 2035, the Base plans developed by RESOLVE should meet our reliability targets. However, additional resources are needed if Hawai'i Island is in a High Load scenario. See the Resource Adequacy section in Section 12.3, summarized below, for more analysis of the resources needed to meet reliability targets in these scenarios.

Table 8-17 shows that the 2030 Base scenario has a loss of load expectation of 0. For the resource adequacy analysis in Section 12.3 where we show how loss of load expectation changes when resources are added or removed, it's helpful to compare systems with non-zero loss of load expectation. For this reason, HEP combined cycle was assumed to be retired a year early in 2030 for the Section 12.3 resource adequacy analysis. In 2030, assuming a Base scenario load forecast with HEP combined cycle already retired:

- Even without the full Stage 3 procurement target of 140 MW of hybrid solar, the 2030 system's loss of load expectation is less than 0.1 day per year.
- Though 140 MW of hybrid solar is not needed to meet the reliability target in 2030, acquiring 60 MW of hybrid solar will reduce the loss of load expectation by an order of magnitude as shown in Section 12.3.

- A loss of load less than 0.1 day per year is expected even if HEP combined cycle and some additional firm generators are removed.

In 2035, assuming a High Load scenario, no future renewables, and all 140 MW of hybrid solar from the Stage 3 RFP:

- Approximately 450 MW of additional hybrid solar is needed to bring the system loss of load expectation down below 0.1 day per year.
- Approximately 50 MW of additional firm generation is needed to bring the system loss of load expectation down below 0.1 day per year.

See Section 12.3 for more details on risks of the resource portfolio given uncertainties in procuring and acquiring the optimal mix of resources.

8.3.3 Grid Operations

The transition to 100% renewables will necessitate a change in how the thermal generators on our system operate. Renewable resources and storage will reduce our reliance on existing fossil fuel-based generators to serve load. This is shown in the daily energy profiles and operational statistics in this section. Reducing dependence on fossil fuel-based generators will improve reliability

given that our fossil fuel-based generators are currently more than 60 years old, as shown in Appendix C, and experiencing higher outage rates. The analysis in Section 9 also shows that utility rates will be lower than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels.

Sometimes the total generation exceeds the system load during the day. This surplus energy from the grid is used to charge the standalone BESS. In the energy profiles, the standalone BESS energy charging load is the striped layer while the standalone BESS dispatch is shown as solid. The standalone BESS charging load is shown to confirm that the excess energy shown is charging the BESS and not being curtailed. The energy used

to charge the standalone BESS doesn't necessarily come from any particular resource type.

8.3.3.1 Status Quo Typical Operations

For the Hawai'i Island Status Quo scenario, HEP combined cycle, Hawi wind, Tawhiri wind and Wailuku hydro are assumed to remain in service. Hill 5 and Hill 6, and Puna Steam are assumed to be retired with Puna Steam on standby status.

The dispatch of resources during the median load day as well as the day directly preceding and following the median load day of the Status Quo scenario in 2030 and 2035, respectively, are shown below in Figure 8-32 and Figure 8-33. This shows how the resource portfolio meets the system load over a typical few days during a given year.

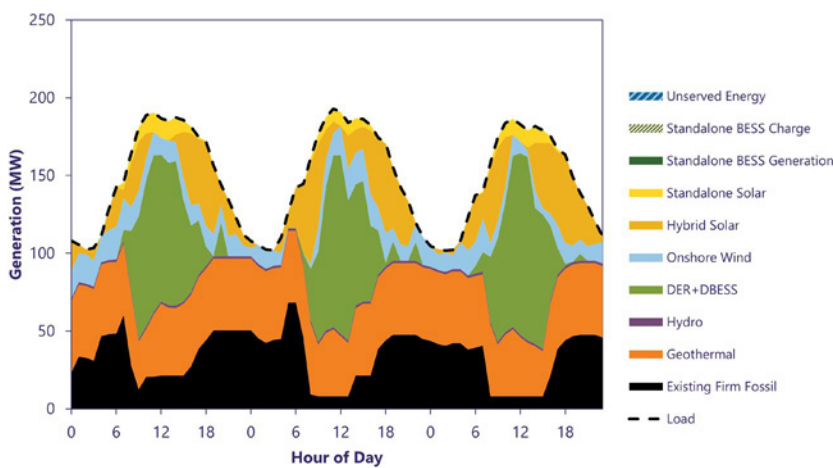


Figure 8-32. Hawai'i Island: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2030 median load day (February 6-8, 2030)

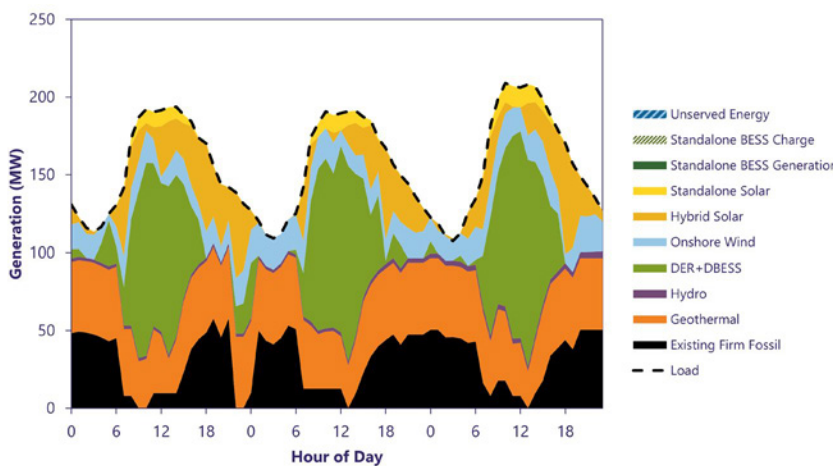


Figure 8-33. Hawai'i Island: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2035 median load day (September 29-October 1, 2035)

8.3.3.2 Base Scenario Typical Operations

The dispatch of resources during the median load day as well as the day directly preceding and following the median load day of the Base scenario in 2030 and 2035, respectively, are shown below in Figure 8-34 and Figure 8-35. In the Base

scenario, during midday, most of the load is expected to be met from variable renewable and geothermal resources. In 2030, firm fossil fuel-based generators are used primarily during morning and evening hours and by 2035 the system is effectively operating on 100% renewable energy.

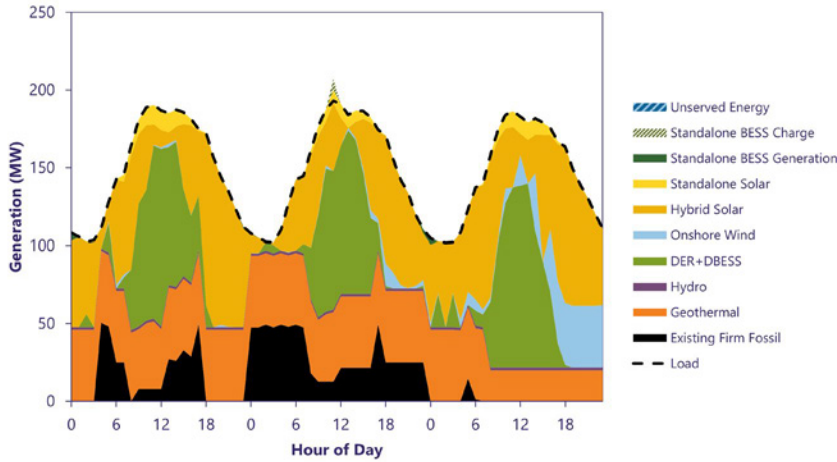


Figure 8-34. Hawai'i Island: detailed Base energy profile, 2030 median load day

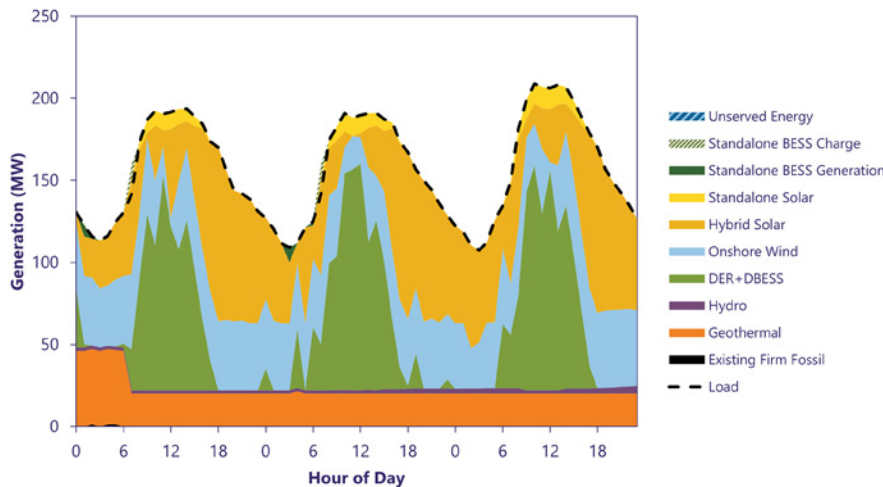


Figure 8-35. Hawai'i Island: detailed Base energy profile, 2035 median load day

8.3.3.3 Operations of Firm Generation

Insights can be gathered into the changing role of firm generation by evaluating the frequency with which different types of firm generators are started and their capacity factor, which is the percentage of hours a generator runs based on its rated capacity. The average number of starts and

capacity factor, respectively, of the utility-owned thermal generators for the Status Quo and Base resource plans in 2030 and 2035 are shown in Figure 8-36 and Figure 8-37. Appendix C shows which thermal generators are categorized as "Baseload," "Cycling" and "Peaking." "New" generators include thermal generators procured

through Stage 3 RFP and any RESOLVE selected thermal generators. Because the Status Quo scenario relies more heavily on thermal

generators, the generators are started more frequently and operate with a higher capacity factor than in the Base scenario.

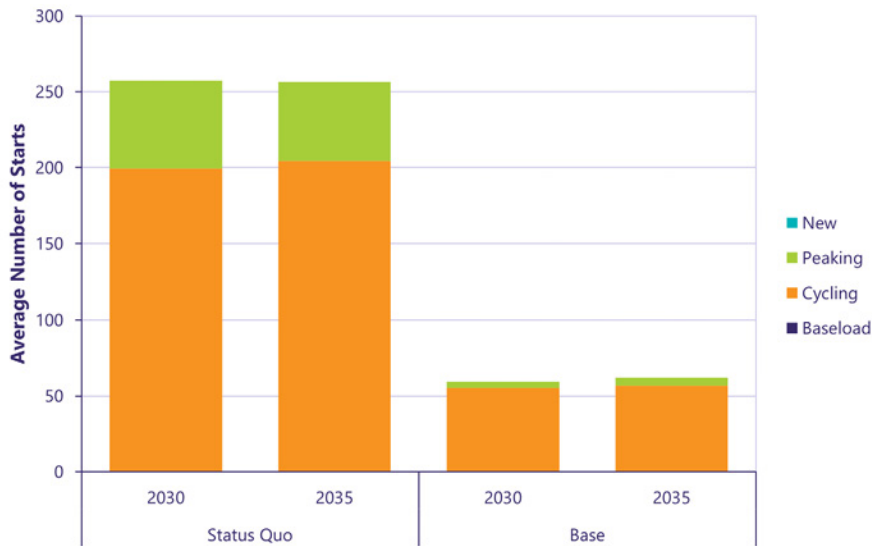


Figure 8-36. Hawai'i Island: utility-owned thermal generator average number of starts, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenarios

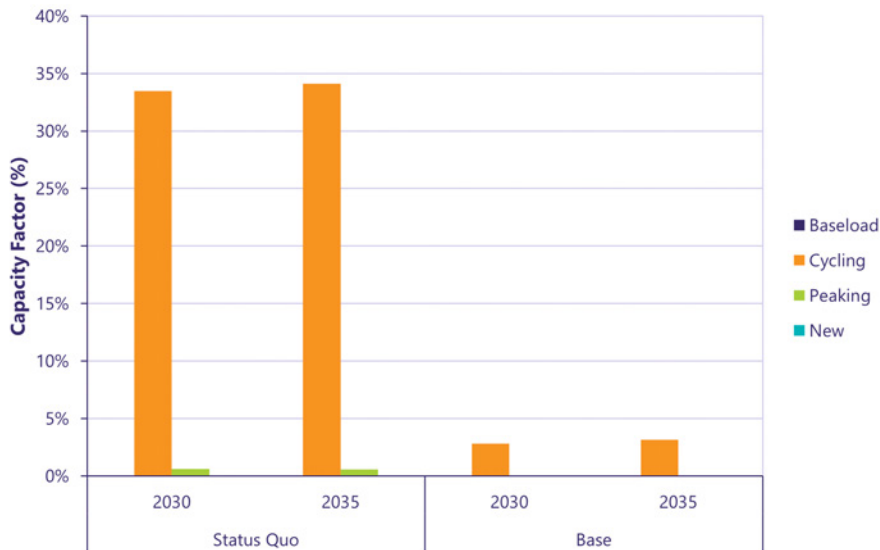


Figure 8-37. Hawai'i Island: utility-owned thermal generator capacity factor, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenarios

8.3.4 Transmission and System Security Needs

We analyzed Hawai'i Island Base and High Load scenario resource plans to determine transmission and system security needs by performing steady-state analyses and dynamic stability analyses for selected years with major large-scale resource additions, including:

- Hawai'i island system Base scenario resource plan: 2032 and 2050
- Hawai'i island system High Load scenario resource plan: 2032 and 2036

A summary of the system security study for the Hawai'i Island Base scenario resource plan is listed in the following sections. The detailed study is described in Appendix D. Both the summary and details of the system security study for the Hawai'i Island High Load scenario resource plan are shown in Appendix D.

8.3.4.1 Summary of Base Scenario Resource Plan

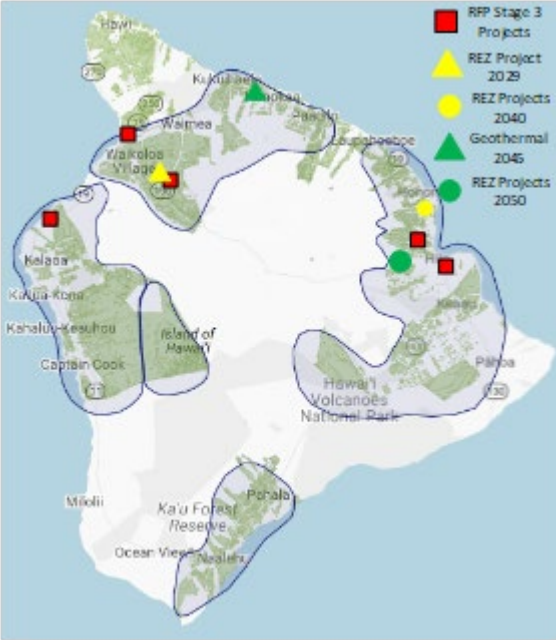
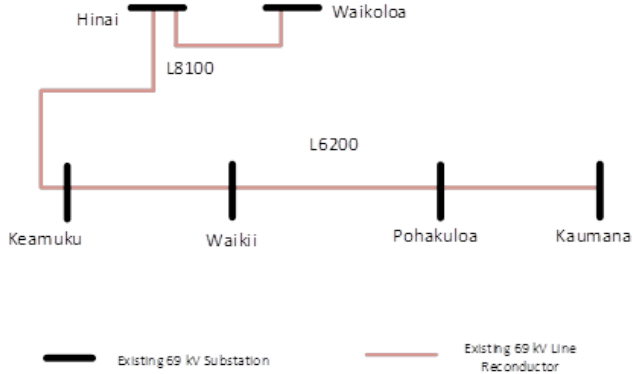
For the Hawai'i island Base scenario resource plan, the cross-island tie L6200 line and west side L8100/8900 line has risk of overloading condition in both the near term and long term. The cross-island tie L6200 overloading normally happens

when there is significant unbalance of generation on the two sides of the island, and because of the contingency, there is a large amount of power flow from the west side of the island toward the east side of the island through a few lines, including the L6200. This overloading can be mitigated by either reconductoring of the L6200 line to 556 AAC or balancing west-side and east-side generation. The overloading of the L8100/8900 line is normally caused by a large flow of power from the east side to the west side of the system when the L6800 line is tripped, especially when there is too much generation interconnected at Keamuku substation.

The steady-state analysis for the Hawai'i Island system also showed that unbalanced generation dispatched between the west side and east side of the island would cause a significant undervoltage issue on either the southern or northern part of the system. This undervoltage issue will become much worse when no generation resource is interconnected in south Hawai'i. It is recommended that the Hawai'i Island system have a resource (capable of providing voltage support) in south Hawai'i.

The following tables summarize the study results for the Base scenario resource plan.

Summary						
Studied resource plan				Studied year		
Base scenario resource plan				2032		
<p>By 2030, the Hawai'i system will have new generation from Stage 3 procurement and REZ development, which includes 48 MW wind generation of REZ development by 2029 and 140 MW Stage 3 procurement of hybrid solar generation by 2030, interconnecting at the Hawai'i island 69 kV system. It is also assumed that three firm generation plants will be removed by 2031: the 34 MW Hill 5 and 6 will be removed by 2027, the 21 MW Tawhiri wind generation PPA is assumed to expire by 2028, and the 58 MW HEP is assumed to expire by the end of 2030. The system peak load is forecasted to reach 214 MW by 2032.</p>						
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)						
Fossil fuel-based generation	Onshore standalone wind	Geothermal generation	Large-scale hybrid solar	Hydro	DER	System peak load
85.8	58.5	46	200	16.6	171	214
REZ Enablement						
<p>Interconnection sites for the 140 MW Stage 3 projects and 48 MW onshore wind generation are as follows: Keamuku substation: 30 MW, Puueo substation: 30 MW, Kanoelehua substation: 30 MW, Ouli substation: 20 MW, Poopoomino substation: 30 MW The interconnection of 48 MW wind generation from REZ development is assumed at the Keamuku substation. The estimated REZ enablement cost for the 48 MW onshore wind interconnection at the Keamuku substation is \$37.8 million.</p>						
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion						
None						
<p>L6200 overloading observed in the study because of maximum west generation dispatches in which the 214 MW system load is solely supplied by generation from the west side of the island. The solution for deferring the L6200 reconductor is to maintain the minimum generation dispatch requirement on the east side of the system. The minimum MW generation dispatched from the east side of the system is calculated by the following equation: East side minimum generation (MW) = $\frac{\text{System total load} - 174}{214 - 174} \cdot 20$ If the system total load is lower than 174 MW, there is no minimum MW requirement of generation dispatched on the east side of the system. Dependent on the system total load and the east-side generation resources chosen to meet this minimum requirement, the east side may require 20 MVAR of additional reactive power capability to resolve potential north/east voltage violations. At the peak load with 20 MW generation on the east side of the island, the following options are viable for mitigating north/east undervoltage violations: All 3 units of PGV online. Puna CT3 online with 2.8 MVAR additional reactive capability required at Kanoelehua or Puueo substations. Stage 3 Kanoelehua with 20 MVAR additional reactive capability required at Kanoelehua. Stage 3 Kanoelehua and Puueo (split output) with 20 MVAR additional reactive capability required between the two locations. The additional reactive capability at Kanoelehua and Puueo are in addition to the assumed capability of the Stage 3 resources at that location. To mitigate a high loading condition of L8900/8100, it is recommended to move generation interconnection from Keamuku and the east toward the further west side system (e.g., Keahole substation) when the system total load reaches above 200 MW. To mitigate undervoltage violation identified on the south side of the system, it is recommended to have a resource interconnected at Keauhou substation with at least 10.4 MVAR capability or at Kamaoa substation with 13.7 MVAR or 13.3 MW capability. The reactive power capability can be replaced by active power capability, or the combination of reactive power and active power capability.</p>						
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs						
<p>After adding 140 MW Stage 3 hybrid solar projects with grid-forming battery energy storage component, it is expected that Hawai'i Island system stability performance will stay within planning criteria, and no additional system stability needs were identified. When PGV units are online, at minimum, a total of 60 MW grid-forming hybrid solar project is required. A 30 MW grid-forming hybrid solar project is required on both east and west sides of the Hawai'i Island system, while maintaining grid-forming resource headroom as 24% of DER generation. When PGV units are offline, at minimum, a total of 110 MW grid-forming resource is required. The east side of the system will need 50 MW grid-forming resource online and the west side of the system will need 60 MW grid-forming resource online, while together maintaining grid-forming resource headroom as 61% of DER generation.</p>						

Summary						
Studied resource plan		Studied year				
Base scenario resource plan		2050				
<p>In addition to previous system resource changes by 2031, by 2035, the Hawai'i Island system will have 2 MW standalone battery energy storage and 3 MW hybrid solar from the REZ development. It is assumed that both interconnections will be in distribution circuits by considering their MW size. In 2040, there will be another 20 MW hybrid solar generation developed from the REZ. In 2045, all fossil fuel-based generation will have fuel switch to biodiesel. In the same year, there will be 30 MW geothermal generation and 2 MW standalone battery energy storage interconnected to the system. By 2050, an additional 14 MW hybrid solar and 2 MW onshore wind generation will be developed from the REZ. The system annual peak load is forecasted to reach 295 MW by 2050.</p>						
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)						
Fossil fuel-based generation	Onshore standalone wind	Geothermal generation	Large-scale hybrid solar	Hydro	DER	System peak load
85.8	60.5	76	237	16.6	271	295
REZ Enablement						
<p>It is assumed that the geothermal generation in service in 2045 will be interconnected at Haina substation, and the REZ generation will be interconnected at Pepeekeo substation (20 MW) in 2040 and Kaumana substation (17 MW) in 2050.</p> <p>High-level cost estimate for the 20 MW interconnection REZ enablement at the Pepeekeo substation is \$24.5 million, and for the 17 MW interconnection REZ enablement at the Kaumana substation is \$27.9 million.</p>						
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion						
						
Network expansion cost estimate						\$100.1 million
<p>To mitigate undervoltage violations on the north side of the system, it is recommended to dispatch an east unit (e.g., PGV) at 5 MW or higher. To mitigate undervoltage violation on the south and southwest side of the system, it is recommended to have a resource interconnected at Kamaoa with 22.5 MW generation capacity.</p>						
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs						
Not studied.						

8.3.5 Distribution Needs

This section discusses distribution needs as they pertain to the grid needs assessment for Hawai'i Island.

8.3.5.1 Hosting Capacity Grid Needs

Of the 137 circuits assessed on Hawai'i Island, most have sufficient DER hosting capacity or could accommodate the 5-year hosting capacity without infrastructure investments. The remaining circuits where infrastructure investments are required to increase hosting capacity to accommodate the forecasted distributed energy resources are identified as requiring grid needs. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-19.

Table 8-19. Hawai'i Island Hosting Capacity Grid Needs (Years 2021–2025)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Base DER Forecast	High DER Forecast	Low DER Forecast
Number of grid needs	2	2	2
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$630,000	\$630,000	\$630,000

A complete list of the hosting capacity grid needs can be found in the *Distribution DER Hosting Capacity Grid Needs* report.

Table 8-21. Hawai'i Island Minimum Grid Needs Solutions Identified (Years 2023–2030)

Island (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	5	5	5	6
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$3,310,000	\$3,310,000	\$3,310,000	\$3,783,000

8.3.5.4 NWA Opportunities

No NWA opportunities were identified for Hawai'i Island in the Base, High Load and Low Load scenarios. Results for the Faster Technology Adoption scenario are shown in Table 8-22.

8.3.5.2 Location-Based Grid Needs

Of the 148 circuits and 82 substation transformers assessed on Hawai'i Island, most have sufficient capacity to accommodate the forecasted load demand. For substation transformers and circuits where there is insufficient capacity, a grid need is identified. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-20.

Table 8-20. Hawai'i Island Location-Based Grid Needs (Years 2023–2030)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	3	3	3	4
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$2,680,000	\$2,680,000	\$2,680,000	\$3,153,000

A complete list of the load-driven grid needs can be found in Appendix E.

8.3.5.3 Distribution Grid Needs Summary

The minimum number of grid needs identified (i.e., minimum wires solutions) by scenario by island is shown in Table 8-21. This includes both hosting capacity and location-based grid needs.

Faster Technology Adoption Scenario

Table 8-22. NWA Opportunity Projects by Track: Faster Technology Adoption Bookend

Proposed Action	Operating Date	Transformer	Circuit	Description	Cost (Nominal \$)
Track 3 (non-qualified)	2030	Waikoloa	N/A	New circuit and tie	\$473,000

8.3.6 Preferred Plan

The capacity expansion modeling conducted in RESOLVE was the starting point for identifying grid needs and developing a resource plan.

Probabilistic resource adequacy analyses were then performed to confirm that the portfolio of resources selected in the resource plan were reliable. In parallel, transmission and system security needs were identified. Based on the results of this analysis, the following changes were made:

- 2030: 24% grid-forming headroom capacity with PGV online or 61% grid-forming headroom capacity without PGV online for dynamic stability
- 2032: minimum east-side generation that scales with system load
 - ◆ For the purposes of this analysis, geothermal resources added by RESOLVE and Stage 3 hybrid solar are considered east-side resources.

Additional capital costs were identified to interconnect resources in the REZs selected in RESOLVE. While the REZ enablement costs were already included as part of the RESOLVE modeling, they are listed here in Table 8-23 for completeness alongside new network expansion costs.

The Status Quo scenario transmission network expansion costs reflect estimated transmission needed to expand capacity, as identified in the

transmission needs analysis, to serve load growth because of electrification of transportation.

Table 8-23. Hawai'i Island Transmission Capital Costs

Nominal Transmission Costs (\$MM)	Base		Status Quo	
	REZ Enablement	Network Expansion	REZ Enablement	Network Expansion
Years				
2029	\$45	-	-	-
2031	-	-	-	\$96
2035	\$3	-	-	-
2040	\$24	-	-	-
2050	\$26	-	-	-

Table 8-24 shows a comparison of the Hawai'i Island Base production costs with and without transmission constraints.

Comparing the production costs with and without the transmission constraints identified above shows that the dynamic stability and minimum east-side generation requirements do not significantly change production costs, and reduced capital cost of transmission upgrades.

Table 8-24. Comparison of Hawai'i Island Base Scenario Production Costs with and without Transmission Constraints

NPV (\$MM)	With Transmission Constraints	Without Transmission Constraints
(2023–2050)	\$2,122	\$2,122

The Preferred Base scenario resource generation and capacity mix over time are shown in Figure 8-38 and Figure 8-39, respectively. The change in installed capacity over time for each resource type is shown in Figure 8-40. See Appendix C for the Base Preferred Plan with planned and new resource additions listed by year.

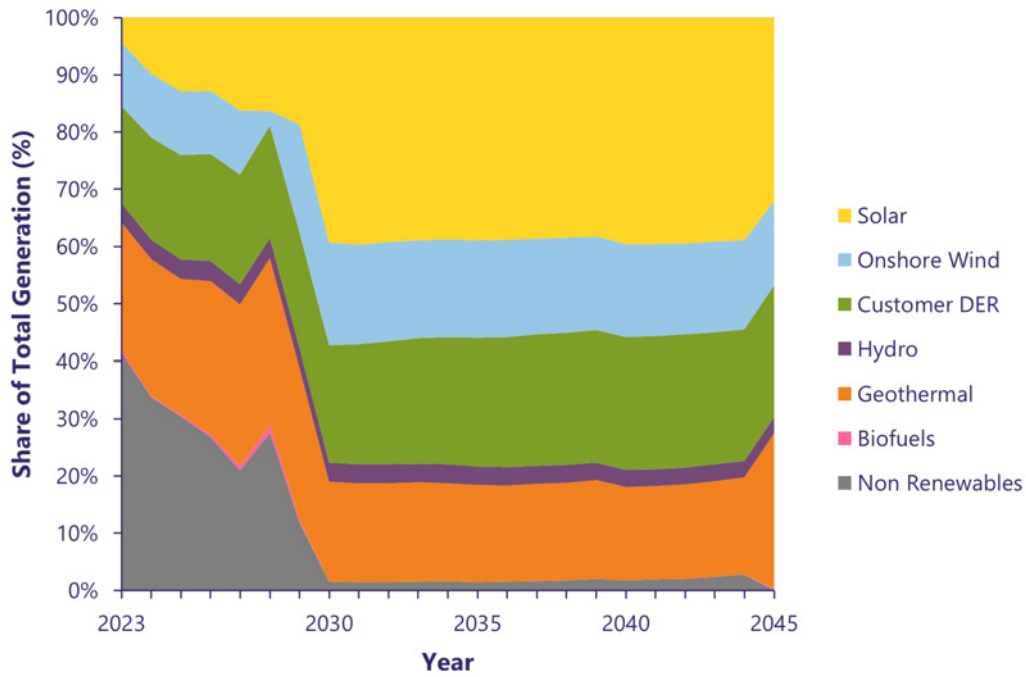


Figure 8-38. Hawai'i Island: Preferred Base scenario resource generation mix (2023–2045)

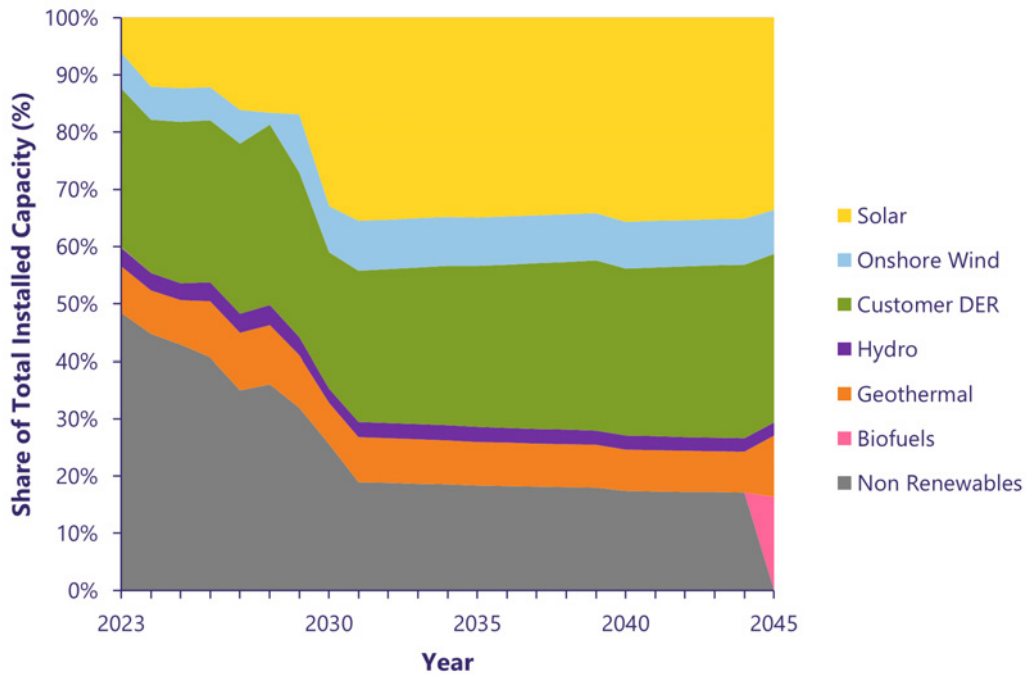


Figure 8-39. Hawai'i Island: Preferred Base scenario resource installed capacity mix (2023–2045)

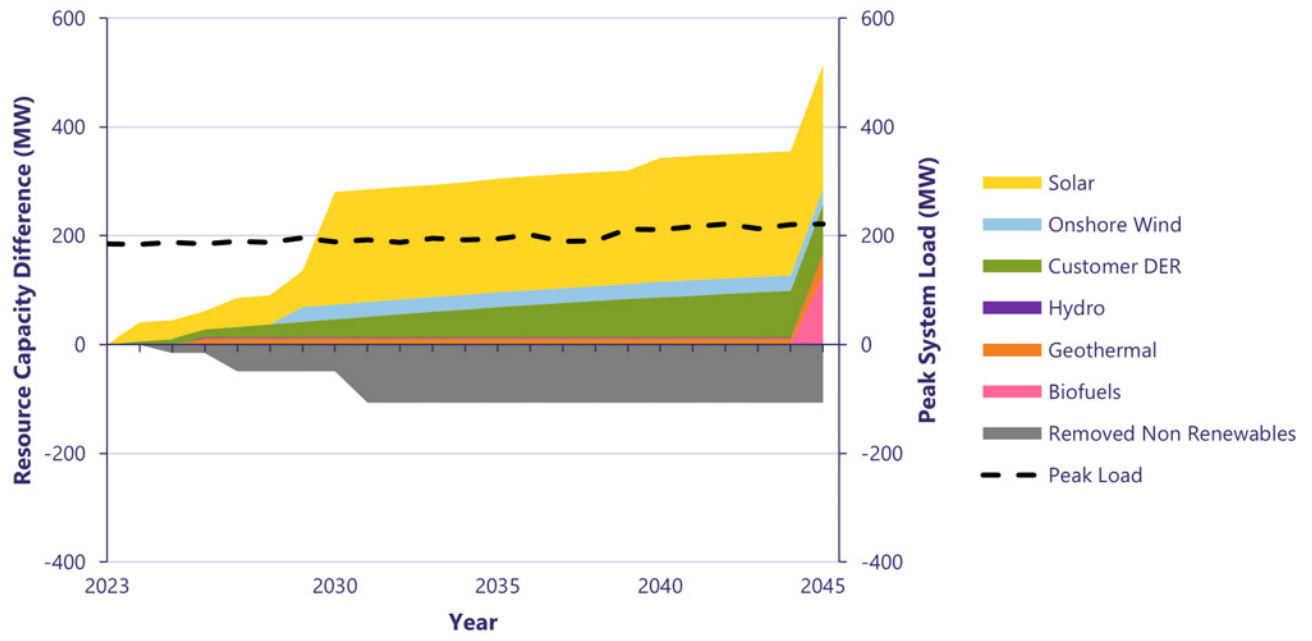


Figure 8-40. Hawai'i Island: Preferred Base scenario change in installed capacity by resource type (2023–2045)

8.4 Maui

This section describes the results of the grid needs assessment for Maui through the multistep process that includes modeling capacity expansion, resource adequacy, operations of the system, transmission and system security needs, distribution needs and iterations or adjustments made to determine the preferred plan.

8.4.1 Capacity Expansion Scenarios

Shown below, in Figure 8-41, is the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. In the Base scenario, onshore wind is selected, primarily because of its low cost, and achieves 95% renewable energy by 2030. As electricity demand increases hybrid solar is added in the later years. In scenarios with Faster Technology Adoption, High Load and Low Load

shown in Figure 8-41, similar resources are selected; however, their amounts change with the magnitude of forecasted load. In the High Load scenario renewable firm resources are added in 2035 and increases in magnitude following the load forecast as the years progress. Existing fossil fuel-based resources are shown as firm renewable resources in 2050 because of their switch to biofuels in 2045.

Figure 8-42 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for Maui for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. The DER+DBESS shown here refers to the forecasted DER+DBESS and does not include any DER Aggregate hybrid solar, which may be selected by RESOLVE in certain scenarios. If DER Aggregate hybrid solar is selected by RESOLVE, it will be shown separately from the forecasted DER+DBESS. New biofuels includes proxy firm resources from the Stage 3 RFP process.

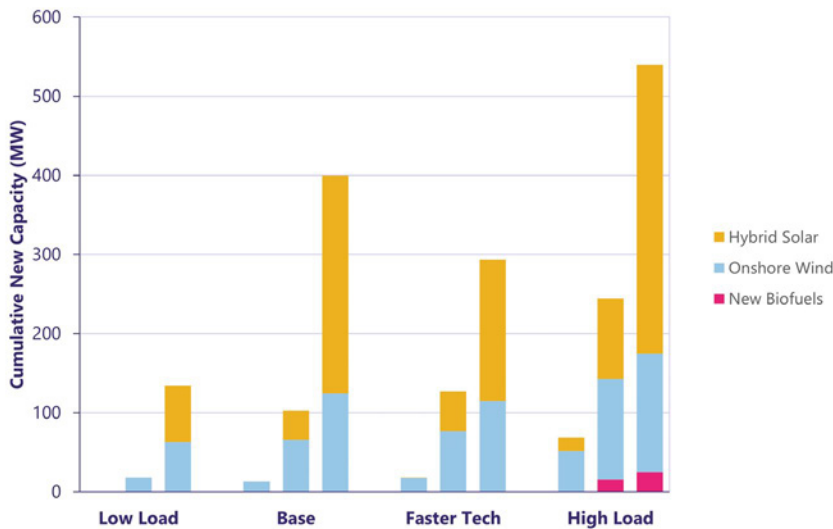


Figure 8-41. Maui: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios

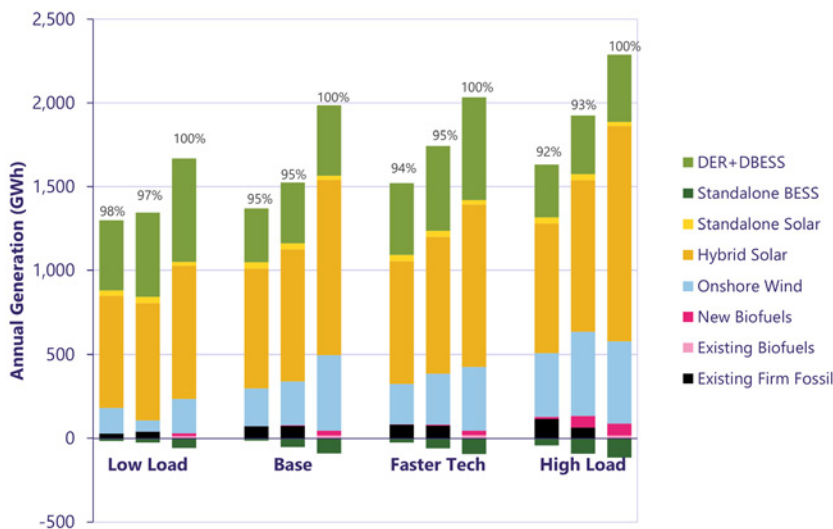


Figure 8-42. Maui: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios

8.4.1.1 High Fuel Retirement Optimization Scenario

In addition to the planned retirements of Mā’alaea 1–13 and Kahului 1–4, the High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario chooses to retire 54 MW of firm generation capacity shown in Figure 8-43. All additional retirements occur early in the planning horizon before and in 2030.

Because the model front-loads the removal of units early in the planning horizon, extreme care must be taken to ensure that customers are not adversely affected by an inadequate system. Additionally, this scenario accelerates the buildout

of hybrid solar and adds new firm generating resources compared to the Base scenario. In practice, to ensure that sufficient replacement resources are in service to facilitate the retirements selected in this sensitivity, the unit removals would need to be staggered similar to our proposed removal-from-service schedule. Otherwise, the retirements shown in this sensitivity would increase the risk of unserved energy to our customers. The retirements shown in this sensitivity comprise partial unit retirements because of the linear optimization aspect of the model.

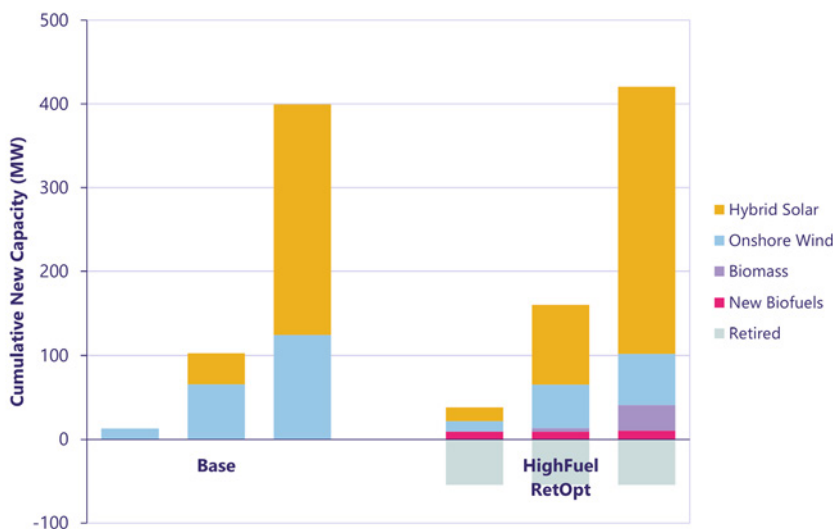


Figure 8-43. Maui: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

Shown in Figure 8-44, the expected renewable energy achievement does not significantly

increase under the high fuel price sensitivity (95% compared to 96% in 2030).

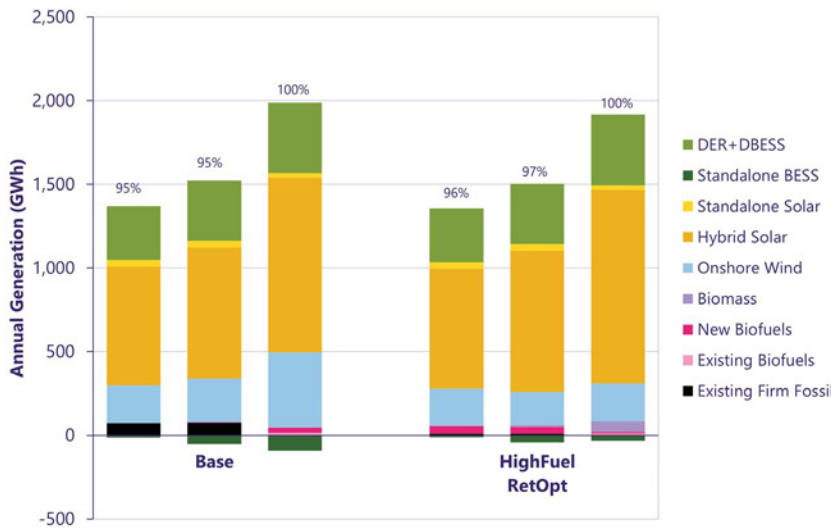


Figure 8-44. Maui: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel scenarios

8.4.2 Resource Adequacy

On Maui, several key decision points are illustrated by the probabilistic resource adequacy analyses. By 2030, we plan for the removal of 122 MW of existing fossil-fuel firm generation. The impact of this planned removal is mitigated by the addition of new resources through the Stage 3 procurement. However, if we acquire less than the full Stage 3 targeted need, additional resources may need to be acquired through additional procurements.

For Maui, Kahului 1–4 and Mā’alaea 10–13 are assumed to be retired by 2027 to comply with regional haze rules and Mā’alaea 1–9 are assumed to be retired by 2030, as shown in Table 8-25. This is largely due to the lack of replacement parts for maintenance.

Table 8-25. Generating Unit Deactivation/Retirement Assumptions

Year	Generating Unit
2027	Kahului 1–2 removed from service (9.47 MW)
	Kahului 3–4 removed from service (23 MW)
	Mā’alaea 10–13 removed from service (49.36 MW)
2030	Mā’alaea 1–3 removed from service (7.5 MW)
	Mā’alaea 4–9 removed from service (33 MW)

If development of future large-scale renewables reaches the target presented in the Base scenario:

- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year, assuming planned deactivations through 2030 and the full targeted need for the Stage 3 procurement is acquired (40 MW of new firm generation and 191 MW of new hybrid solar or wind by 2027).
- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year even if we acquire less than the full

target for Stage 3 (40 MW of new firm generation and 191 MW of new hybrid solar or wind by 2027). If we fulfill the firm renewable target but not the variable renewable target, we expect a loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year. If we fulfill the variable renewable target, between 9 and 18 MW of new firm renewables are needed to achieve a loss of load expectation less than 0.1 day per year.

By 2035, we do not assume any additional thermal unit deactivations or retirements. The Stage 3 acquired resources are still needed to maintain reliability.

- We expect loss of load of less than 0.1 day per year, assuming planned deactivations through 2030 and we acquire the full target sought in Stage 3 procurement (40 MW of new firm generation and 191 MW of new variable renewable generation paired with storage by 2027).

Probabilistic Resource Adequacy Summary

Table 8-26 shows the 2030 Resource Adequacy results for the Base resource plans that were produced by RESOLVE. The results show that, in 2030, the resource plan developed by RESOLVE should meet our reliability target.

Table 8-26. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Maui Island, 2030

Scenario	Existing Firm	New Firm	Stage 3 RFP	Future Wind	Future Hybrid Solar	Future Standalone BESS	LOLE	LOLEv	LOLH	EUE (GWh)	EUE (%)
Base	119	36	191	13	0	0	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.0001	0.00

Table 8-27 shows the 2035 Resource Adequacy results for the Base resource plan with the Base Load and High Load forecast. The results show that, in 2035, the Base resource plan meets the

loss of load expectation target but with a high load forecast, the Base plan does not meet the loss of load expectation target.

Table 8-27. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Maui Island, 2035

Scenario	Existing Firm	New Firm	Stage 3 RFP	Future Wind	Future Hybrid Solar	Future Standalone BESS	LOLE	LOLEv	LOLH	EUE (MWh)	EUE (%)
Base Load	119	41	191	24	37	0	0.013	0.10	0.24	0.00	0.000
High Load	119	41	191	24	37	0	3.58	7.08	14.79	0.32	0.030

See the Resource Adequacy section in Section 12.3, summarized below, for more analysis of the resources needed to meet reliability targets in these scenarios.

In 2035, assuming a High Load scenario and all of Stage 3 RFP (191 MW of hybrid solar and 40 MW

of renewable firm) and 37 MW of hybrid solar from the RESOLVE model:

- Approximately 540 MW of additional hybrid solar is needed to bring the system loss of load expectation down below 0.1 day per year.

- Approximately 33 MW of additional firm generation is needed to bring the system loss of load expectation down below 0.1 day per year.

See Section 12 for more details on risks of the resource portfolio given uncertainties in procuring and acquiring the optimal mix of resources.

8.4.3 Grid Operations

The transition to 100% renewables will necessitate a change in how the thermal generators on our system operate. Renewable resources and storage will reduce our reliance on existing fossil fuel-based generators to serve load. This is shown in the daily energy profiles and operational statistics in this section. Reducing dependence on fossil fuel-based generators will improve reliability given that our fossil fuel-based generators are currently more than 60 years old, as shown in Appendix C, and experiencing higher outage rates. The analysis in Section 9 also shows that utility rates will be lower than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels.

Sometimes the total generation exceeds the system load during the day. This surplus energy from the grid is used to charge the standalone BESS. In the energy profiles, the standalone BESS energy charging load is the striped layer while the standalone BESS dispatch is shown as solid. The standalone BESS charging load is shown to confirm that the excess energy shown is charging the BESS and not being curtailed. The energy used to charge the standalone BESS doesn't necessarily come from any particular resource type.

8.4.3.1 Status Quo Typical Operations

For the Maui Island Status Quo scenario, Mā'alaea 1–9 are assumed to remain in service and Kaheawa Wind Power 1, Kaheawa Wind Power 2 and Auwahi Wind are assumed to have their contracts continued for the study period.

The energy profiles shown in Figure 8-45 and Figure 8-46 show the median load day in 2030 and 2035 of the Status Quo scenario as well as the day directly preceding and following the median load day. This shows how the resource portfolio is meeting the system load over a typical few days during a given year.

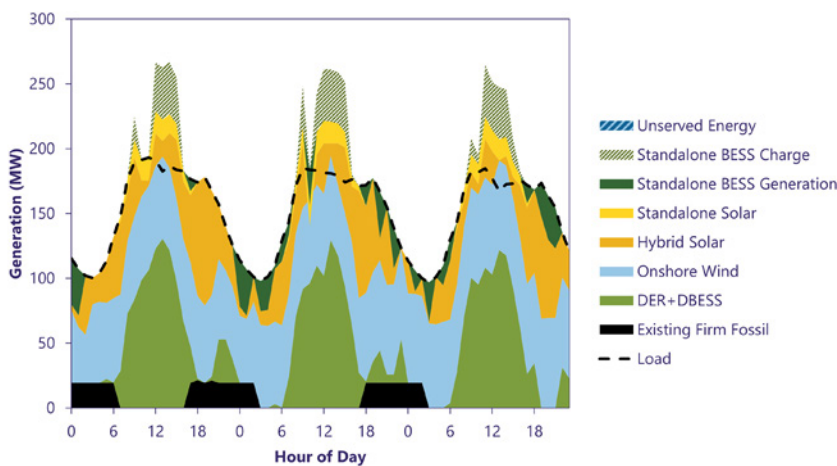


Figure 8-45. Maui: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2030 median load day (April 1–3, 2030)

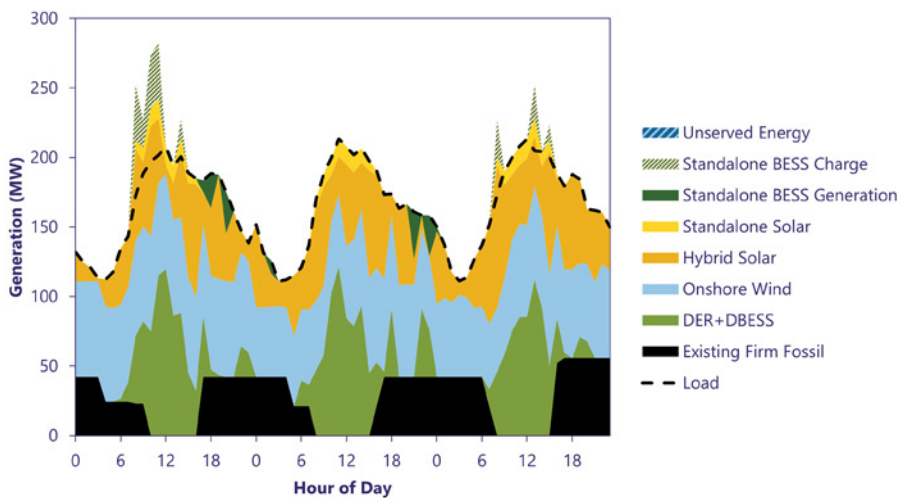


Figure 8-46. Maui: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2035 median load day (November 21–23, 2035)

8.4.3.2 Base Scenario Typical Operations

The dispatch of the resources in the Base resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with average load is shown in Figure 8-47 and

Figure 8-48. In the Base scenario, during midday, most of the load is expected to be met from variable renewable resources. In 2030 and 2035 the system is effectively operating on 100% renewable energy.

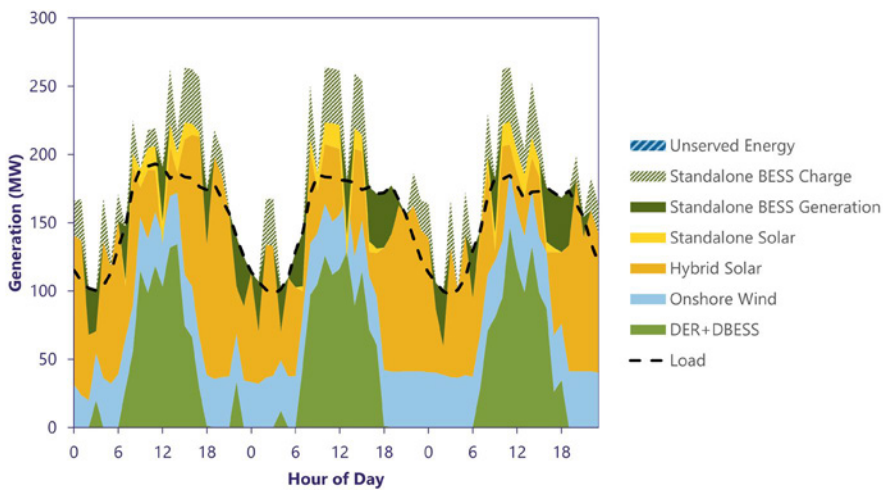


Figure 8-47. Maui: detailed Base scenario energy profile, 2030 median load day

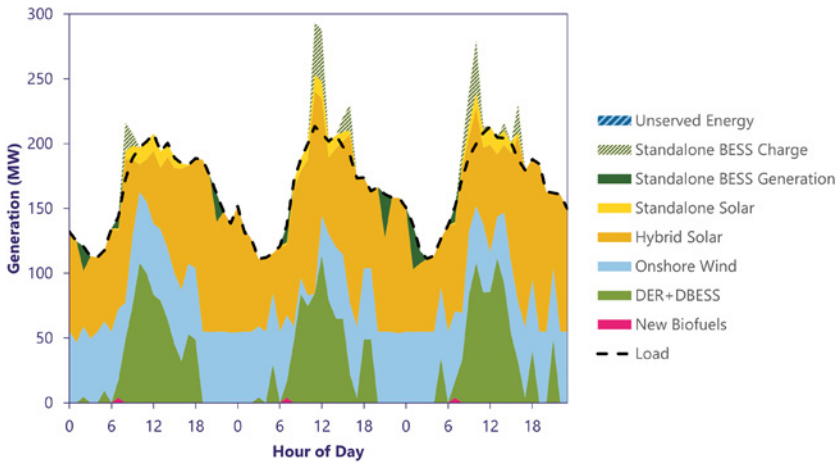


Figure 8-48. Maui: detailed Base scenario energy profile, 2035 median load day

8.4.3.3 Operations of Firm Generation

We can gather insights into the changing role of firm generation by evaluating the average number of starts of different types of firm generators and the amount those generators run, or the capacity factor, which is the percentage of hours a generator runs based on its rated capacity. The average number of starts and capacity factor, respectively, of the utility-owned thermal generators and Stage 3 thermal generators for the Status Quo and Base resource plans in 2030 and 2035 are shown in Figure 8-49 and Figure 8-50. Appendix C shows which thermal generators are

categorized as “Baseload,” “Cycling” and “Peaking.” “New” generators include thermal generators procured through the Stage 3 RFP, which were modeled as 2-8 MW internal-combustion engines. Because the Status Quo scenario relies more heavily on older thermal cycling generators, the generators are started less frequently and operate with a higher capacity factor than in the Base scenario in 2030. Because the Base scenario has newer internal-combustion engines, there are more unit starts and higher capacity factors initially that decrease as more wind and hybrid solar is added to the system.

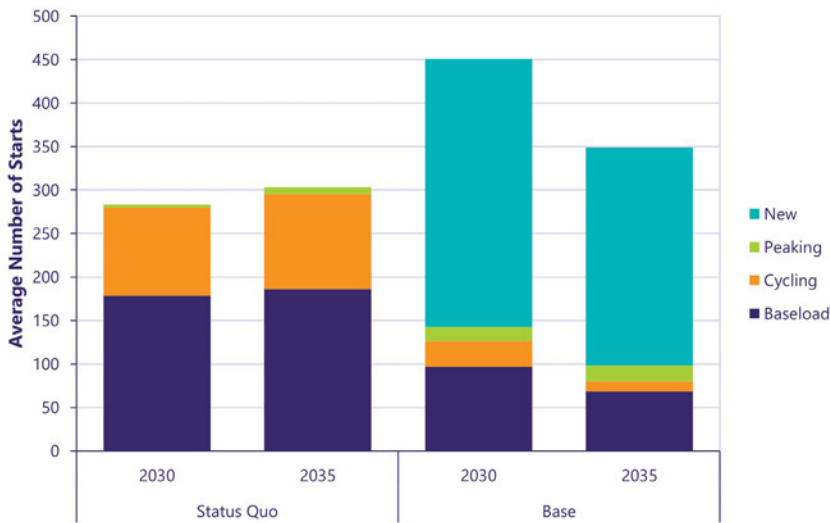


Figure 8-49. Maui: utility-owned and Stage 3 thermal generators average number of starts, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenario

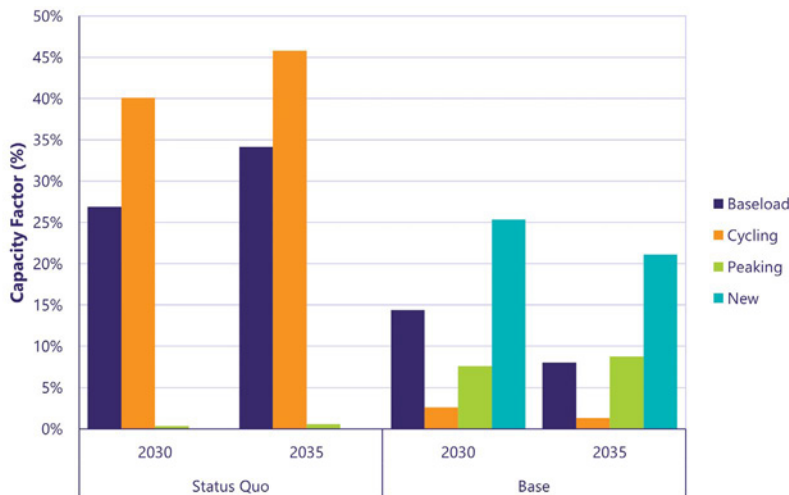


Figure 8-50. Maui: utility-owned and Stage 3 thermal generators capacity factor, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenario

8.4.4 Transmission and System Security Needs

We analyzed the Maui Base and High Load scenario resource plans to determine transmission and system security needs by performing steady-state analyses and dynamic stability analyses for selected years with major large-scale resource additions, including:

- Maui system Base scenario resource plan: 2027, 2035, 2041, 2045 and 2050
- Maui system High load scenario resource plan: 2027, 2030 and 2035

A summary of the system security study for the Maui Base scenario resource plan is listed in the following sections. The detailed study is described in Appendix D. Both the summary and details of the system security study for the Maui High Load scenario resource plan are shown in Appendix D.

8.4.4.1 Summary of Maui Base Scenario Resource Plan

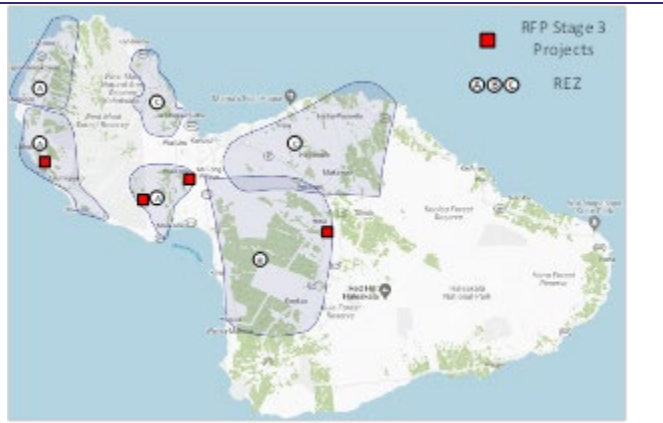
In the Maui Base scenario resource plan, significant large-scale resources will be interconnected to the system, requiring transmission network expansion for REZ development and forecasted load increases from electrification.

The large-scale resources in the Base plan provide the system with sufficient grid-forming resources and maintain system stability within the Maui transmission planning criteria. The following tables summarize the study results for the Maui Base scenario resource plan.

Summary

Studied resource plan	Studied year
Base scenario resource plan	2027

By 2027, the Maui system will have new generation, which includes 171 MW renewable dispatchable generation and 36 MW firm generation, interconnected at the Maui 69 kV system. Meanwhile, the Maui system will finish Waena switchyard construction, Kahului Power Plant retirement and conversion of units 3 and 4 to synchronous condensers, and retirement of Mā'alaea Power Plant units 10–13. The system peak load is forecasted to reach 207 MW by 2028.



System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)					
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Large-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
197.5	42	296	40	170.7	207

REZ Enablement

No REZ enablement cost estimate because by 2027 existing locations are proposed to be used for Stage 3. Interconnection sites for the 171 MW Stage 3 projects and 36 MW firm generation are as follows:

Substation/switching station interconnections:
 Lahainaluna substation station: 60 MW,
 KWP 2 substation: 30 MW
 Waena switch yard: 40 MW firm generation
 Kealahou substation: 21 MW

69 kV transmission line interconnection:
 MPP: Waiinu line interconnection—30 MW, through a new substation STG3.1
 MPP: Lahainaluna line interconnection—30 MW, through a new substation STG3.2



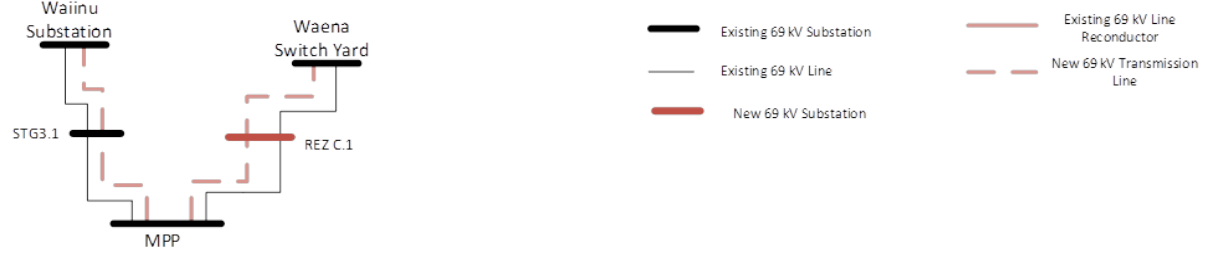
Grid Needs: Transmission System Network Expansion

Network Cost Estimate	\$10.5 million
-----------------------	----------------

Alternative options for above reconductor upgrade include reducing grid-scale resource interconnection MW size by 24 MW on west Maui and reducing grid-scale resource interconnection MW size in Waena switchyard, up-country or south Maui by 16 MW.

Grid Needs: System Stability Needs

After adding 171 MW Stage 3 RDG projects with grid-forming BESS component, it is expected that Maui system stability performance will stay within planning criteria, and no additional grid needs regarding system stability are identified. Maui system single point of failure limit can be increased to 30 MW as well.

Summary					
Studied resource plan			Studied year		
Base scenario resource plan			2035		
<p>In addition to previous system resource changes by 2027, by 2035, the Maui system will have 66 MW large-scale onshore wind generation, 37 MW hybrid solar generation interconnected at Maui transmission system. This new generation will be developed in REZ C. Also, it is planned that the Mā'ālaea Power Plant units 1–9 will be removed by 2030, and assumed wind power generation Kaheawa Wind Power 2 and Auwahi will be retired by 2033. The system annual peak load is forecasted to reach 235 MW by 2036.</p>					
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)					
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Large-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
152	66	333	40	202	237
REZ Enablement					
<p>From 2028 to 2035, 5 MW onshore wind generation in 2029, 8 MW onshore wind generation in 2030, 53 MW onshore wind in 2035, and 37 MW hybrid solar, connected to REZ C, totaling 103 MW. It is assumed that there will be a new switching station in REZ C.1 on the MPP-Waena line that will host 43 MW out of 103 MW generation, and the remaining 60 MW will be hosted in the Waena switchyard. The cost of REZ enablement for the 60 MW generation interconnection at the Waena switchyard is estimated as \$13.5 million. For the new switching station REZ C.1, the REZ enablement cost is estimated as \$5.8 million.</p>					
					
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion					
					
Networks expansion cost estimate					\$96.2 million
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs					
None					

Summary					
Studied resource plan			Studied year		
Base scenario resource plan			2040		
<p>In 2040, another 61 MW REZ C development will be completed. It is assumed that 61 MW will be interconnected at Waena switchyard. Meanwhile, there will be retirement of existing 5.7 MW distribution interconnected solar. System annual peak demand is forecasted to reach 266 MW in 2041.</p>					
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)					
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Large-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
152	84	376	40	218	266
REZ Enablement					
<p>The new 61 MW of generation in the REZ C development is assumed to interconnect at the Waena switchyard, which will require two breakers and a half bay for the generation interconnection.</p> <p>Cost estimate of REZ enablement for 61 MW interconnection is \$15.6 million.</p>					
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion					
Network expansion cost estimate					\$51.9 million
<p>An alternative option for adding a new circuit between Mā'alaea Power Plant and Waena switchyard is to reduce large-scale generation interconnection from the REZ C development by 48.4 MW.</p>					
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs					
None					

Summary					
Studied resource plan			Studied year		
Base scenario resource plan			2045		
<p>In 2045, 66 MW hybrid solar generation and 41 MW onshore wind generation will be developed in REZ C; 15 MW hybrid solar generation will be developed in REZ B. Also, all the remaining fossil-fuel units will switch to biodiesel. The system annual peak demand is forecasted to reach 289 MW in 2046.</p>					
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)					
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Grid-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
152	125	457	40	229	289
REZ Enablement					
<p>According to the resource plan, 15 MW generation from REZ B and 107 MW generation from REZ C will be interconnected to the Maui system. In the study, the following interconnection sites are assumed:</p> <p>Auwahi substation: 15 MW STG3.1: 30 MW Kanaha substation (23 kV): 30 MW New switching station, zone C.2, on Waena-Kealahou line: 47 MW</p>					
<p>The cost estimate of the REZ enablement for the 30 MW interconnection at the STG 3.1 substation is \$3.9 million, for the 30 MW interconnection at the Kanaha substation 23 kV side is \$3.8 million, and for the 47 MW interconnection at the new substation REZ C.2 is \$7.8 million. The total estimate for the REZ enablement is \$15.4 million.</p>					
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion					
Network expansion cost estimate					\$171.2 million
An alternative option for the reconductor of the Kamaole-Kealahou line is to reduce south Maui generation interconnection size by 7 MW.					
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs					
Not studied.					

Summary					
Studied resource plan			Studied year		
Base scenario resource plan			2050		
<p>In 2050, 57 MW hybrid solar generation will be developed in REZ C; 57 MW hybrid solar generation will be developed in REZ B. System annual peak demand is forecasted to reach 310 MW in 2050.</p>					
System Resource Summary and Forecasted Demand (MW)					
Firm generation	Onshore standalone wind	Large-scale hybrid solar	Standalone BESS	DER	System peak load
152	125	571	40	240	310
REZ Enablement					
<p>In the study, the following interconnection sites are assumed for the 114 MW generation development in REZs B and C:</p> <p>REZ B.1 Substation: 51 MW Auwahi Substation: 7 MW REZ C.2 (Waena-Kealahou) Substation: 13 MW New switching station, REZ C.3, on Waena-Pukalani line: 44 MW</p>					
<p>The estimated cost for REZ enablement in REZ B.1 substation is \$9.0 million and for REZ enablement of building the REZ C32 is \$ 9.0 million. The total REZ enablement estimated cost is \$18.0 million. It is assumed in the study that the 7 MW generation interconnection at the Auwahi substation and 13 MW generation interconnection at the REZ C.2 substation are interconnected without adding a new breaker and a half bay but just expansion of previously developed projects.</p>			<p>Legend for diagram:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Existing 69 kV Substation (black vertical bar) Existing 69 kV Line (black horizontal line) New 69 kV Substation (red vertical bar) REZ C New Generation (circle with 22 MW) 		
Grid Needs: Transmission System Networks Expansion					
			<p>Legend for diagram:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Existing 69 kV Substation (black vertical bar) Existing 69 kV Line (black horizontal line) New 69 kV Substation (red vertical bar) New 69 kV Transmission Line (dashed red horizontal line) 		
<p>Besides above adding a new 69 kV line between Waena switchyard and Pukalani substation, it is also proposed to replace the two 69/23 kV tie transformers at Kanaha substation by two units of larger transformers with a forced-air rating of at least 24 MVA.</p>			<p>Network expansion cost, including upgrade of two tie transformers</p>		
			\$123.1 million		
<p>An alternative of upgrading two units of the Kanaha tie transformer is to use DER program, or demand response program, or EE program to reduce peak load of the Maui 23 kV network by at least 4 MW.</p>					
Grid Needs: System Stability Needs					
Not studied					

8.4.5 Distribution Needs

This section discusses distribution needs as they pertain to the grid needs assessment for Maui.

8.4.5.1 Hosting Capacity Grid Needs

Of the 88 circuits assessed on Maui, most have sufficient DER hosting capacity or could accommodate the 5-year hosting capacity without infrastructure investments. The remaining circuits where infrastructure investments are required to increase hosting capacity to accommodate the forecasted distributed energy resources are identified as requiring grid needs. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-28.

Table 8-28. Maui Hosting Capacity Grid Needs (Years 2021–2025)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Base DER Forecast	High DER Forecast	Low DER Forecast
Number of grid needs	3	7	3
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$2,500,000	\$3,315,000	\$2,500,000

A complete list of the hosting capacity grid needs can be found in the *Distribution DER Hosting Capacity Grid Needs* report.

Table 8-30. Maui Minimum Grid Needs Solutions Identified (Years 2023–2030)

Island (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	4	4	8	8
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$2,513,000	\$2,513,000	\$3,377,000	\$3,377,000

8.4.5.2 Location-Based Grid Needs

Of the 93 circuits and 62 substation transformers assessed on Maui, most have sufficient capacity to accommodate the forecasted load demand. For substation transformers and circuits where there is insufficient capacity, a grid need is identified. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-29.

Table 8-29. Maui Location-Based Grid Needs (Years 2023–2030)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	1	1	1	1
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$63,000	\$63,000	\$63,000	\$63,000

A complete list of the load-driven grid needs can be found in Appendix E.

8.4.5.3 Distribution Grid Needs Summary

The minimum number of grid needs identified (i.e., minimum wires solutions) by scenario by island is shown in Table 8-30. This includes both hosting capacity and location-based grid needs.

8.4.5.4 NWA Opportunities

No NWA opportunities are identified for Maui.

8.4.6 Preferred Plan

The capacity expansion modeling conducted in RESOLVE was the starting point for identifying grid needs and developing a resource plan. Probabilistic resource adequacy analyses were then performed to confirm that the portfolio of resources selected in the resource plan were reliable. Based on the results of this analysis, the following changes were made:

- Reduced the Stage 3 firm renewable proxy from five 8.14 MW units to two 8.14 MW units based on 2030 resource adequacy results
- Increased duration of paired and standalone BESS to 4 hours to match current market conditions
- Updated the Stage 3 RFP variable renewable proxy to reflect the current target, which was adjusted for the withdrawal of Kahana Solar.

In parallel, transmission and system security needs were identified. Based on the results of this analysis, the following changes were made:

- 2027: 60% grid-forming headroom capacity for dynamic stability (see Maui system security study results in Appendix D)
- 2045: reduce south Maui generation (Paeahu, Kamaole, Auwahi [rebuilt], REZ Group B) by 7 MW

Additional capital costs were identified to interconnect resources in the REZs selected in RESOLVE. While the REZ enablement costs were

already included as part of the RESOLVE modeling, they are listed here in Table 8-31 for completeness alongside new network expansion costs.

The Status Quo scenario transmission network expansion costs reflect estimated transmission needed to expand capacity, as identified in the transmission needs analysis, to serve load growth because of electrification of transportation.

Table 8-31. Maui Transmission Capital Costs

Nominal Transmission Costs (\$MM)	Base		Status Quo	
	REZ Enablement	Network Expansion	REZ Enablement	Network Expansion
Years				
2030	\$50	\$11	-	2
2035	\$18	\$89	-	22
2040	\$14	\$47	-	-
2045	\$13	\$131	-	68
2050	\$15	\$120	-	13

Table 8-32 presents a comparison of Maui Island Base scenario production costs with and without transmission constraints.

Table 8-32. Comparison of Maui Island Base Scenario Production Costs with and without Transmission Constraints

NPV (\$MM)	With Transmission Constraints	Without Transmission Constraints
(2023–2050)	\$2,229	\$2,233

The Preferred Base scenario resource generation and capacity mix over time are shown in Figure 8-51 and Figure 8-52, respectively. The change in installed capacity over time for each resource type is shown in Figure 8-53. See Appendix C for the Base Preferred Plan with planned and new resource additions listed by year.

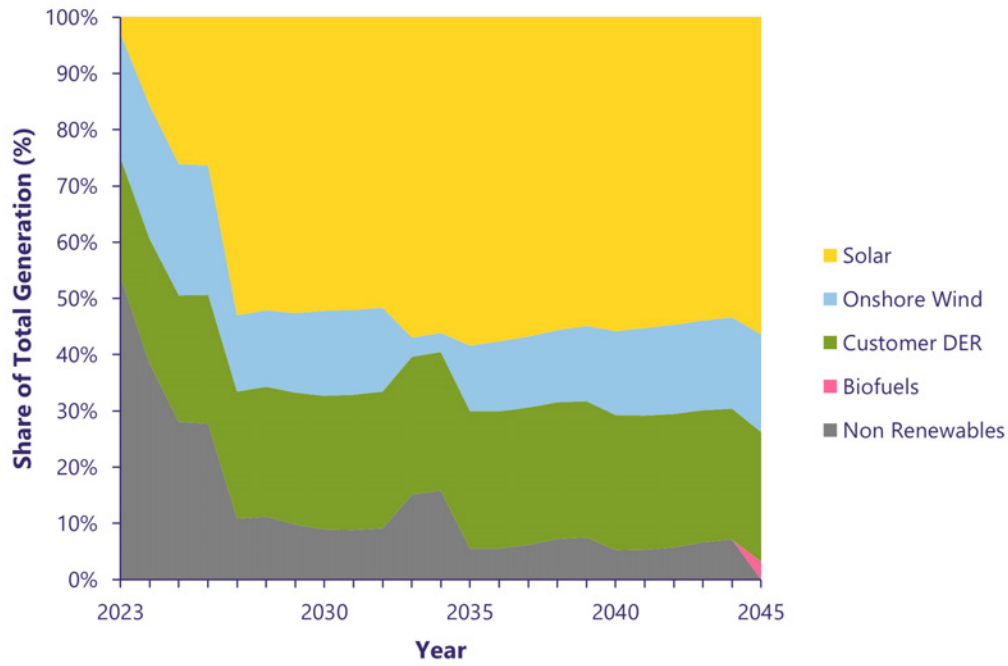


Figure 8-51. Maui: Preferred Base scenario resource generation mix (2023–2045)

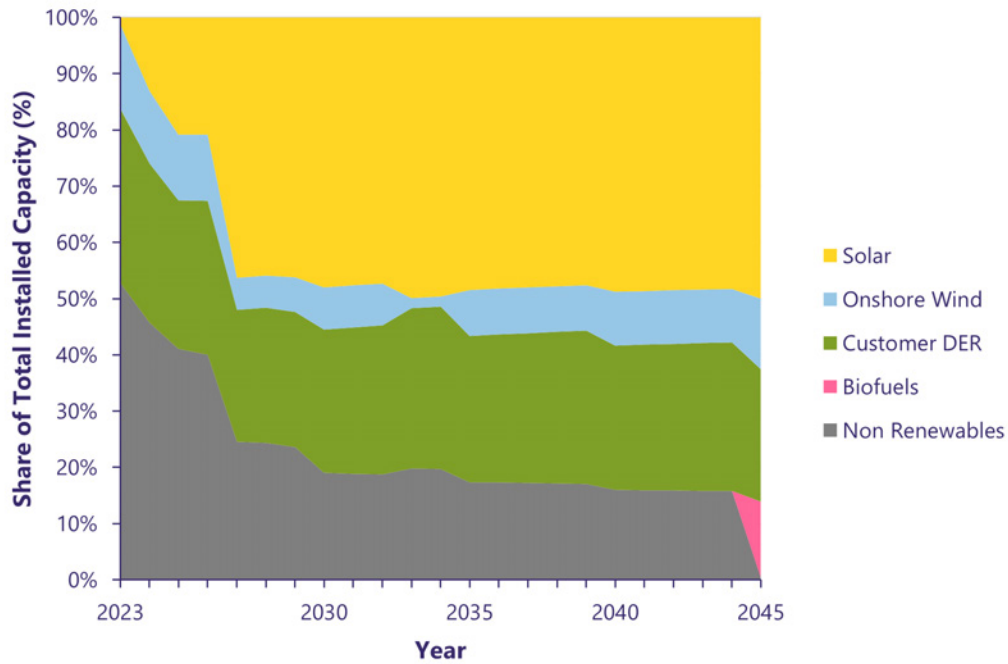


Figure 8-52. Maui: Preferred Base scenario resource installed capacity mix (2023–2045)

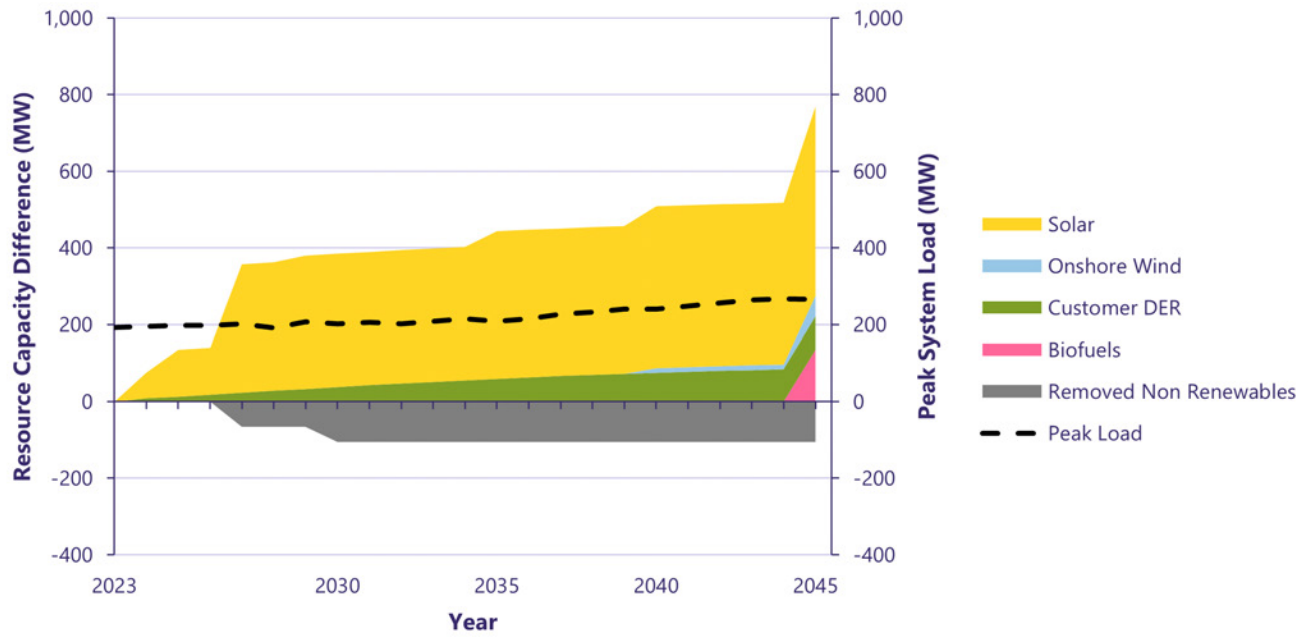


Figure 8-53. Maui: Preferred Base scenario change in installed capacity by resource type (2023–2045)

8.5 Moloka'i

This section describes the results of the grid needs assessment for Moloka'i through the multistep process that includes modeling capacity expansion, resource adequacy, operations of the system, transmission and system security needs, distribution needs and iterations or adjustments made to determine the preferred plan.

8.5.1 Capacity Expansion Scenarios

Shown below, in Figure 8-54, is the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. The Base scenario selects high levels of hybrid solar and achieves 92% renewable energy by 2030. In the Base, High Load, Low Load and Faster Technology Adoption

scenarios, the types of resources selected by RESOLVE remain the same (hybrid solar and standalone BESS); only the quantity changes proportional to the growth of electricity demand. Existing fossil fuel-based resources are shown as firm renewable resources in 2050 because of their switch to biofuels in 2045.

Figure 8-55 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for Moloka'i for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. The DER+DBESS shown here refers to the forecasted DER+DBESS and does not include any DER Aggregate hybrid solar, which may be selected by RESOLVE in certain scenarios. If DER Aggregate hybrid solar is selected by RESOLVE, it will be shown separately from the forecasted DER+DBESS.

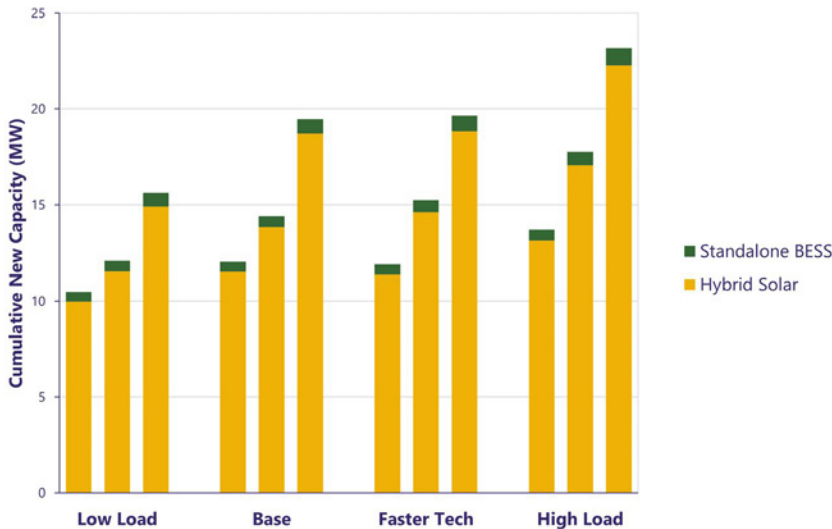


Figure 8-54. Moloka'i: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios

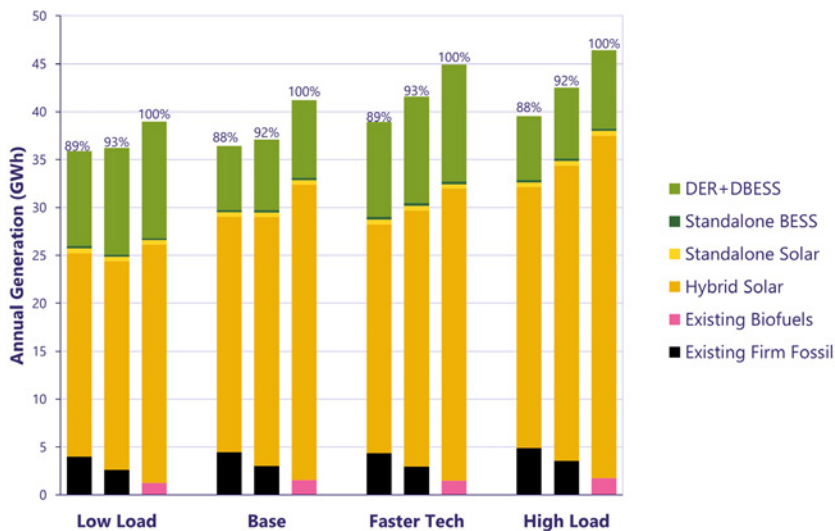


Figure 8-55. Moloka'i: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios

High Fuel Retirement Optimization Scenario

In the High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario, shown in Figure 8-56 and Figure 8-57,

RESOLVE retires approximately 10.4 MW of existing thermal generation in 2030 and builds more hybrid solar than the Base plan.

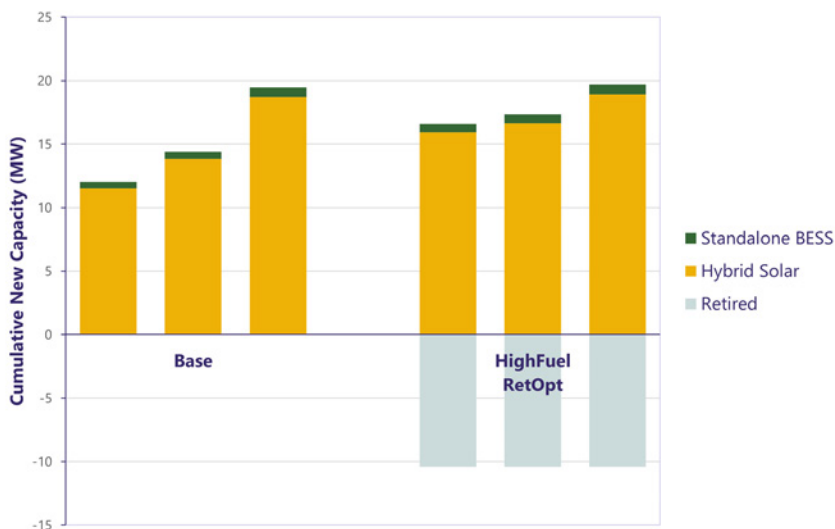


Figure 8-56. Moloka'i: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

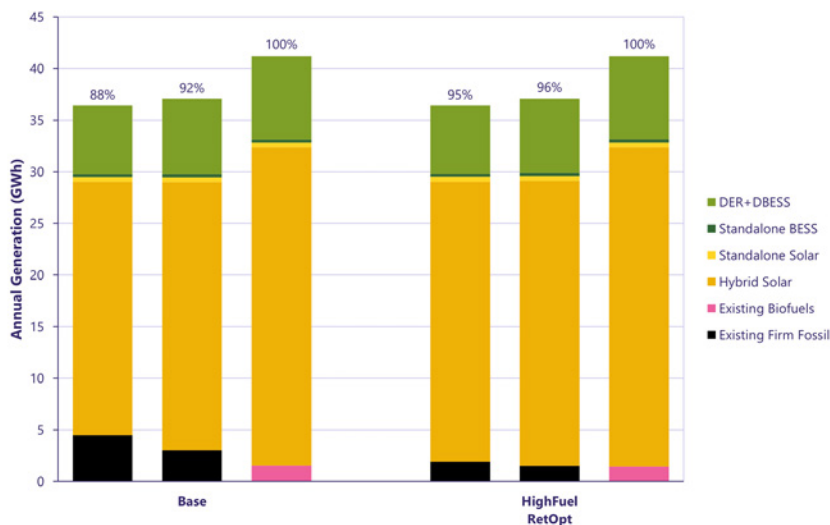


Figure 8-57. Moloka'i: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

8.5.2 Resource Adequacy

We did not make any retirement assumptions for Moloka'i; however, as more renewable resources are brought online, we will continue to assess resource adequacy and determine if system conditions warrant retiring existing fossil fuel-based generators.

Probabilistic Resource Adequacy Summary

The Base scenario, which assumed 15.18 MW of existing firm and 11.5 MW of future hybrid solar, showed a loss of load expectation of 0 days per year, meeting the targeted level of reliability. To create curves to illustrate the relationship between loss of load expectation and variable and firm capacity, different scenarios were run where one type of resource was held constant. In the variable resource sensitivity, the amount of firm capacity

was held constant and in the firm resource sensitivity the variable resource was held constant.

The High Load scenario for these resource adequacy runs assumed the same amount of resources as the Base scenario except with a higher load. These runs still showed a loss of load expectation of 0 days per year across the board, meeting the targeted level of reliability. To create curves to illustrate the relationship between loss of load expectation and resource capacity, different scenarios were run where one type of resource was held constant. In the variable resource sensitivity, the amount of firm capacity was held constant and in the firm resource sensitivity the variable resource was held constant.

Table 8-33 presents a probabilistic resource adequacy analysis results summary for Moloka'i.

Table 8-33. Probabilistic Resource Adequacy Analysis: Results Summary, Moloka‘i

Scenario	Existing Firm	New Firm	Stage 3 RFP	Future Wind	Future Hybrid Solar	Future Standalone BESS	LOLE	LOLEv	LOLH	EUE (GWh)	EUE (%)
Base, 2030	15.18	0	0	0	11.5	0.5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Base, no future RE, 2035	15.18	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Base, High Load, no future RE, 2035	15.18	0	0	0	0	0.5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

See Section 12.3 for more details on risks of the resource portfolio given uncertainties in procuring and acquiring the optimal mix of resources.

8.5.3 Grid Operations

The transition to 100% renewables will necessitate a change in how the thermal generators on our system operate. Renewable resources and storage will reduce our reliance on existing fossil fuel-based generators to serve load. This is shown in the daily energy profiles and operational statistics in this section. Reducing dependence on fossil fuel-based generators will improve reliability given that our fossil fuel-based generators are currently more than 60 years old, as shown in Appendix C, and experiencing higher outage rates. The analysis in Section 9 also shows that utility rates will be lower than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels.

Sometimes the total generation exceeds the system load during the day. This surplus energy

from the grid is used to charge the standalone BESS. In the energy profiles, the standalone BESS energy charging load is the striped layer while the standalone BESS dispatch is shown as solid. The standalone BESS charging load is shown to confirm that the excess energy shown is charging the BESS and not being curtailed. The energy used to charge the standalone BESS doesn't necessarily come from any particular resource type.

8.5.3.1 Status Quo Typical Operations

The Status Quo scenario does not include the hybrid solar and standalone energy storage from RESOLVE that is included in the Base scenario. Figure 8-58 and Figure 8-59 show the dispatch of the resources in a Status Quo resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with average load. With the decreased amount of hybrid solar and standalone storage, the Status Quo system still relies on existing firm units quite heavily. As shown in Figure 8-58 the load is almost completely served by the existing fossil-fuel units.

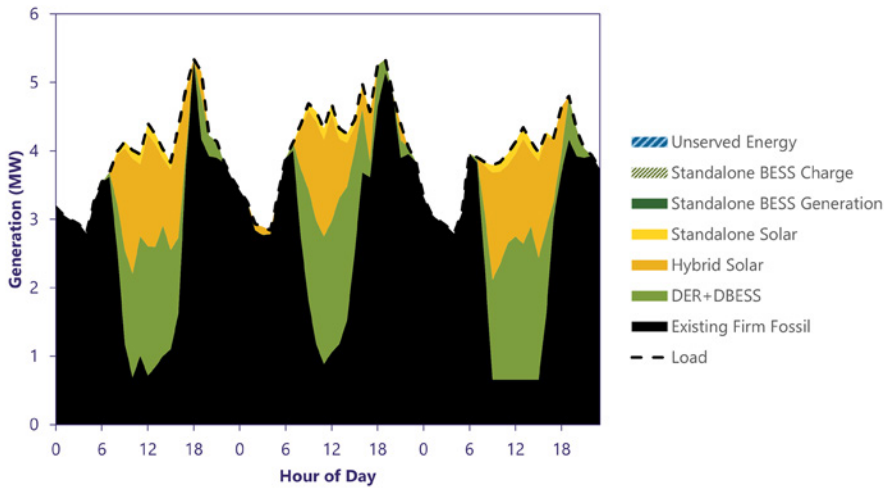


Figure 8-58. Moloka'i: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2030 median load day (January 9-11, 2030)

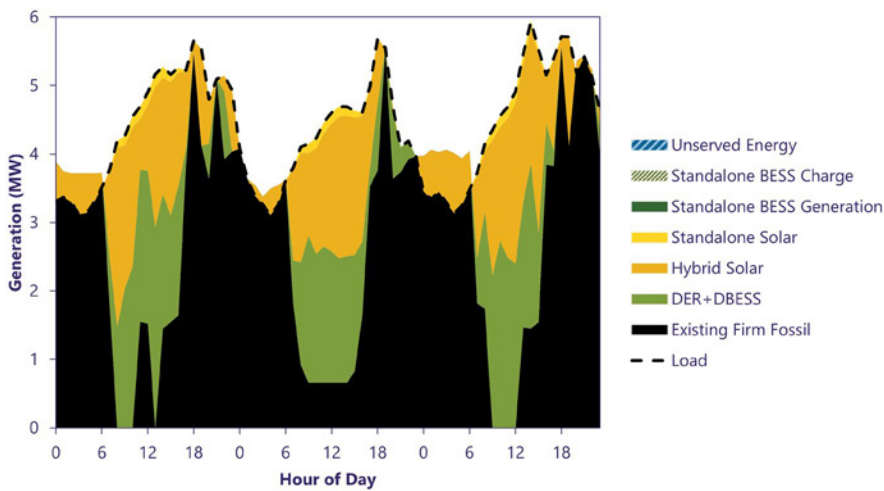


Figure 8-59. Moloka'i: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2035 median load day (October 1-3, 2035)

8.5.3.2 Base Scenario Typical Operations

Figure 8-60 and Figure 8-61 show the dispatch of the resources in a Base scenario resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with

average load. Compared to the Status Quo scenario above, the Base scenario shows a much lower reliance on the existing firm fossil units. By 2035 the system uses the existing firm fossil units much less than in the Status Quo scenario.

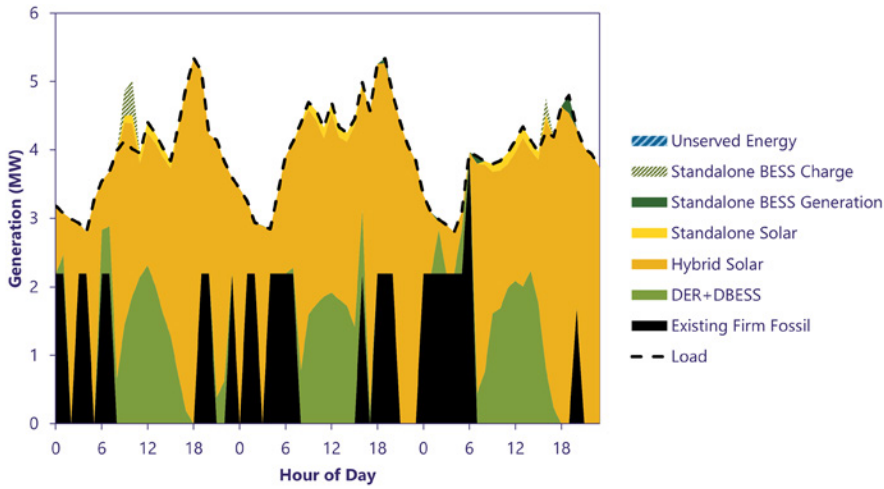


Figure 8-60. Moloka'i: detailed Base energy profile, 2030 median load day (January 9–11, 2030)

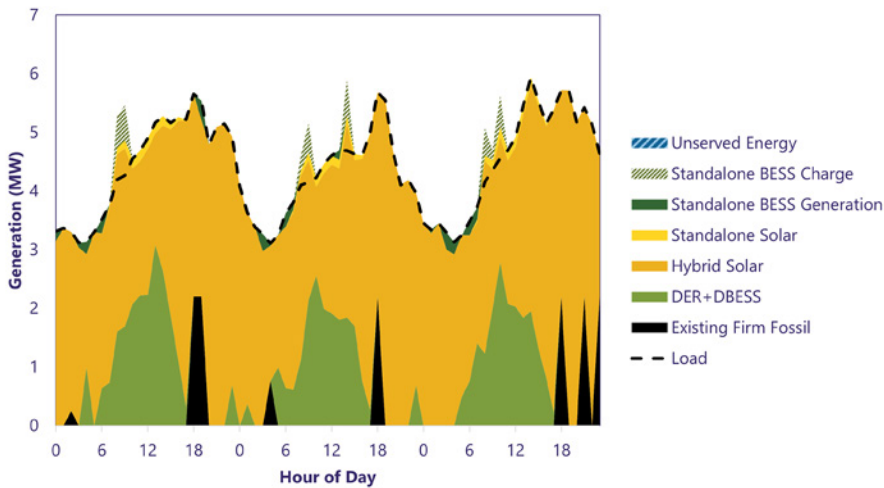


Figure 8-61. Moloka'i: detailed Base energy profile, 2035 median load day (October 1–3, 2035)

8.5.3.3 Operations of Firm Generation

Figure 8-62 and Figure 8-63 show thermal generators capacity factor and average number of starts, respectively, for the 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenarios. Appendix C shows which thermal generators are categorized as "Baseload," "Cycling" and "Peaking." Without the

hybrid solar and standalone storage included in the Base scenario, the system in the Status Quo scenario uses the baseload and peaking units a lot more, shown by the higher capacity factor of the baseload units increase over time with the load. However, because the Base scenario is less reliant on the firm units, the capacity factor for the baseload units decreases over time.

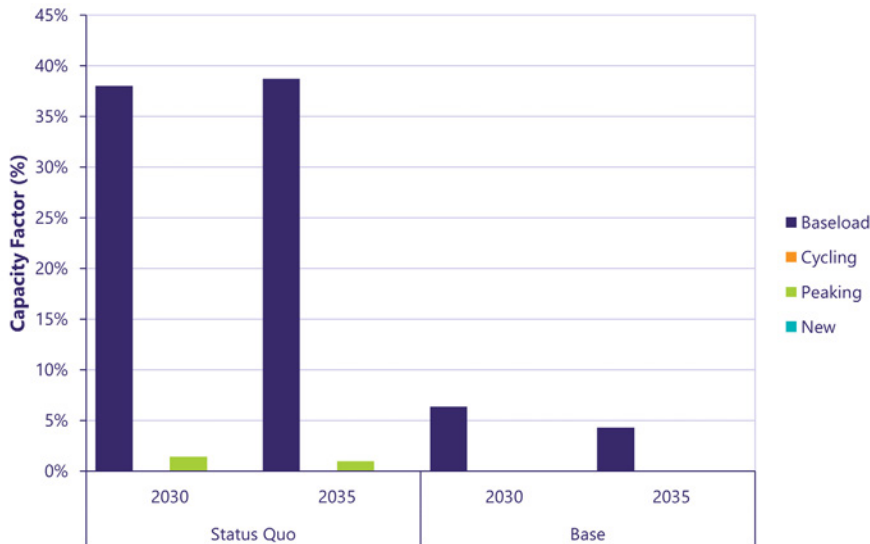


Figure 8-62. Moloka'i: utility-owned thermal generators capacity factor, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenario

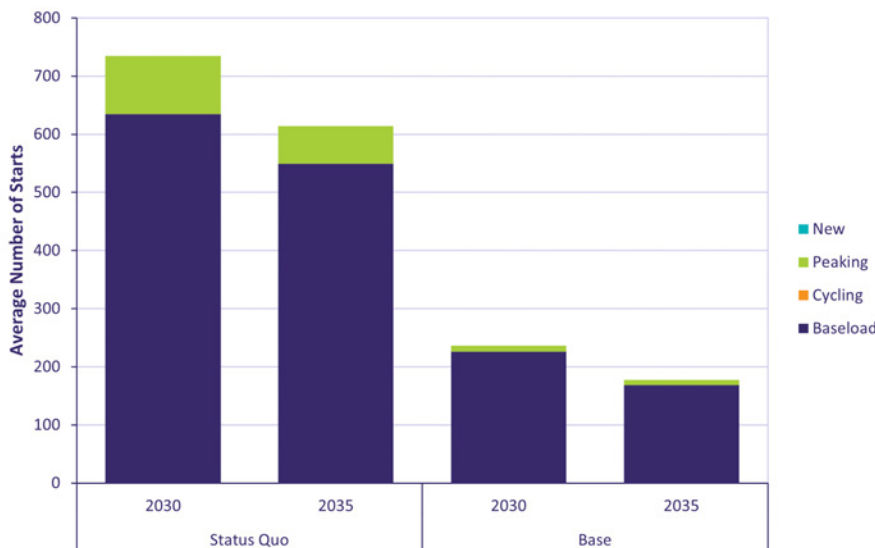


Figure 8-63. Moloka'i: utility-owned thermal generators average number of starts, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenario

8.5.4 System Security Needs

Moloka'i does not have a transmission system, so our analysis did not evaluate the REZ concept; however, we performed a system stability analysis. We analyzed the Base scenario resource plan post-Stage 3 procurement and 2050. We also analyzed the High Load resource plan for near-term years (i.e., between post-Stage 3 procurement and before 2040), which can be

found in Appendix D. We analyzed selected years with major grid scale resource additions, including:

- Moloka'i system Base scenario resource plan: 2029, 2030 and 2050
- Moloka'i system High load scenario resource plan: 2029, 2030 and 2050

8.5.4.1 Summary of Base Scenario Resource Plan

We performed a system dynamic stability review with very low synchronous machine generation or no synchronous machine generation online. We evaluated system stability in the presence of a three-phase to ground fault with zero fault impedance for 2 seconds duration, or in the presence of a single phase to ground fault with 40-ohm fault impedance for 20 seconds duration.

We concluded that when powered by 100% grid-forming inverter-based resources the Moloka'i system exhibits acceptable stability performance in the years from 2030 to 2050; however, the system may experience diesel unit out-of-synchronism issues before 2030 when the system relies on the existing diesel units.

8.5.5 Distribution Needs

This section discusses distribution needs as they pertain to the grid needs assessment for Moloka'i.

8.5.5.1 Hosting Capacity Grid Needs

Of the eight circuits assessed on Moloka'i, most have sufficient DER hosting capacity or could accommodate the 5-year hosting capacity without infrastructure investments. The remaining circuits where infrastructure investments are required to increase hosting capacity to accommodate the forecasted distributed energy resources are identified as requiring grid needs. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-34.

Table 8-34. Moloka'i Hosting Capacity Grid Needs (Years 2021–2025)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Base DER Forecast	High DER Forecast	Low DER Forecast
Number of grid needs	3	5	3
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$1,260,000	\$1,764,000	\$1,260,000

A complete list of the hosting capacity grid needs can be found in the *Distribution DER Hosting Capacity Grid Needs* report.

8.5.5.2 Location-Based Grid Needs

Of the eight circuits and two substation transformers assessed on Moloka'i, all have sufficient capacity to accommodate the forecasted load demand. No grid needs are identified.

8.5.5.3 Distribution Grid Needs Summary

The minimum number of grid needs identified (i.e., minimum wires solutions) by scenario by island is shown in Table 8-35 below. This includes both hosting capacity and location-based grid needs.

Table 8-35. Moloka'i Minimum Grid Needs Solutions Identified (Years 2023–2030)

Island (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	3	3	5	5
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$1,260,000	\$1,764,000	\$1,260,000	\$1,260,000

8.5.5.4 NWA Opportunities

No NWA opportunities are identified for Moloka'i.

8.5.6 Preferred Plan

The capacity expansion modeling conducted in RESOLVE was the starting point for identifying grid needs and developing a resource plan. Battery duration was increased to 4 hours to match current market conditions. We then performed probabilistic resource adequacy analyses to confirm that the portfolio of resources

selected in the resource plan were reliable. No additional system constraints or transmission costs were identified.

The Preferred Base scenario resource generation and capacity mix over time are shown in Figure 8-64 and Figure 8-65, respectively. The change in installed capacity over time for each resource type is shown in Figure 8-66. See Appendix C for the Base Preferred Plan with planned and new resource additions listed by year.

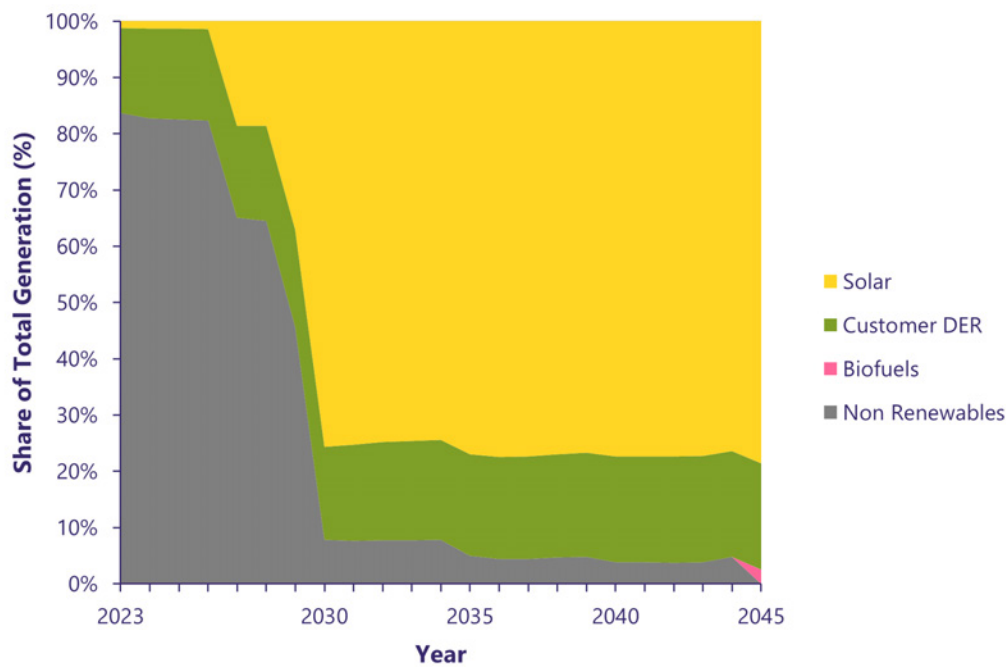


Figure 8-64. Moloka'i: Preferred Base scenario resource generation mix (2023–2045)

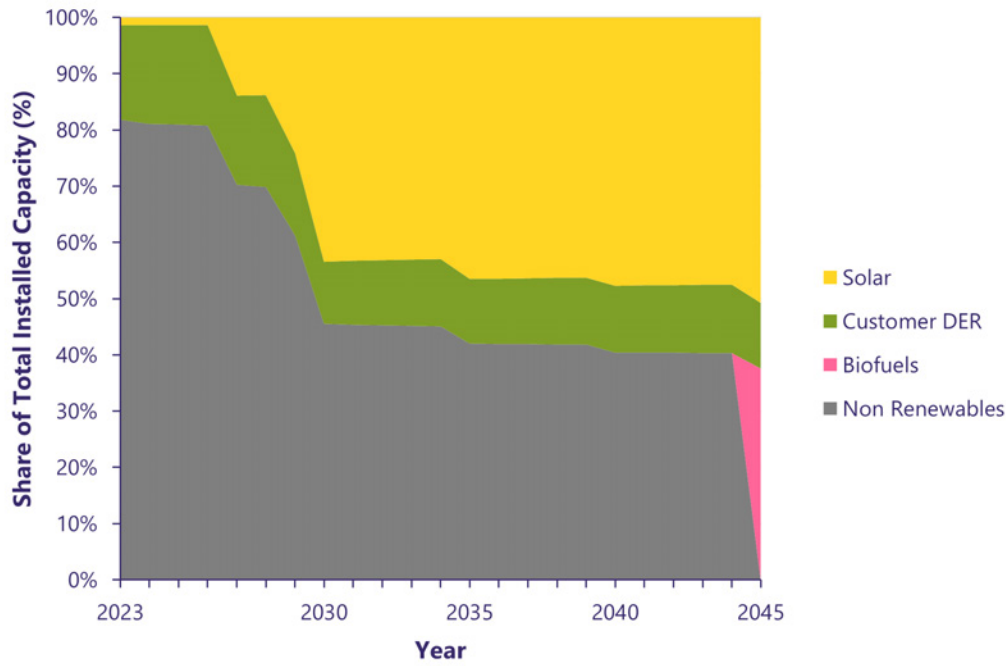


Figure 8-65. Moloka'i: Preferred Base scenario resource installed capacity mix (2023–2045)

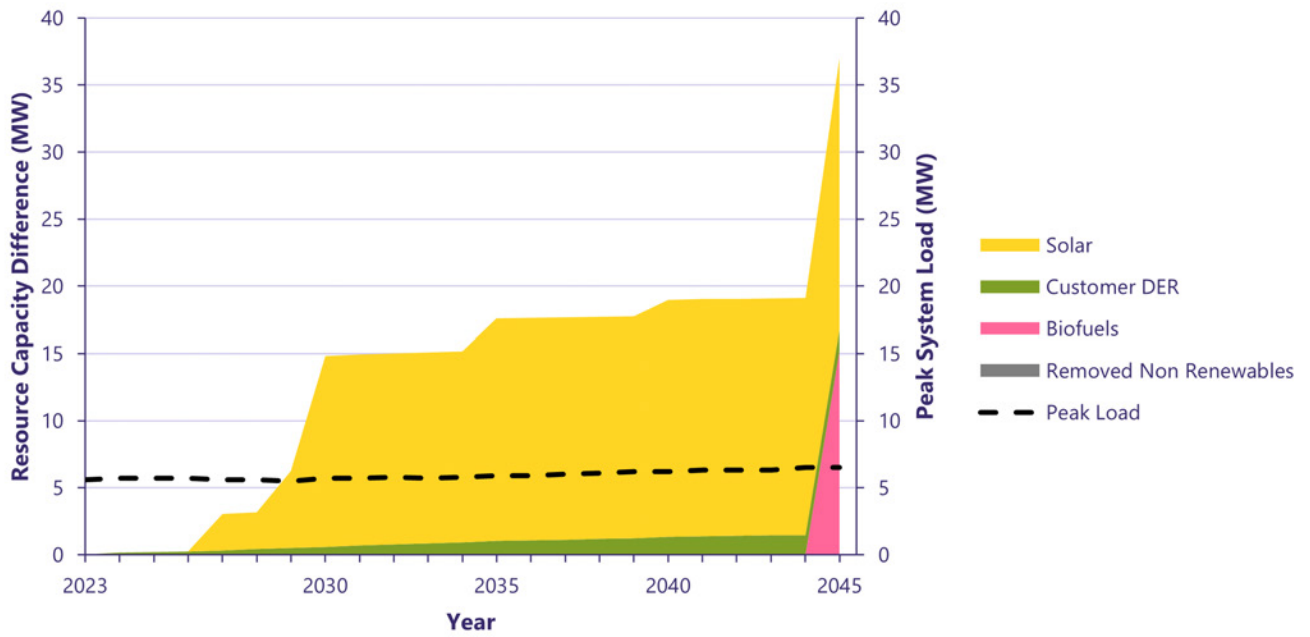


Figure 8-66. Moloka'i: Preferred Base scenario change in installed capacity by resource type (2023–2045)

8.6 Lānaʻi

This section describes the results of the grid needs assessment for Lānaʻi through the multistep process that includes modeling capacity expansion, resource adequacy, operations of the system, transmission and system security needs, distribution needs and iterations or adjustments made to determine the preferred plan.

8.6.1 Capacity Expansion Scenarios

Shown below, in Figure 8-67, is the capacity of the new resources selected by RESOLVE for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. The Lānaʻi CBRE request for proposal targeting 35.8 GWh of variable renewable energy, which translates to approximately 16 MW hybrid solar, will bring Lānaʻi to nearly 100% RPS. An additional 5 MW hybrid solar was identified in the Base scenario by 2030. The CBRE request for proposal may also allow for deactivation of fossil fuel-based generation.

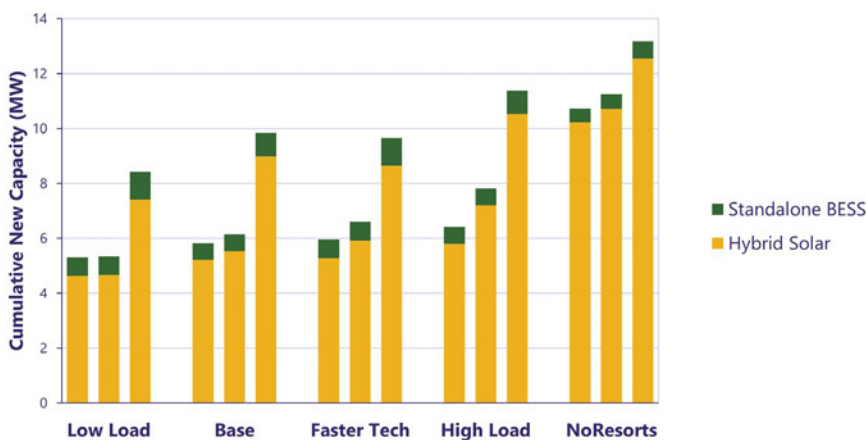


Figure 8-67. Lānaʻi: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load, Faster Technology Adoption and No Resorts scenarios

Lānaʻi achieves nearly 100% RPS with the CBRE request for proposal and additional hybrid solar

Similar amounts of hybrid solar and standalone BESS are selected across the different scenarios in addition to the 16 MW hybrid solar modeled for the CBRE request for proposal.

There is uncertainty surrounding the resorts, which represents nearly 50% of Lānaʻi's load today. The CBRE request for proposal may be oversized if the resorts exit the grid. The hybrid solar proxy resource for the CBRE request for proposal was removed in the No Resorts scenario. The model was allowed to re-optimize and selected approximately 10 MW hybrid solar, a smaller amount than the CBRE request for proposal target.

Figure 8-68 shows the annual generation from all existing, planned and selected resources and RPS for Lānaʻi for the Base, Low Load, High Load and Faster Technology Adoption scenarios. The DER+DBESS shown here refers to the forecasted DER+DBESS and does not include any DER Aggregate hybrid solar, which may be selected by RESOLVE in certain scenarios. If DER Aggregate hybrid solar is selected by RESOLVE, it will be shown separately from the forecasted DER+DBESS.

selected by RESOLVE. The existing fossil fuel-powered firm generation is converted to 100% biofuel by 2045.

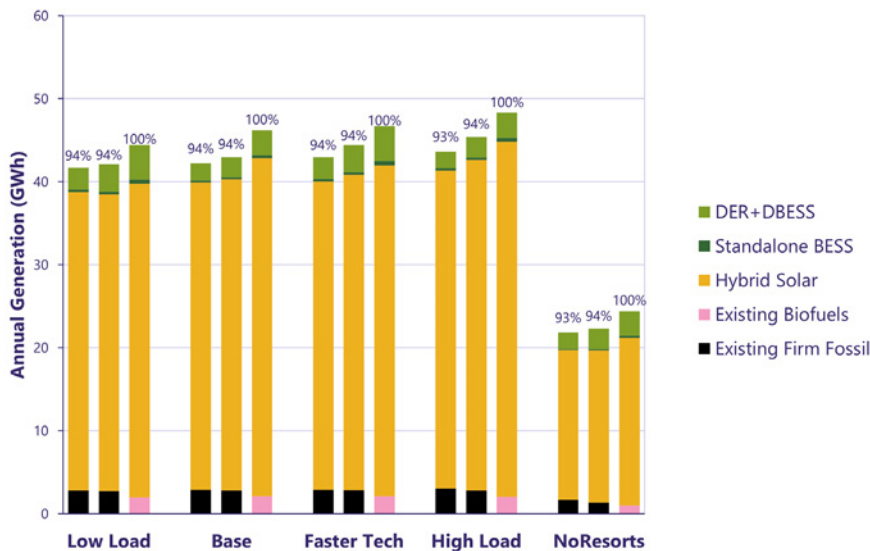


Figure 8-68. Lāna'i: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, Low Load, High Load, Faster Technology Adoption and No Resorts scenarios

8.6.1.1 High Fuel Retirement Optimization Scenario

The High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario retired 5 MW of existing fossil fuel-based generation upfront in 2030. Because RESOLVE performs a linear optimization, the additional

retirements may consist of partial unit retirements. RESOLVE builds hybrid solar to replace the retired capacity. RESOLVE builds 0.3 MW biofuel-based generation by 2050. Figure 8-69 shows cumulative new capacity and Figure 8-70 shows annual generation and RPS for Lāna'i.

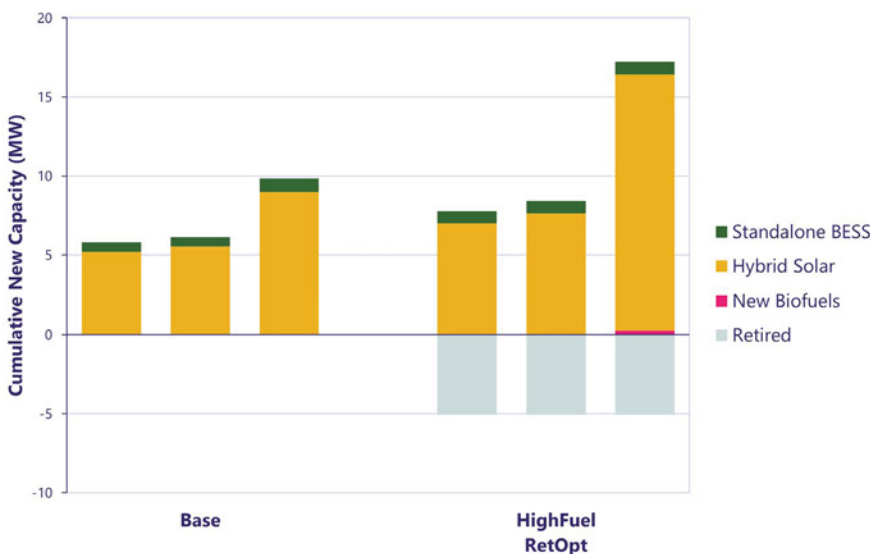


Figure 8-69. Lāna'i: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

Although 5 MW of existing fossil fuel-based generation is removed in the High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenario, the annual

generation is similar between the Base and High Fuel scenarios.

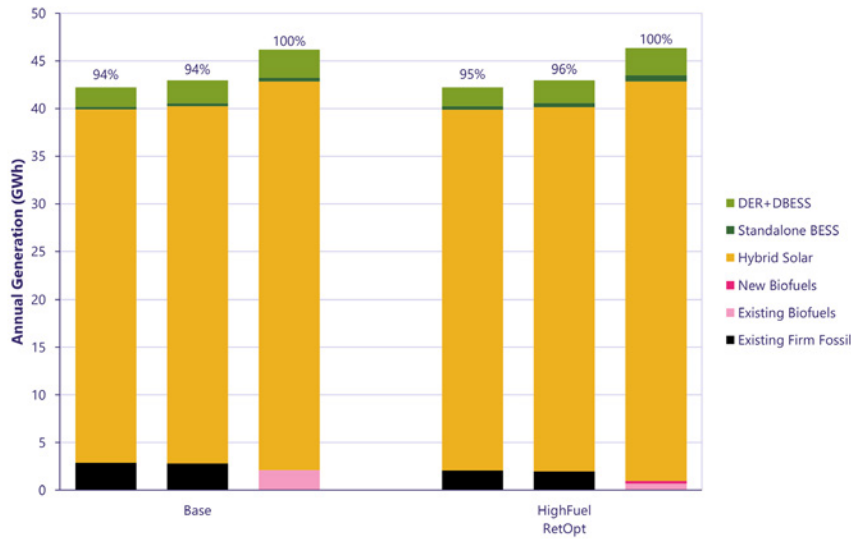


Figure 8-70. Lānaʻi: annual generation and RPS from resources in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base and High Fuel Retirement Optimization scenarios

8.6.2 Resource Adequacy

We did not make any retirement assumptions for Lānaʻi; however, as more renewable resources are brought online, we will continue to assess resource adequacy and determine if system conditions warrant retiring existing fossil fuel-based generators.

Probabilistic Resource Adequacy Summary

The Base resource plan in 2030 includes 10 MW existing firm, 16 MW hybrid solar for the CBRE request for proposal, 5 MW future hybrid solar

and 0.6 MW standalone BESS. The loss of load expectation is 0 days per year and no unserved energy is observed in the 250 samples.

For the 2035 outlook, we analyzed the High Load scenario. The High Load resource plan in 2035 includes 10 MW existing firm, 16 MW hybrid solar for the CBRE request for proposal, 7 MW future hybrid solar and 0.6 MW standalone BESS. The loss of load expectation is 0 days per year and no unserved energy is observed in the 250 samples.

Table 8-36 presents a probabilistic resource adequacy analysis results summary for Lānaʻi.

Table 8-36. Probabilistic Resource Adequacy Analysis: Results Summary, Lānaʻi

Scenario	Existing Firm	New Firm	CBRE RFP	Future Wind	Future Hybrid Solar	Future Standalone BESS	LOLE	LOLEv	LOLH	EUE (GWh)	EUE (%)
Base, 2030	10	0	16	0	5.2	0.6	0	0	0	0	0
Base, 2035	10	0	16	0	5.5	0.6	0	0	0	0	0
Base, High Load, 2035	10	0	16	0	7.2	0.6	0	0	0	0	0

See Section 12.3 for more details on risks of the resource portfolio given uncertainties in procuring and acquiring the optimal mix of resources.

8.6.3 Grid Operations

The transition to 100% renewables will necessitate a change in how the thermal generators on our system operate. Renewable resources and storage will reduce our reliance on existing fossil fuel-based generators to serve load. This is shown in the daily energy profiles and operational statistics in this section. Reducing dependence on fossil fuel-based generators will improve reliability given that our fossil fuel-based generators are currently more than 60 years old, as shown in Appendix C, and experiencing higher outage rates. The analysis in Section 9 also shows that utility rates will be lower than if we continue to rely on fossil fuels.

Sometimes the total generation exceeds the system load during the day. This surplus energy from the grid is used to charge the standalone

BESS. The standalone BESS charging load is shown to confirm that the excess energy shown is charging the BESS and not being curtailed. The energy used to charge the standalone BESS doesn't necessarily come from any particular resource type.

8.6.3.1 Status Quo Typical Operations

The Status Quo resource plan includes the existing fossil fuel-based generation and a proxy resource for the 17.5 MW hybrid solar project selected through the CBRE RFP. There are no additional future resources.

Figure 8-71 and Figure 8-72 show the dispatch of the resources in the Status Quo resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with average load. The load is carried primarily by hybrid solar and BESS. Fossil fuel-based generation is dispatched during the evening and can be dispatched during the day when there is insufficient solar.

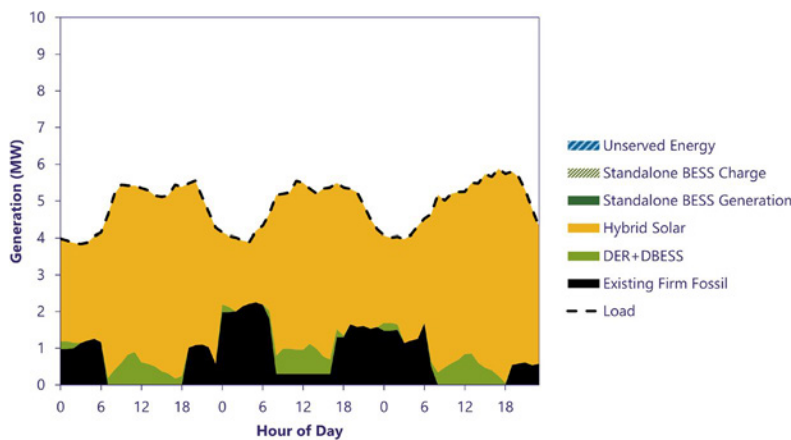


Figure 8-71. Lāna'i: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2030 median load day (July 21-23, 2030)

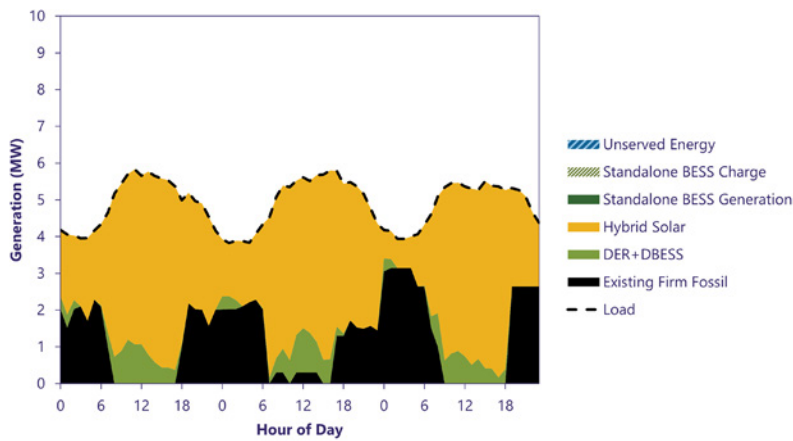


Figure 8-72. Lānaʻi: detailed Status Quo energy profile, 2035 median load day (June 22–24, 2035)

8.6.3.2 Base Scenario Typical Operations

The Base resource plan includes the existing fossil fuel-based generation, the CBRE request for proposal and additional future resources selected by RESOLVE.

Figure 8-73 and Figure 8-74 show the dispatch of the resources in the Base resource plan in 2030 and 2035, respectively, for a few days with average load. The additional future resources selected by RESOLVE displace almost all of the fossil fuel-based generation seen above for the Status Quo scenario. Fossil fuel-based generation is mostly dispatched at night.

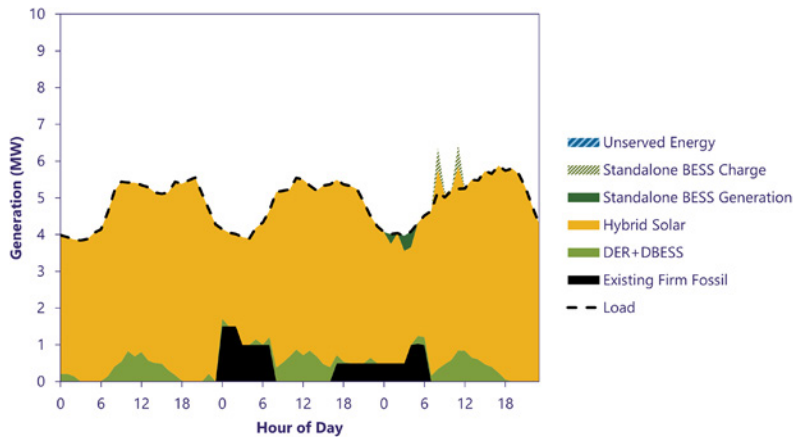


Figure 8-73. Lānaʻi: detailed Base energy profile, 2030 median load day (July 21–23, 2030)

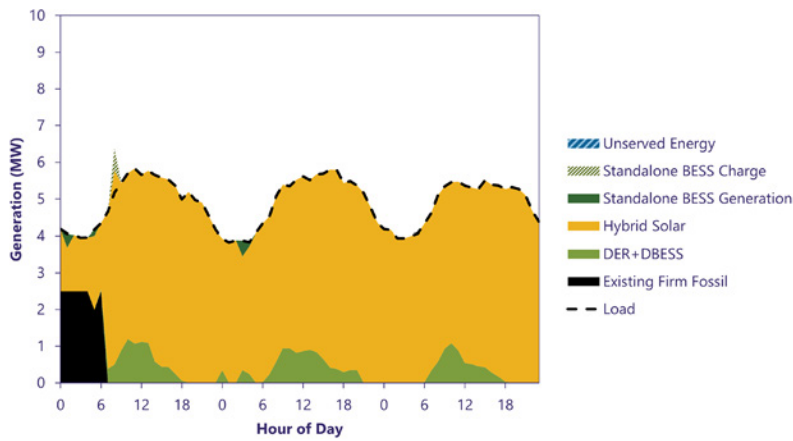


Figure 8-74. Lānaʻi: detailed Base energy profile, 2035 median load day (June 22–24, 2035)

8.6.3.3 Operations of Firm Generation

Figure 8-75 and Figure 8-76 show the average number of generator starts and the generator capacity factor in 2030 and 2035 for the Status

Quo and Base scenarios. Appendix C shows which thermal generators are categorized as “Baseload,” “Cycling” and “Peaking.” Fossil fuel-based generation is dispatched significantly less in the Base scenario compared to Status Quo.

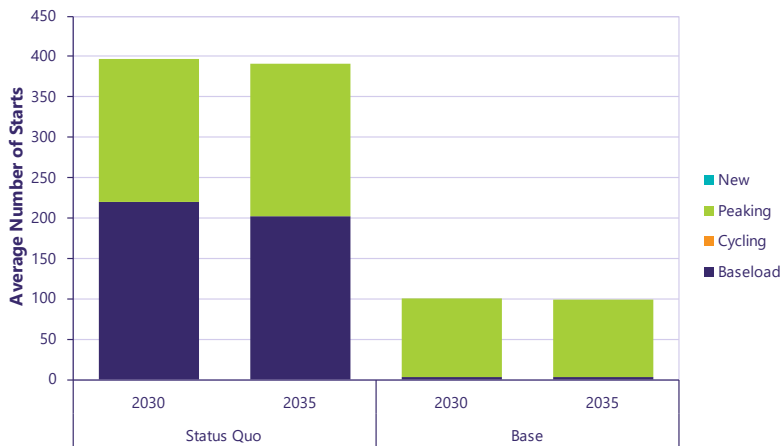


Figure 8-75. Lānaʻi: utility-owned thermal generators average number of starts, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenario



Figure 8-76. Lānaʻi: utility-owned thermal generators capacity factor, 2030 and 2035 for Status Quo and Base scenario

8.6.4 System Security Needs

Lānaʻi does not have a transmission system, so our analysis did not evaluate the REZ concept; however, we performed a system stability analysis. We analyzed the Base scenario resource plan post-Stage 3 procurement and 2050. We also analyzed the High load resource plan for near-term years (i.e., between post-Stage 3 and before 2040), which can be found in Appendix D. We analyzed selected years with major grid scale resource additions, including:

- Lānaʻi system Base scenario resource plan: 2029 and 2050
- Lānaʻi system High load scenario resource plan: 2029 and 2050
- Lānaʻi system No Resort scenario resource plan: 2029, 2030 and 2050

8.6.4.1 Summary of Base Resource Plan

For Lānaʻi, we performed a system dynamic stability review with very low synchronous machine generation or no synchronous machine generation online. We evaluated system stability in the presence of a three-phase to ground fault with zero fault impedance for 2 seconds duration,

or in the presence of a single phase to ground fault with 40-ohm fault impedance for 20 seconds duration.

We concluded that when powered by 100% grid-forming inverter-based resources the Lānaʻi system in the scenario without resort load, exhibits acceptable system stability performance in the years from 2030 to 2050. The system may exhibit diesel unit out-of-synchronism before 2029 when the system relies on the existing diesel units. In the scenario with the resort load, the system has a large grid-forming inverter-based resource (with 15.8 MW capacity). In this scenario, the system survives both the 2 seconds duration three-phase to ground fault and the 20 seconds high impedance single phase to ground fault.

8.6.5 Distribution Needs

This section discusses distribution needs as they pertain to the grid needs assessment for Lānaʻi.

8.6.5.1 Hosting Capacity Grid Needs

Of the three circuits assessed on Lānaʻi, two have insufficient DER hosting capacity to accommodate the 5-year hosting capacity without infrastructure investments and require grid needs. Infrastructure investments or distribution upgrades (i.e., wires

solutions) to mitigate the grid needs are identified with cost estimates. The grid needs and solutions are summarized in Table 8-37.

Table 8-37. Lānaʻi Hosting Capacity Grid Needs (Years 2021–2025)

Parameter (Nominal \$)	Base DER Forecast	High DER Forecast	Low DER Forecast
Number of grid needs	2	2	2
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$504,000	\$504,000	\$504,000

A complete list of the hosting capacity grid needs can be found in the *Distribution DER Hosting Capacity Grid Needs* report.

8.6.5.2 Location-Based Grid Needs

Of the three circuits and one substation transformer assessed on Lānaʻi, all have sufficient capacity to accommodate the forecasted load demand. No grid needs are identified.

8.6.5.3 Distribution Grid Needs Summary

The minimum number of grid needs identified (i.e., minimum wires solutions) by scenario by island is shown in Table 8-38. This includes both hosting capacity and location-based grid needs.

Table 8-38. Lānaʻi Minimum Grid Needs Solutions Identified (Years 2023–2030)

Island (Nominal \$)	Scenario 1 (Base)	Scenario 2 (High Load)	Scenario 3 (Low Load)	Scenario 4 (Faster Technology Adoption)
Number of grid needs	2	2	2	2
Cost summary (wires solutions)	\$504,000	\$504,000	\$504,000	\$504,000

8.6.5.4 NWA Opportunities

No NWA opportunities are identified for Lānaʻi.

8.6.6 Preferred Plan

The capacity expansion modeling conducted in RESOLVE was the starting point for identifying grid needs and developing a resource plan. Battery duration was increased to 4 hours to match current market conditions. We then performed probabilistic resource adequacy analyses to confirm that the portfolio of resources

selected in the resource plan were reliable. No additional system constraints or transmission costs were identified.

The Preferred Base scenario resource generation and capacity mix over time are shown in Figure 8-77 and Figure 8-78, respectively. The change in installed capacity over time for each resource type is shown in Figure 8-79. See Appendix C for the Base Preferred Plan with planned and new resource additions listed by year.

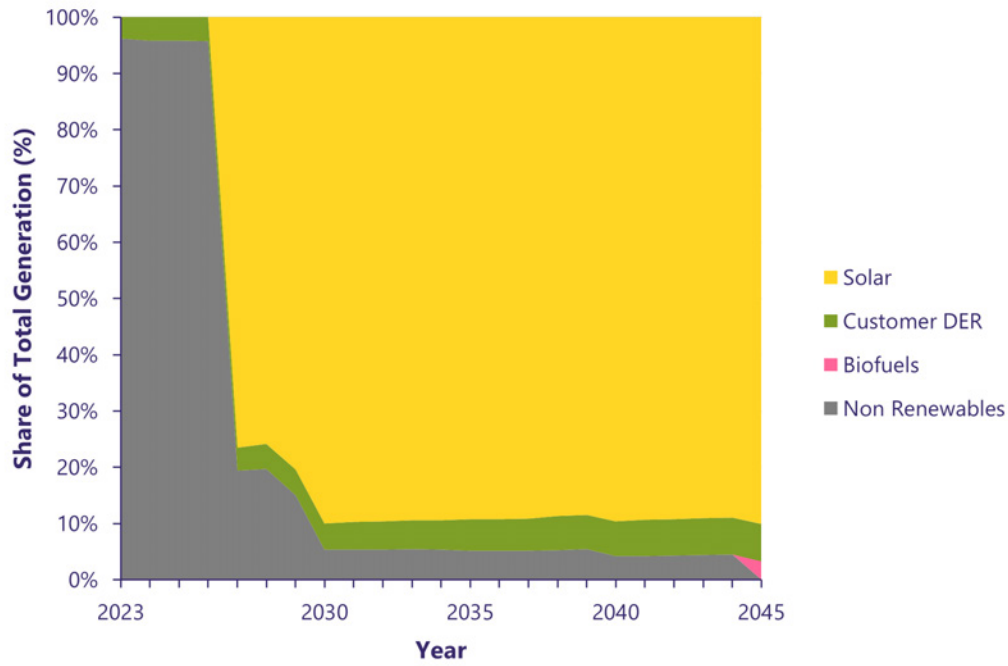


Figure 8-77. Lānaʻi: Preferred Base scenario resource generation mix (2023–2045)

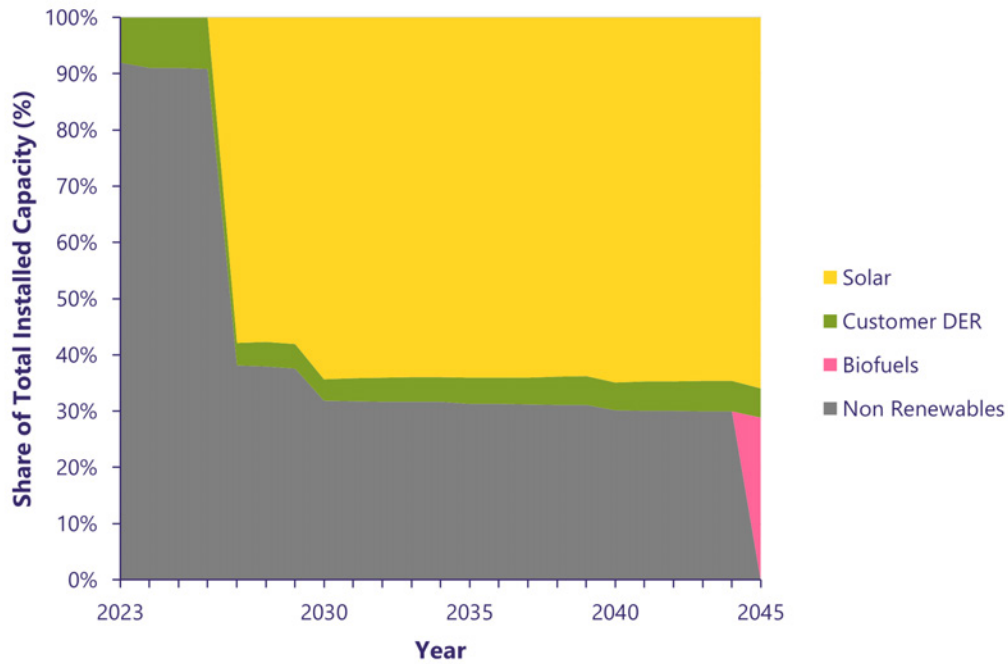


Figure 8-78. Lānaʻi: Preferred Base scenario resource installed capacity mix (2023–2045)

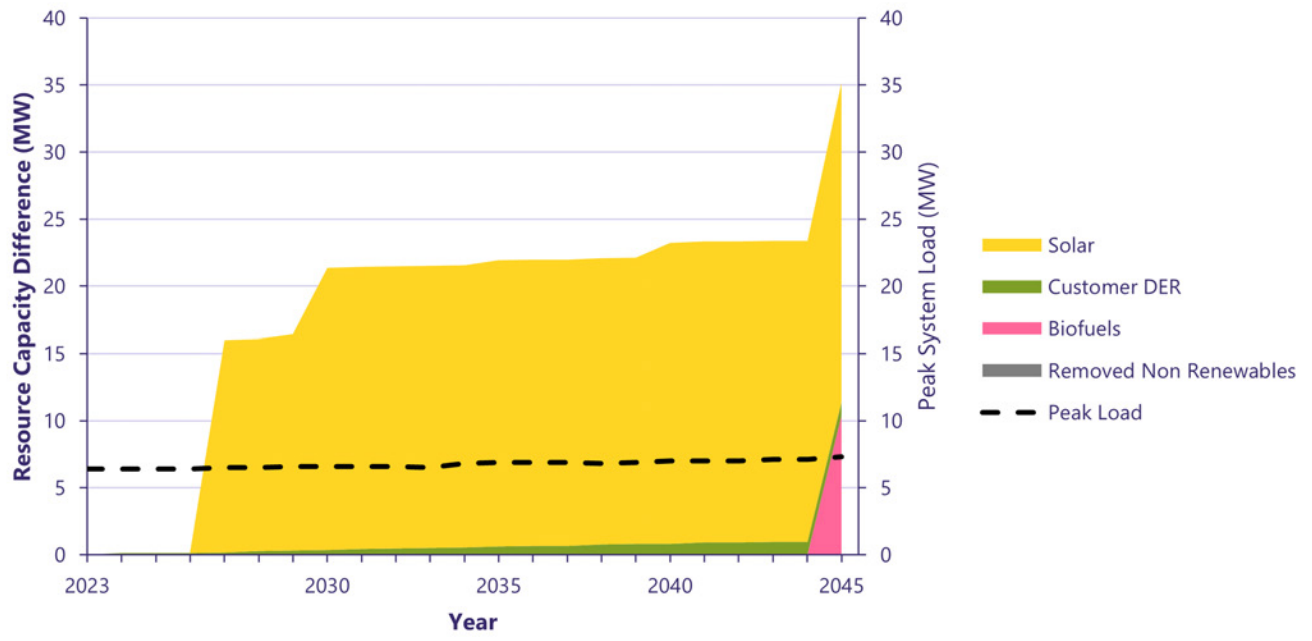


Figure 8-79. Lānaʻi: Preferred Base scenario change in installed capacity by resource type (2023–2045)

This page intentionally left blank

9 Customer Impacts

In Section 8, we conducted a grid needs assessment to determine the optimal, Preferred Plans that meet reliability standards while achieving 100% renewable energy by 2045. In this section we examine the financial and environmental impacts to customers of those Preferred Plans by assessing bill impacts and carbon emissions.

Customers continue to stress the importance of affordability, and the State has set ambitious decarbonization targets to achieve economy-wide 50% carbon emissions reduction by 2030 and net negative carbon emissions reductions by 2045 compared to 2005 levels. We found that our Preferred Plans stabilize electric bills and rates and reduce emissions for the good of the environment. Under the Preferred Plans, bills are relatively flat (and in some cases lower) over the long term despite increasing revenue requirements that are needed to enable the grid to integrate more renewables and electrify the transportation sector.

Our ambitious Preferred Plans also have the potential to reduce carbon emissions by 75% in 2030 compared to 2005 levels. However, in 2030 in a Land-Constrained scenario, carbon emissions are nearly two times the Base Preferred Plan. By 2045, our Preferred Plans achieve 94% carbon emissions reductions; achieving net zero will require natural carbon sinks, carbon capture or advancements in negative emissions technologies. Electrification of transportation results in significant carbon reductions through 2050.

9.1 Financial and Bill Analysis

This section provides the financial analyses of the Integrated Grid Plan. It presents the strategies

needed to swiftly decarbonize the electric grid and manage risks to affordability, resilience and reliability and each island's residential customer electricity rate and bill impacts for the Preferred Plans compared to the Status Quo. These analyses should not be used as precise long-term projections of customer rates. The value of these projections is not in the precise values but in the relative results of planning to inform a Preferred Plan. Actual values could vary significantly with changes in assumptions including resource costs, detailed engineering, new renewable technologies, fuel prices, energy efficiency, tax policy, fiscal policy and other factors.

The following information is provided by island:

- Revenue requirements
- Capital expenditures
- Residential customer bill and rate impacts

9.1.1 Revenue Requirements

The revenue requirement calculations include the investments needed to create a modern and resilient grid for our Preferred Plans and Status Quo scenarios. The calculations include operating and maintenance costs, taxes other than income, and return on existing and future utility asset investments.

Although revenue requirements will increase in the transition to clean energy, they will be lower than if we continue to supply the grid with fossil fuel-based generation.

If land for renewable projects is more limited in the future, we will need to consider higher-cost alternatives. If low-cost renewables are not available in sufficient quantities such as in the Land-Constrained scenario, higher-cost alternatives such as increased use of biofuels will need to be considered to meet decarbonization goals.

9.1.2 Capital Expenditures

Capital expenditure projections in distribution upgrades, expanding or creating new transmission interconnection points between renewable projects, improving the resilience of the transmission and distribution grid, and all other utility capital expenditures (referred to as “balance-of-utility business capital expenditures”) are included in the analysis.

- Distribution upgrades are needed to support electrification and expansion of private rooftop solar hosting capacity, and support expanded distribution capacity for new housing and commercial developments.⁴⁶
- Transmission network expansion and infrastructure to enable REZs are needed to create hubs and enabling transmission facilities for large-scale projects that will streamline interconnection and provide access to untapped renewable potential and growth in electrified loads.

⁴⁶ We note that while the transmission needs analysis evaluated infrastructure needed to support electrification through 2050, the distribution needs analysis did not evaluate infrastructure required to support electrification beyond 2030.

⁴⁷ RBA is the Revenue Balancing Account that continues the decoupling mechanism under the Performance-Based

- Resilience grid investments are needed to prepare the grid to withstand natural disasters and support deploying microgrids. This also includes the complete rollout of AMI of phase 2 grid modernization to enhance system reliability and resilience. The capital expenditures for these two programs assume that we will receive funding through IJA to offset the program costs.
- Balance-of-utility capital expenditures represent all other utility investments.

9.1.3 Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts

The residential customer bill and rate impacts uses the Annual Revenue Adjustment (ARA) approach, illustrating the bill impact of incremental Integrated Grid Plan revenue requirement costs and savings through the Energy Cost Recovery Clause (ECRC), Purchased Power Adjustment Clause (PPAC) and Revenue Balancing Account (RBA) rates. These terms are defined below:

- ARA is an annual adjustment to target revenues based on an ARA formula.
- ECRC includes the cost for utility fuel and purchased energy from IPPs.
- PPAC includes the payments for capacity and operation and maintenance, and lump-sum payments, to IPPs.
- RBA,⁴⁷ among other items, includes decoupling, the ARA and the Extraordinary Project Recovery Mechanism (EPRM).

Regulation Framework. This mechanism allows Hawaiian Electric to recover target test year revenues from customers, independent of the level of sales.

The overall impact on a residential customer’s bill is the combination of usage and rates. Residential customer rates were modeled using existing customer and non-fuel energy charges, the ECRC revenue requirement allocated across projected kWh sales, the PPAC revenue requirement for residential allocated across projected residential kWh sales, and the RBA revenue requirement divided by the sum of base and PPAC revenue, to be applied as a percentage to the customer’s base and PPAC charges in this illustration. Over the planning period, residential kWh sales are projected to increase as a result of electrification of transportation. As a result of increasing revenue requirement in combination with increasing sales, residential customer bills and rates are projected to remain relatively flat over the planning period, demonstrating the benefits of electrification of the transportation sector.

9.2 O’ahu Financial Impacts

The data and analyses presented in this section cover the O’ahu service territory and customers. For O’ahu, the Base Preferred Plan shows the lowest overall revenue requirements over the 2023 to 2050 planning period.

9.2.1 Revenue Requirements

Table 9-1 shows the net present value (NPV) of the annual revenue requirements for the Base and Land-Constrained Preferred Plan and Status Quo scenarios.

Table 9-1. Net Present Value of Revenue Requirement

NPV of Revenue Requirement (\$000)	(\$000)	% Increase from Lowest-Cost Scenario
Base scenario	\$29,397,330	-
Status Quo scenario	\$33,886,081	15%
Land-Constrained scenario	\$30,357,218	3%

Figure 9-1 illustrates the annual revenue requirements in nominal dollars for all three scenarios.

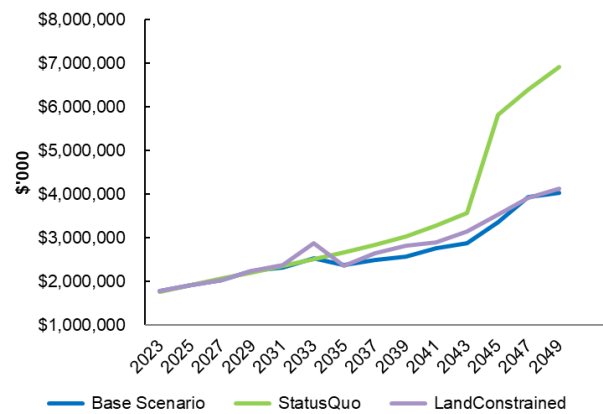


Figure 9-1. O’ahu: comparison of revenue requirement (nominal \$)

9.2.2 Capital Expenditure Projections

Table 9-2, Table 9-3 and Table 9-4 summarize the capital expenditures identified in the Base

Preferred Plan, Status Quo and Land-Constrained Preferred Plan, respectively.

Table 9-2. Capital Expenditures (Nominal \$): Base Scenario Preferred Plan

('000)	2023–25	2026–30	2031–35	2036–40	2041–45	2046–50	Total
Distribution upgrades	\$12,527	\$39,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,805
Transmission interconnection	\$22,794	\$1,032,990	\$62,456	\$798,919	\$5,723,323	\$2,129,656	\$9,770,138
Resilience	\$12,768	\$36,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,599
Grid mod phase 2	\$14,501	\$11,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,466
Balance-of-utility business	\$622,756	\$914,143	\$924,602	\$1,032,996	\$1,052,278	\$1,156,684	\$5,703,458
Total	\$685,346	\$2,035,207	\$987,058	\$1,831,915	\$6,775,601	\$3,286,340	\$15,601,466

Table 9-3. Capital Expenditures (Nominal \$): Status Quo Scenario

('000)	2023–25	2026–30	2031–35	2036–40	2041–45	2046–50	Total
Distribution upgrades	\$12,527	\$39,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,805
Transmission interconnection	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$528,500	\$293,100	\$821,600
Resilience	\$12,768	\$36,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,599
Grid mod phase 2	\$14,501	\$11,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,466
Balance-of-utility business	\$630,153	\$1,015,547	\$1,105,691	\$1,091,971	\$1,124,389	\$1,191,265	\$6,159,017
Total	\$669,949	\$1,103,621	\$1,105,691	\$1,091,971	\$1,652,889	\$1,484,365	\$7,108,487

Table 9-4. Capital Expenditures (Nominal \$): Land-Constrained Scenario Preferred Plan

('000)	2023–25	2026–30	2031–35	2036–40	2041–45	2046–50	Total
Distribution upgrades	\$12,527	\$39,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,805
Transmission interconnection	\$0	\$0	\$62,456	\$0	\$1,990,600	\$293,100	\$2,346,156
Resilience	\$12,768	\$36,831	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,599
Grid mod phase 2	\$14,501	\$11,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,466
Balance-of-utility business	\$622,756	\$914,143	\$924,602	\$1,032,996	\$1,052,278	\$1,156,684	\$5,703,458
Total	\$662,552	\$1,002,217	\$987,058	\$1,032,996	\$3,042,878	\$1,449,784	\$8,177,484

9.2.3 Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts

As a result of an increasing revenue requirement in combination with increasing sales because of

electrification, residential customer rates and bills are projected to remain relatively flat during the planning period for all scenarios, demonstrating the benefits of electrification of the transportation sector.

Table 9-5 shows the average annual residential bill increases for all scenarios; however, the smallest increase occurs in the Base Preferred Plan scenario. The bill increase in the Land-Constrained Preferred Plan is also less than the increase in the Status Quo scenario.

Table 9-5. Average Annual Residential Bill Increases

Average Annual Bill Increase (2023–2050)	Nominal \$
Base scenario	1.28%
Status Quo scenario	3.70%
Land-Constrained scenario	1.32%

Figure 9-2 illustrates the residential customer bill impact in nominal dollars for a typical 500 kWh bill for the three scenarios.

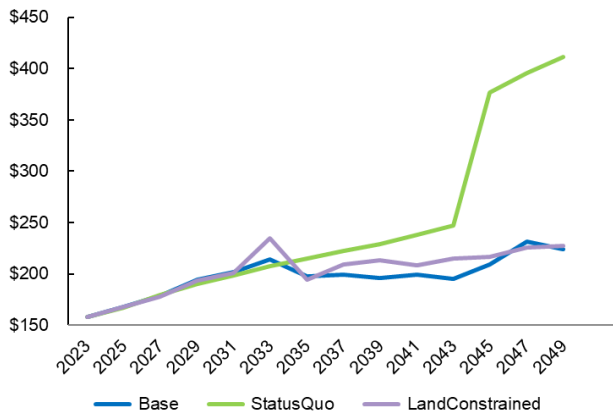


Figure 9-2. O’ahu: typical monthly residential bill (nominal \$)

Figure 9-3 illustrates the residential customer rates nominal dollars for the three scenarios.

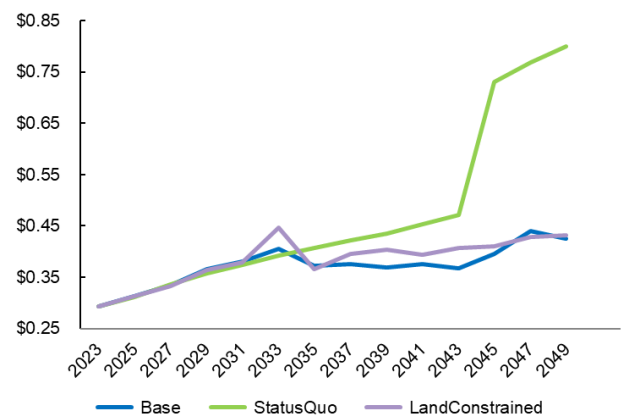


Figure 9-3. O’ahu: residential rates (nominal \$/kWh)

Figure 9-4, Figure 9-5 and Figure 9-6 illustrate the cost components to residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the Base Preferred Plan, Status Quo and Land-Constrained Preferred Plan, respectively. The ECRC component of residential rates makes up a larger portion of the total rate in the Status Quo and Land-Constrained scenarios compared to the Base Preferred Plan, and therefore has higher exposure to rate volatility because of fuel prices. In the Base Preferred Plan scenario, PPAC increases while ECRC declines because of the increase in fixed-cost PPAs for hybrid solar, wind and energy storage, and less dependency on fuel-based generation and energy-based PPAs. The Base Preferred Plan scenario RBA component increases because of the investment needed in transmission and distribution infrastructure to enable renewables and electrification.



Figure 9-4. O’ahu: cost components to residential rates, Base scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

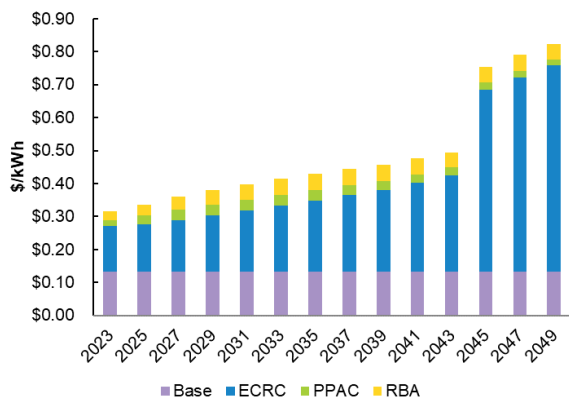


Figure 9-5. O’ahu: cost components to residential rates, Status Quo scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

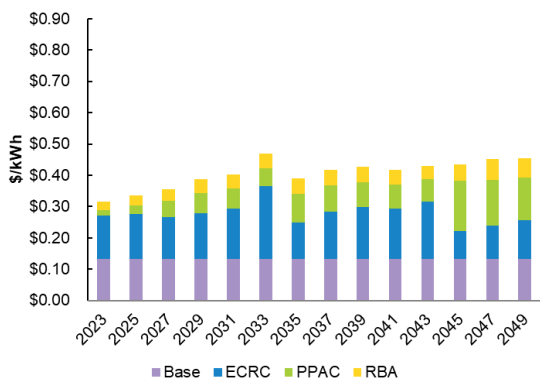


Figure 9-6. O’ahu: cost components to residential rates, Land-Constrained scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

9.3 Hawai'i Island Financial Impacts

The data and analyses presented in this section cover the Hawai'i Island service territory and customers. For Hawai'i Island, the Base Preferred Plan shows the lowest overall revenue requirements over the 2023 to 2050 planning period.

9.3.1 Revenue Requirements

Table 9-6 shows the NPV of the annual revenue requirements for the Base Preferred Plan and Status Quo scenarios.

Table 9-6. Net Present Value of Revenue Requirement

NPV of Revenue Requirement (\$000)	(\$000)	% Increase from Lowest-Cost Scenario
Base scenario	\$4,683,848	-
Status Quo scenario	\$5,596,654	19%

Figure 9-7 illustrates the annual revenue requirements in nominal dollars for the two scenarios.

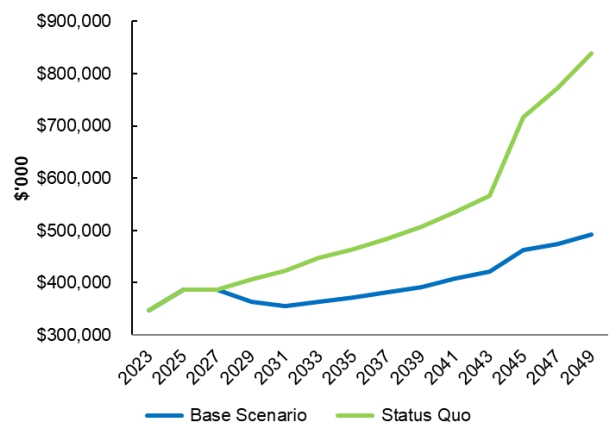


Figure 9-7. Hawai'i Island: comparison of revenue requirement (nominal \$)

Capital Expenditure Projections

Table 9-7 and Table 9-8 summarize the capital expenditures identified in Status Quo and Preferred Plan, by category.

Table 9-7. Capital Expenditures (Nominal \$): Base Scenario

('000)	2023–25	2026–30	2031–35	2036–40	2041–45	2046–50	Total
Distribution upgrades	\$3,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,310
Transmission interconnection	\$9,002	\$36,010	\$3,230	\$24,158	\$0	\$25,848	\$98,248
Resilience	\$4,401	\$12,052	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,453
Grid mod phase 2	\$2,887	\$12,563	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,450
Balance-of-utility business	\$134,806	\$226,859	\$250,420	\$276,484	\$305,261	\$337,032	\$1,530,863
Total	\$154,407	\$287,484	\$253,650	\$300,642	\$305,261	\$362,880	\$1,664,324

Table 9-8. Capital Expenditures (Nominal \$): Status Quo Scenario

('000)	2023–25	2026–30	2031–35	2036–40	2041–45	2046–50	Total
Distribution upgrades	\$3,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,310
Transmission interconnection	\$0	\$77,026	\$19,257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$96,283
Resilience	\$4,401	\$12,052	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,453
Grid mod phase 2	\$2,887	\$12,563	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,450
Balance-of-utility business	\$134,806	\$226,859	\$250,420	\$276,484	\$305,261	\$337,032	\$1,530,863
Total	\$145,404	\$328,500	\$269,677	\$276,484	\$305,261	\$337,032	\$1,662,359

9.3.2 Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts

As a result of an increasing revenue requirement in combination with increasing sales because of electrification, residential customer rates and bills are projected to remain relatively flat during the planning period for the Base Preferred Plan, demonstrating the benefits of electrification of the transportation sector. This is especially true on Hawai'i Island in 2045 and beyond where, despite an increase in revenue requirement, electric bills decrease.

Table 9-9 shows the average annual residential bill increase in the Status Quo scenario and decrease in the Base Preferred Plan.

Table 9-9. Average Annual Residential Bill Increases

Average Annual Bill Increase (2023–2050)	Nominal \$
Base scenario	(0.09)%
Status Quo scenario	2.15%

Figure 9-8 illustrates the residential customer bill impact in nominal dollars for a typical 500 kWh bill for the two scenarios.

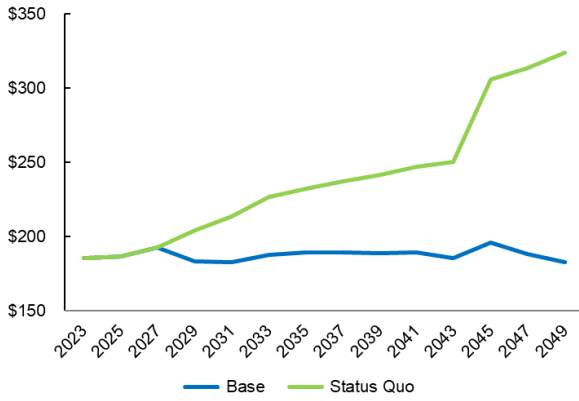


Figure 9-8. Hawai'i Island: residential bill (nominal \$)

Figure 9-9 illustrates the residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the two scenarios.

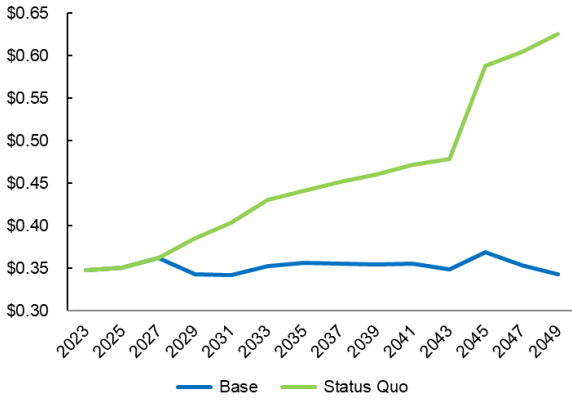


Figure 9-9. Hawai'i Island: residential rates (nominal \$/kWh)

Figure 9-10 and Figure 9-11 illustrate the cost components to residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the Base Preferred Plan and Status Quo, respectively. The ECRC component of residential rates makes up a larger portion of the total rate in the Status Quo compared to the Base Preferred Plan, and therefore has higher exposure to rate volatility because of fuel prices. In the Base Preferred Plan scenario, PPAC increases while ECRC declines because of the increase in fixed-cost PPAs for hybrid solar, wind and energy storage, and less dependency on fuel-based generation and energy-based PPAs. The Base Preferred Plan scenario RBA component increases because of the investment needed in transmission

and distribution infrastructure to enable renewables and electrification.

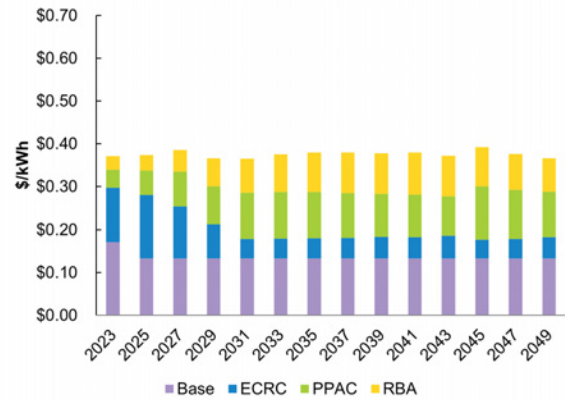


Figure 9-10. Hawai'i Island: cost components to residential rates, Base scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

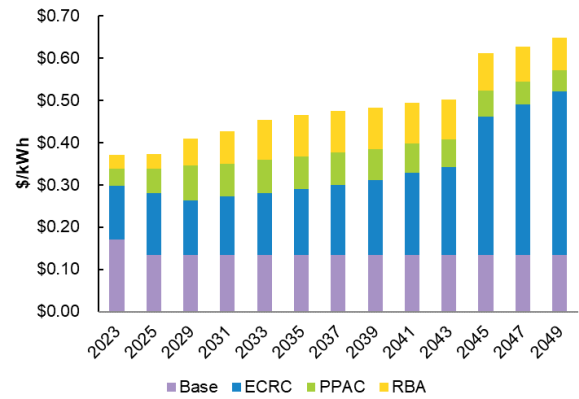


Figure 9-11. Hawai'i Island: cost components to residential rates, Status Quo scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

9.4 Maui County Financial Impacts

The data and analyses presented in this section cover the Maui County service territory and customers, and are broken out individually for Maui, Moloka'i and Lāna'i, unless clearly noted. The Base scenario shows the lowest overall revenue requirements over the 2023 to 2050 planning period for all three islands.

9.4.1 Revenue Requirements

Table 9-10 shows the NPV of the annual revenue requirements for the Base Preferred Plan and Status Quo scenarios for Maui, Moloka'i and Lāna'i.

Table 9-10. Net Present Value of Revenue Requirement

NPV of Revenue Requirement (\$'000)	(\$'000)	% Increase from Lowest-Cost Scenario
Base scenario: Maui	\$4,769,387	-
Status Quo scenario: Maui	\$5,305,202	11%
Base scenario: Moloka'i	\$152,650	-
Status Quo scenario: Moloka'i	\$179,995	18%
Base scenario: Lāna'i	\$177,201	-
Status Quo scenario: Lāna'i	\$190,209	7%

Figure 9-12 illustrates Maui's annual revenue requirements in nominal dollars.

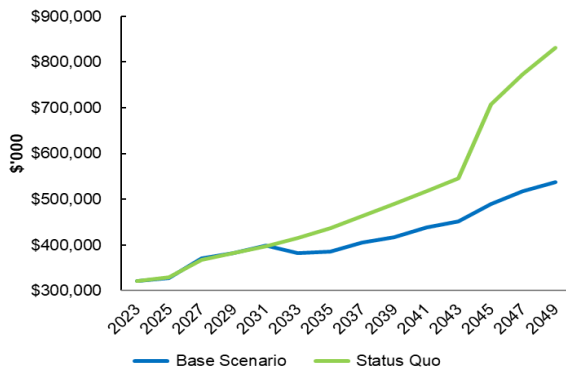


Figure 9-12. Maui: comparison of revenue requirement (nominal \$)

Figure 9-13 illustrates Moloka'i's annual revenue requirements in nominal dollars.

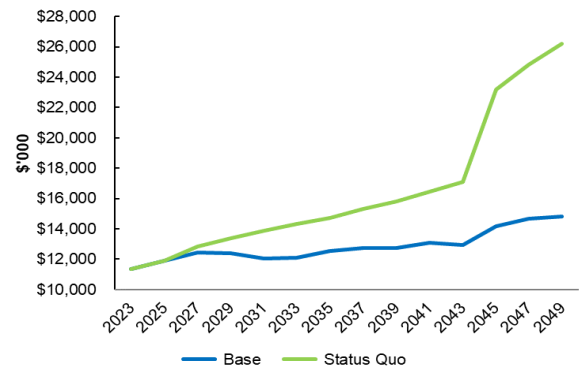


Figure 9-13. Moloka'i: comparison of revenue requirement (nominal \$)

Figure 9-14 illustrates Lāna'i's annual revenue requirements in nominal dollars.

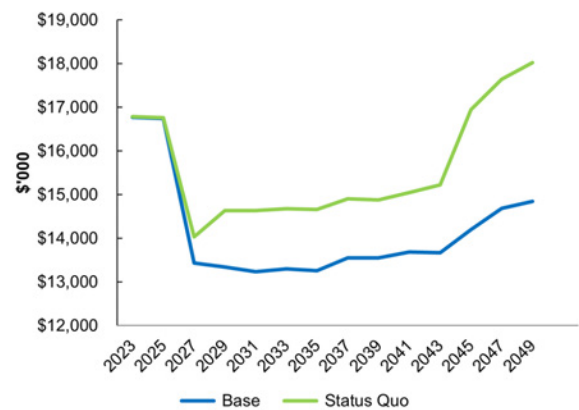


Figure 9-14. Lāna'i: comparison of revenue requirement (nominal \$)

Capital Expenditure Projections

Table 9-11 and Table 9-12 summarize the capital expenditures identified in the Status Quo and Preferred Plan, by category, for the Base Preferred

Plan and Status Quo scenarios for Maui County, and are not broken out individually for Maui, Moloka'i and Lāna'i.

Table 9-11. Capital Expenditures (Nominal \$): Base Scenario—Maui County

('000)	2023–25	2026–30	2031–35	2036–40	2041–45	2046–50	Total
Distribution upgrades	\$4,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,277
Transmission Interconnection	\$0	\$60,554	\$106,638	\$60,505	\$144,392	\$135,086	\$507,175
Resilience	\$5,456	\$10,425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,881
Grid mod phase 2	\$2,999	\$9,717	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,716
Balance-of-utility business	\$224,994	\$249,223	\$261,531	\$288,751	\$318,805	\$351,986	\$1,695,289
Total	\$237,726	\$329,918	\$368,169	\$349,256	\$463,197	\$487,072	\$2,235,337

Table 9-12. Capital Expenditures (Nominal \$): Status Quo Scenario—Maui County

('000)	2023–25	2026–30	2031–35	2036–40	2041–45	2046–50	Total
Distribution upgrades	\$4,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,277
Transmission interconnection	\$0	\$1,887	\$22,462	\$320	\$68,090	\$12,500	\$105,259
Resilience	\$5,456	\$10,425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,881
Grid mod phase 2	\$2,999	\$9,717	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,716
Balance-of-utility business	\$224,994	\$249,223	\$261,531	\$288,751	\$318,805	\$351,986	\$1,695,289
Total	\$237,726	\$271,251	\$283,993	\$289,071	\$386,895	\$364,486	\$1,833,421

9.4.2 Residential Customer Bill and Rate Impacts

As a result of an increasing revenue requirement in combination with increasing sales because of electrification, residential customer rates and bills are projected to remain relatively flat during the planning period in the Base Preferred Plan, demonstrating the benefits of electrification of the transportation sector.

Table 9-13 shows the average annual residential bill increases for Maui and Moloka'i; however, the bill increases are smaller in the Base Preferred Plan scenario compared to the Status Quo scenario.

The average annual bill decreases for Lāna'i in the Base Preferred Plan scenario.

Table 9-13. Average Annual Residential Bill Increases

Average Annual Bill Increase (2023–2050)	Nominal \$
Base scenario: Maui	0.43%
Status Quo scenario: Maui	2.16%
Base scenario: Moloka'i	0.78%
Status Quo scenario: Moloka'i	3.06%
Base scenario: Lāna'i	(0.25)%
Status Quo scenario: Lāna'i	0.25%

Figure 9-15 illustrates Maui's residential customer bill impact in nominal dollars for a typical 500 kWh bill for the two scenarios.

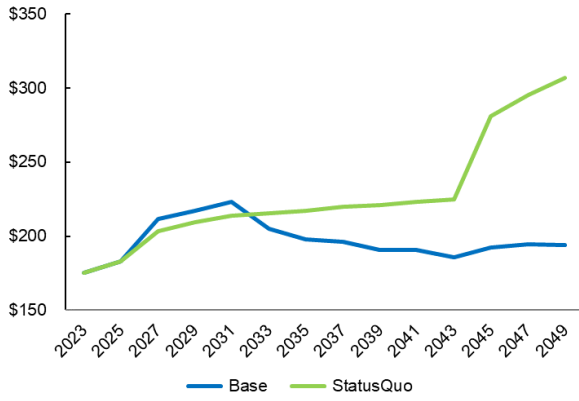


Figure 9-15. Maui: residential bill (nominal \$)

Figure 9-16 illustrates Moloka'i's residential customer bill impact in nominal dollars for a typical 400 kWh bill for the two scenarios.

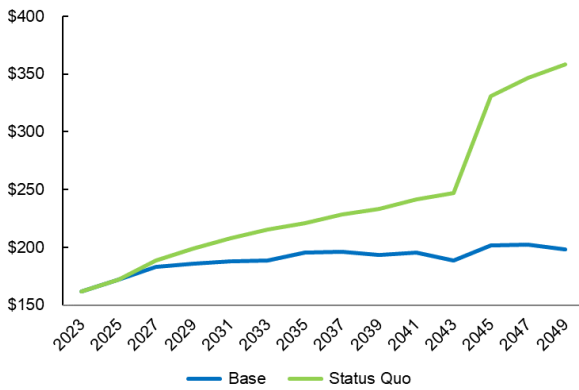


Figure 9-16. Moloka'i: residential bill (nominal \$)

Figure 9-17 illustrates Lāna'i's residential customer bill impact in nominal dollars for a typical 400 kWh bill for the two scenarios.

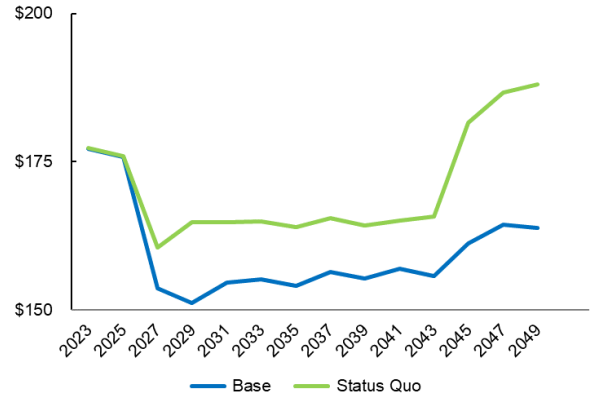


Figure 9-17. Lāna'i: residential bill (nominal \$)

Figure 9-18 illustrates Maui's residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the two scenarios.

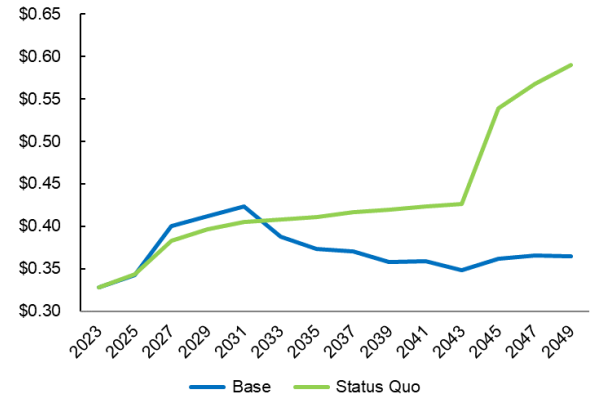


Figure 9-18. Maui: residential rates (nominal \$/kWh)

Figure 9-19 illustrates Moloka'i's residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the two scenarios.

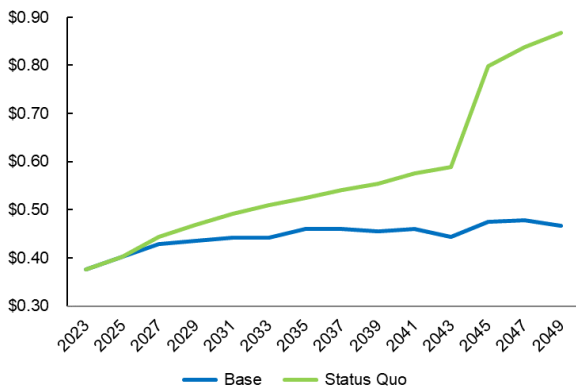


Figure 9-19. Moloka'i: residential rates (nominal \$/kWh)

Figure 9-20 illustrates Lāna'i's residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the scenarios.

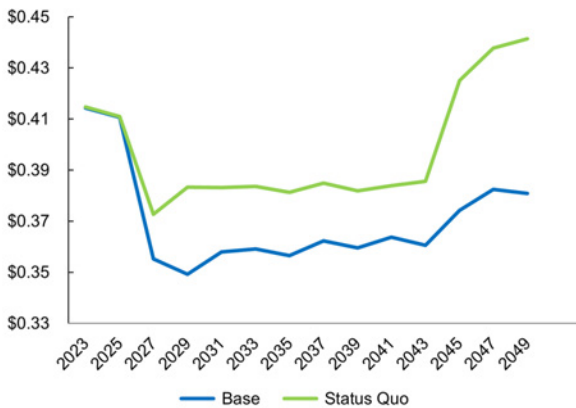


Figure 9-20. Lāna'i: residential rates (nominal \$/kWh)

Figure 9-21 and Figure 9-22 illustrate the cost components to residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the Maui Base Preferred Plan and Status Quo, respectively. The ECRC component of residential rates makes up a larger portion of the total rate in the Status Quo compared to the Base Preferred Plan, and therefore has higher exposure to rate volatility because of fuel prices. In the Base Preferred Plan scenario, PPAC increases while ECRC declines because of the increase in fixed-cost PPAs for hybrid solar, wind and energy storage, and less dependency on fuel-based generation and energy-based PPAs. The Base Preferred Plan scenario RBA component increases because of the

investment needed in transmission and distribution infrastructure to enable renewables and electrification.

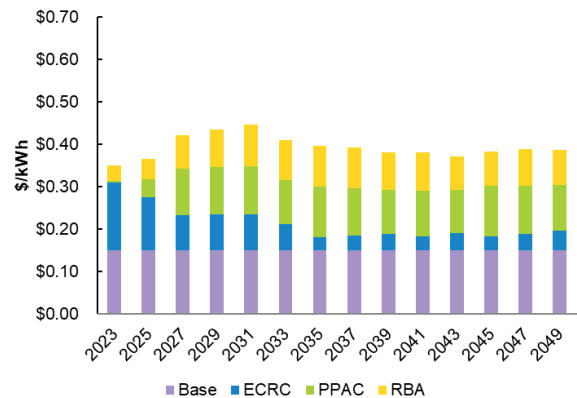


Figure 9-21. Maui: cost components to residential rates, Base scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

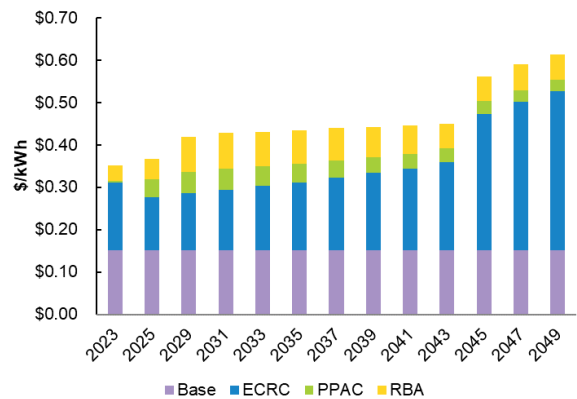


Figure 9-22. Maui: cost components to residential rates, Status Quo scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

Figure 9-23 and Figure 9-24 illustrate the cost components to residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the Moloka'i Base Preferred Plan and Status Quo, respectively. The ECRC component of residential rates makes up a larger portion of the total rate in the Status Quo compared to the Base Preferred Plan, and therefore has higher exposure to rate volatility because of fuel prices. In the Base Preferred Plan scenario, PPAC increases while ECRC significantly declines in 2031 as hybrid solar on a fixed-price

PPA is added to the system and there is less dependency on fuel-based generation and energy-based PPAs. The Base Preferred Plan scenario RBA component increases because of the investment needed in distribution infrastructure to enable renewables and electrification.

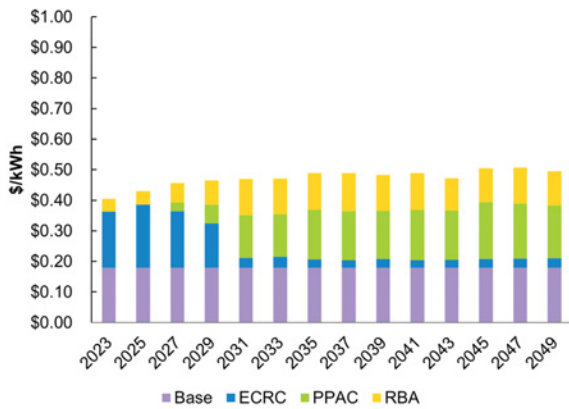


Figure 9-23. Moloka'i: cost components to residential rates, Base scenario (nominal \$/kWh)



Figure 9-24. Moloka'i: cost components to residential rates, Status Quo scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

Figure 9-25 and Figure 9-26 illustrate the cost components to residential customer rates in nominal dollars for the Lāna'i Base Preferred Plan and Status Quo, respectively. The ECRC component of residential rates makes up a larger portion of the total rate in the Status Quo compared to the Base Preferred Plan, and therefore has higher exposure to rate volatility

because of fuel prices. In the Base Preferred Plan scenario, PPAC increases while ECRC significantly declines in 2027 as hybrid solar on a fixed-price PPA is added to the system and there is less dependency on fuel-based generation and energy-based PPAs. The Base Preferred Plan scenario RBA component is relatively flat as the Base Preferred Plan did not require as much investment in distribution infrastructure compared to other islands.

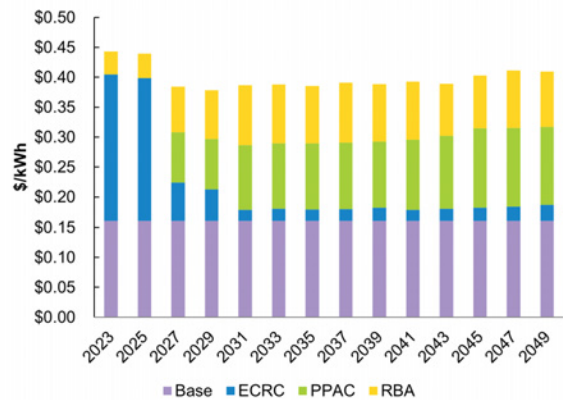


Figure 9-25. Lāna'i: cost components to residential rates, Base scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

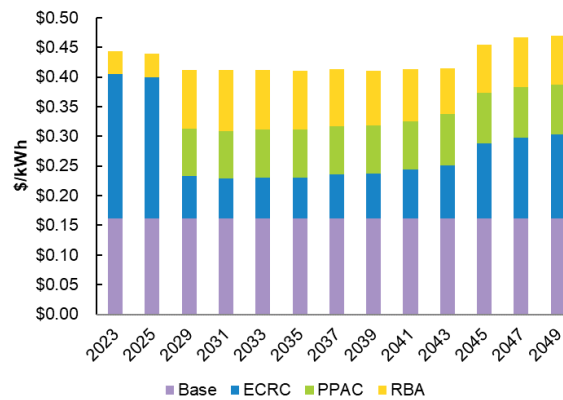


Figure 9-26. Lāna'i: cost components to residential rates, Status Quo scenario (nominal \$/kWh)

9.5 Emissions and Environmental

This section provides the forecast for future emissions that result from the Preferred Plans for each island and the estimated trajectory for meeting the decarbonization goals.

9.5.1 Greenhouse Gas Emissions

The renewable resources that are added in the Preferred Plans drive down emissions as fossil fuel-based generation is displaced by hybrid solar, wind and offshore wind. By 2030, we expect to

achieve a reduction in GHG emissions of 75%, relative to 2005 baseline levels. By 2045, some emissions are still produced by H-Power as a byproduct of its waste-to-energy process. Natural carbon sinks, or technologies that can capture carbon dioxide from the generator stack or extract it from the atmosphere, may need to be considered, holistically as a state, to achieve the State’s net-zero decarbonization goal. Figure 9-27 summarizes the emissions in the Preferred Plans through 2050. Figure 9-28 summarizes the emissions in the Preferred Plans through 2050 with the Land-Constrained scenario on O’ahu.

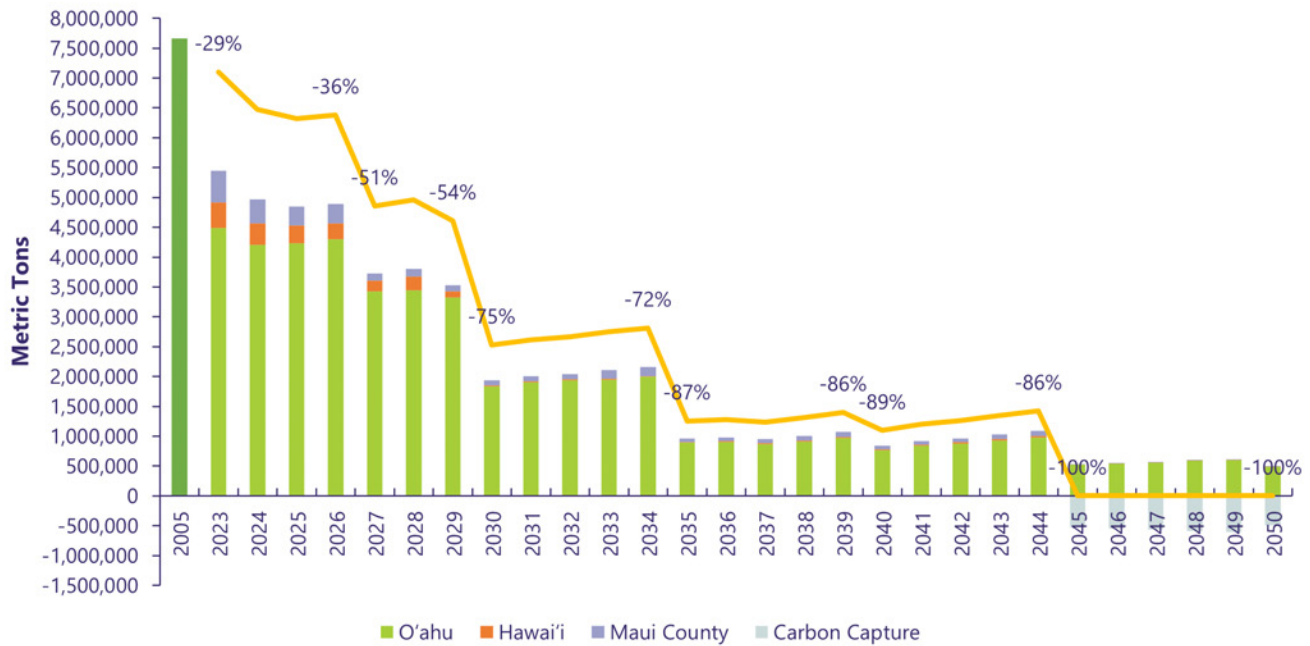


Figure 9-27. Consolidated emissions and percentage reduction compared to 2005 baseline without biogenic CO₂

If O’ahu is Land-Constrained, a consolidated 70% reduction in emissions is delayed from 2030 to 2035 when offshore wind is installed. The Land-Constrained scenario also highlights challenges that remain to meet net-zero emissions by 2045

where the last mile of emissions in 2044 is significant: only 14% of 2005 emissions for the Base scenario but a much higher 30% of 2005 emissions for the Land-Constrained scenario.

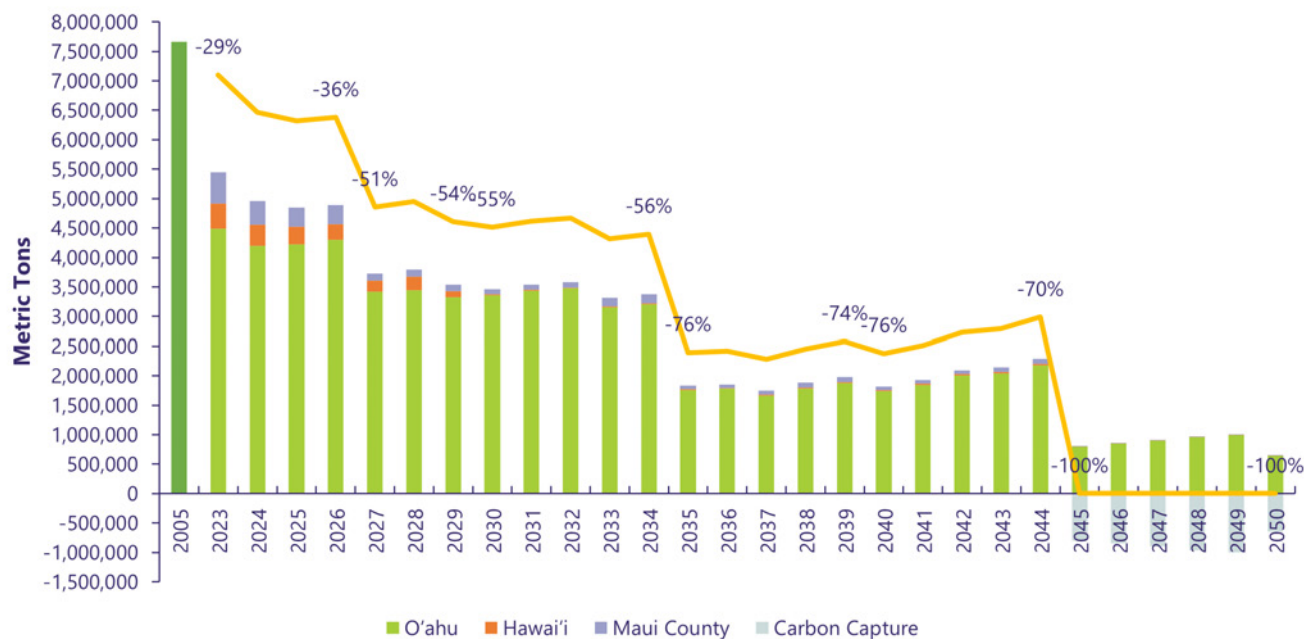


Figure 9-28 Consolidated emissions and percentage reduction compared to 2005 baseline without biogenic CO₂ with Land-Constrained scenario on O'ahu

Regardless of the scenario, remaining emissions would need to be abated through natural sinks, carbon capture and storage or a negative emissions technology to achieve net-zero emissions by 2045. The percentage reduction Table 9-14.

achieved in 2045 before any carbon capture is 93% in the Base scenario and 90% in the Land-Constrained scenario. The emissions for each island are provided below in

Table 9-14. Preferred Plan Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Emissions (MT CO ₂ e)	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
O'ahu	1,836,324	888,921	761,234	525,744	494,213
Hawai'i Island	13,987	14,218	17,325	3	8
Maui	84,672	56,921	58,906	31	26
Moloka'i	2,197	1,567	1,164	1	1
Lāna'i	2,072	2,031	1,694	1	1

Comparing the Base or Land-Constrained scenario to the Status Quo illustrates how effective the Base or Land-Constrained Preferred Plans are at reducing emissions compared to the Status Quo. The Base scenarios have less than half the emissions of the Status Quo by 2030, which

enables the achievement of the 70% GHG reduction goal. However, the Land-Constrained scenario, with its more limited resource options, has mostly the same emissions as the Status Quo in the same year.

Table 9-15, Table 9-16, Table 9-17, Table 9-18 and Table 9-19 provide the emissions in select years

for O’ahu, Hawai’i Island, Maui, Moloka’i and Lāna’i, respectively.

Table 9-15. O’ahu Greenhouse Gas Emissions Relative to Status Quo

O’ahu Emissions	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
Base (MT CO ₂ e)	1,836,324	888,921	761,234	525,744	494,213
Land-Constrained (MT CO ₂ e)	3,359,238	1,756,826	1,741,284	798,996	644,545
Status Quo (MT CO ₂ e)	4,232,203	4,441,825	4,826,553	1,491,483	1,479,260
Base/Status Quo (%)	43%	20%	16%	35%	33%
Land-Constrained/Status Quo (%)	79%	40%	36%	54%	44%

Table 9-16. Hawai’i Island Greenhouse Gas Emissions Relative to Status Quo

Hawai’i Island Emissions	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
Base (MT CO ₂ e)	13,987	14,218	17,325	3	8
Status Quo (MT CO ₂ e)	176,875	179,013	203,871	59	111
Base/Status Quo (%)	8%	8%	8%	5%	7%

Table 9-17. Maui Greenhouse Gas Emissions Relative to Status Quo

Maui Emissions	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
Base (MT CO ₂ e)	84,672	56,921	58,906	31	26
Status Quo (MT CO ₂ e)	203,393	245,526	307,360	308	366
Base/Status Quo (%)	42%	23%	19%	10%	7%

Table 9-18. Moloka’i Greenhouse Gas Emissions Relative to Status Quo

Moloka’i Emissions	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
Base (MT CO ₂ e)	2,197	1,567	1,164	1	1
Status Quo (MT CO ₂ e)	16,976	16,928	17,271	15	15
Base/Status Quo (%)	13%	9%	7%	4%	4%

Table 9-19. Lāna’i Greenhouse Gas Emissions Relative to Status Quo

Lāna’i Emissions	2030	2035	2040	2045	2050
Base (MT CO ₂ e)	2,072	2,031	1,694	1	1
Status Quo (MT CO ₂ e)	7,627	7,886	8,051	6	6
Base/Status Quo (%)	27%	26%	21%	17%	15%

9.5.2 Emissions Reductions due to Electrification of Transportation

Hawai’i’s achievement of its decarbonization goals.

As discussed earlier in this section, electrification of transportation can have positive financial benefits for customers. It also has positive environmental benefits. The adoption of electric vehicles will decrease the statewide emissions of greenhouse gases, furthering the State of

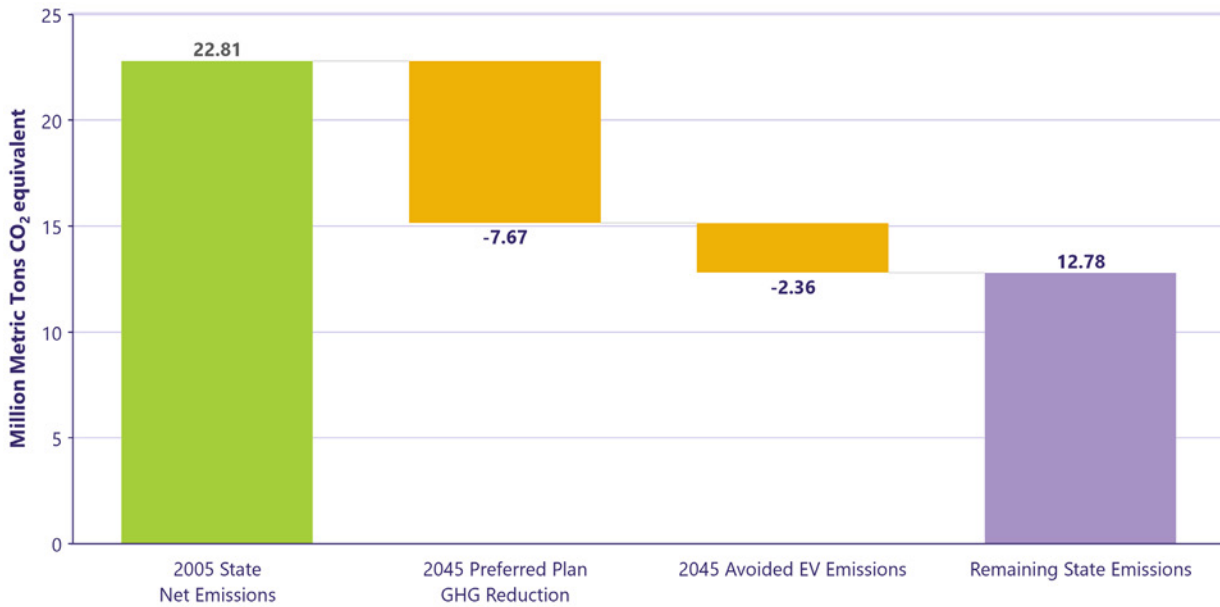


Figure 9-29. Impact of preferred plans on 2005 state emissions

In the Hawai'i Greenhouse Gas Program established by the Department of Health, GHG emission inventories are periodically updated to show progress on achieving statewide GHG reduction goals. Emissions are reported by sector including energy; industrial processes and product use (IPPU); agriculture, forestry and other land use (AFOLU); and waste. Within the energy sector, the major contributors to emissions are stationary combustion in energy industries and transportation (primarily ground and aviation). In the 2005 baseline year, GHG emissions for stationary combustion in energy industries was 8.33 million metric tons carbon dioxide equivalent (CO₂e) and for ground transportation was 5.04 million metric tons CO₂e. This is relative to 2005 total net emissions (including sinks) of 22.81 million metric tons.⁴⁸ Changes in the electric system as part of the Integrated Grid Plan result in substantial emissions reductions when combining electric sector and light-duty vehicle and eBus

emissions by 2045 through reduced fuel consumption. However, there are significant amounts of emissions within other sectors of the state that must be planned for to achieve the State's goal of net-zero emissions by 2045.

Figure 9-29 shows the emissions impact of the Integrated Grid Planning preferred plans.

In our Base scenario, electric vehicles forecast through 2050 will avoid significant amounts of fuel being consumed, shown in Figure 9-30, and emissions from burning that fuel, shown in Figure 9-31. While electric vehicles provide a meaningful reduction to statewide emissions, they will need to be charged from the grid, which will increase the demand for electricity and can increase the risk of having inadequate generation in the future, as discussed in Section 12.2, if we are unable to bring on low-cost renewable energy at the same pace as EV growth.

⁴⁸ See Hawai'i Greenhouse Gas Emission Report for 2005, 2018, and 2019 at 26,

https://health.hawaii.gov/cab/files/2023/04/2005-2018-2019-Inventory_Final-Report.pdf

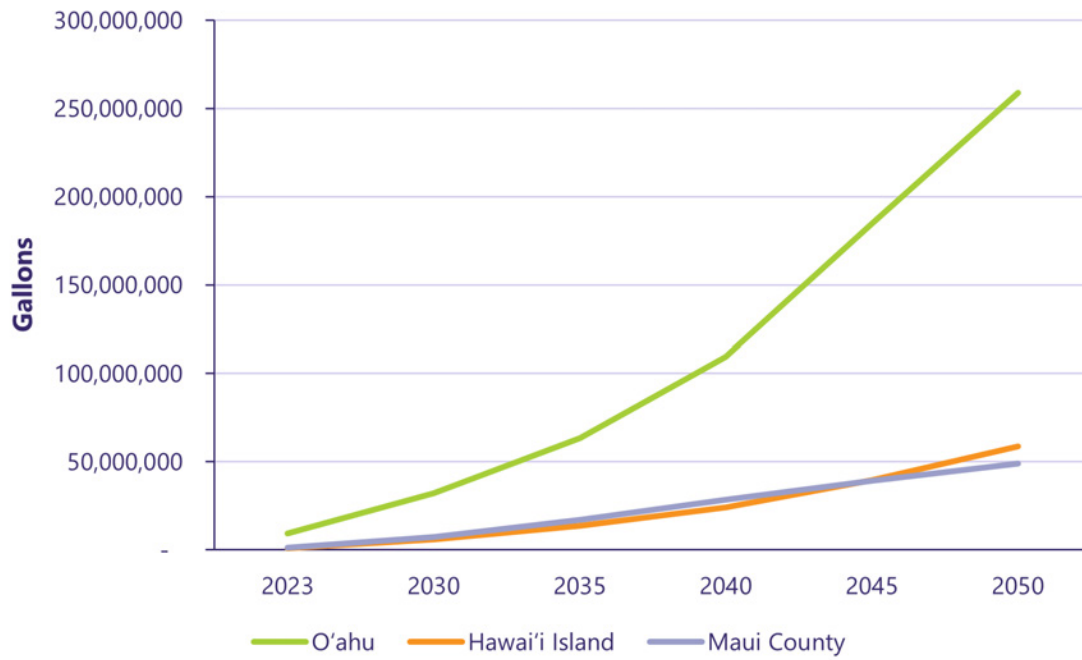


Figure 9-30. Avoided fuel consumption due to electric vehicle adoption

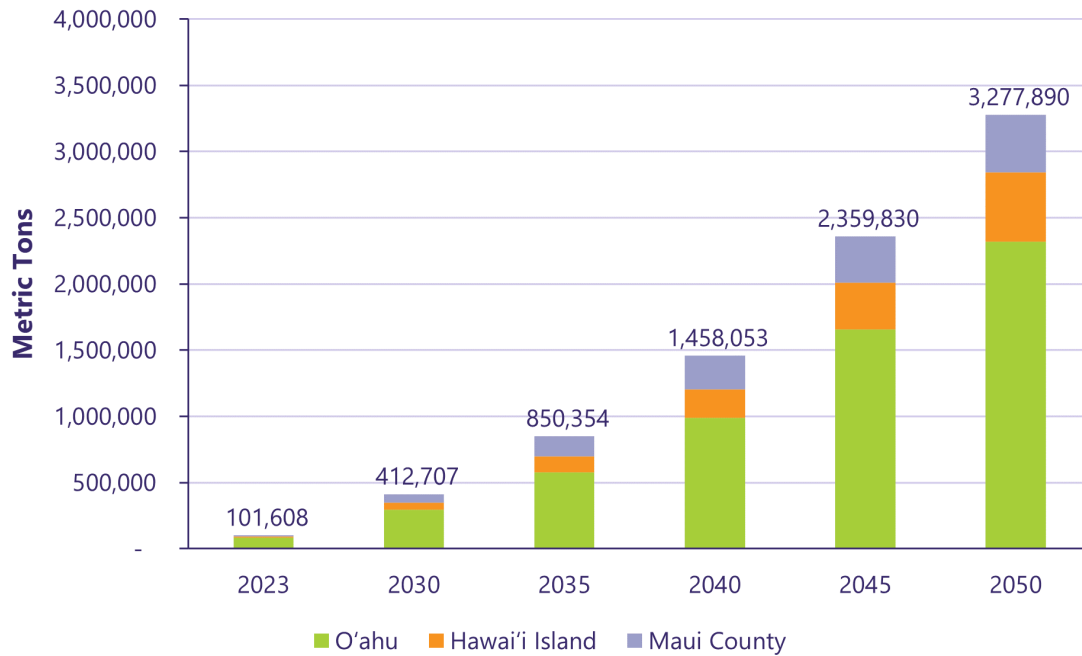


Figure 9-31. Avoided greenhouse gas emissions due to electric vehicle adoption

10 Energy Equity

In this section, we discuss our ongoing efforts to address energy inequities and offer solutions that we can implement and continue to learn from and expand in the future. As the cost of living in Hawai'i continues to rise, we must make electricity affordable and ensure that we ease the burden of the renewable transition on low- to moderate-income customers and communities that bear the burden of hosting energy infrastructure in the past and future. The transition increases access to renewable energy and equitability for all.

The PUC recently opened a proceeding to investigate energy equity in response to legislative resolutions. The areas for exploration include high energy rates in Hawai'i, high percentage of LMI persons, high energy burden, lack of universal access to renewable energy initiatives, need for utility payment assistance, historical siting of fossil-fuel infrastructure, land constraints and regulatory process burdens.

Everyone has an interest in an equitable energy system. As society continues to electrify all aspects of the economy, all customers stand to benefit if everyone is able to afford electricity and participate in the transition.

10.1 Equity Definitions

The PUC has defined the following key terms to guide equity discussions:

- **Equity** refers to achieved results where advantages and disadvantages are not distributed on the basis of social identities. Strategies that produce equity must be targeted to address the unequal needs, conditions and positions of people and communities that are created by institutional and structural barriers.
- **Energy equity** refers to the goal of achieving equity in both the social and

economic participation in the energy system, while also remediating social, economic and health burdens on those historically harmed by the energy system.

- **Low- to moderate-income (LMI) persons** are those whose income is at or below 150% of the Hawai'i federal poverty limit.
- **Energy burden** is the percentage of a household's income spent to cover energy cost.

10.2 LMI Programs

We have recently selected CBRE projects (also known as the shared solar program) through a competitive procurement for LMI community-based solar projects. While we were required to award a minimum of one project each on O'ahu, Maui and Hawai'i Island, we awarded seven total projects as shown in Table 10-1, to provide greater access to renewable energy to LMI eligible customers.

While these projects may not provide an opportunity to every LMI customer that desires to participate in the renewable transition, it represents a start that will enable us to improve on and expand programs and choices for customers in the future.

Table 10-1. Community-based Solar Projects for LMI Customers

Island	Developer	Project	Shared Solar Megawatt Capacity
O'ahu	Nexamp Solar & Melink Solar Development	Kaukonahua Solar	6 MWh (solar only)
Maui	Nexamp Solar	Lipoa Solar	3 MW + BESS
Maui	Nexamp Solar	Makawao Solar	2.5 MW + BESS
Maui	Nexamp Solar	Piiholo Road Solar	2.5 MW + BESS
Hawai'i Island	Nexamp Solar	Kalaoa Solar A	3 MW + BESS
Hawai'i Island	Nexamp Solar	Kalaoa Solar B	3 MW + BESS
Hawai'i Island	Nexamp Solar	Naalehu Solar	3 MW + BESS

The shared solar program embraces the concept of a community project by giving the surrounding community (i.e., census tract) first priority in subscribing to a shared solar project.

We have also made verification of LMI eligibility easier for customers and require developers to dedicate 100% of the project to LMI eligible customers, reserving at least 60% of the project for residential LMI customers. Each project will have different offerings or subscription fees and arrangements. In exchange for subscribing to a project, LMI customers will receive a monthly bill credit to help reduce their energy costs.

10.3 Affordability and Energy Burden

Energy burden on LMI customers is one of the affordability metrics measured in the Performance-Based Regulation framework. The metric evaluates the typical and average annual bill for a residential customer as a percentage of a low-income household's average income (defined as 150% of the Hawai'i federal poverty level), by island. Using the electric bill and rate projections in Section 9, Figure 10-1 shows the projected affordability metric based on our Preferred Plans through 2050 for the typical residential customer on each island.

Our projections show that the transition to clean energy may reduce the overall energy burden for the typical residential customer on each island through 2050, compared to today's energy burden.

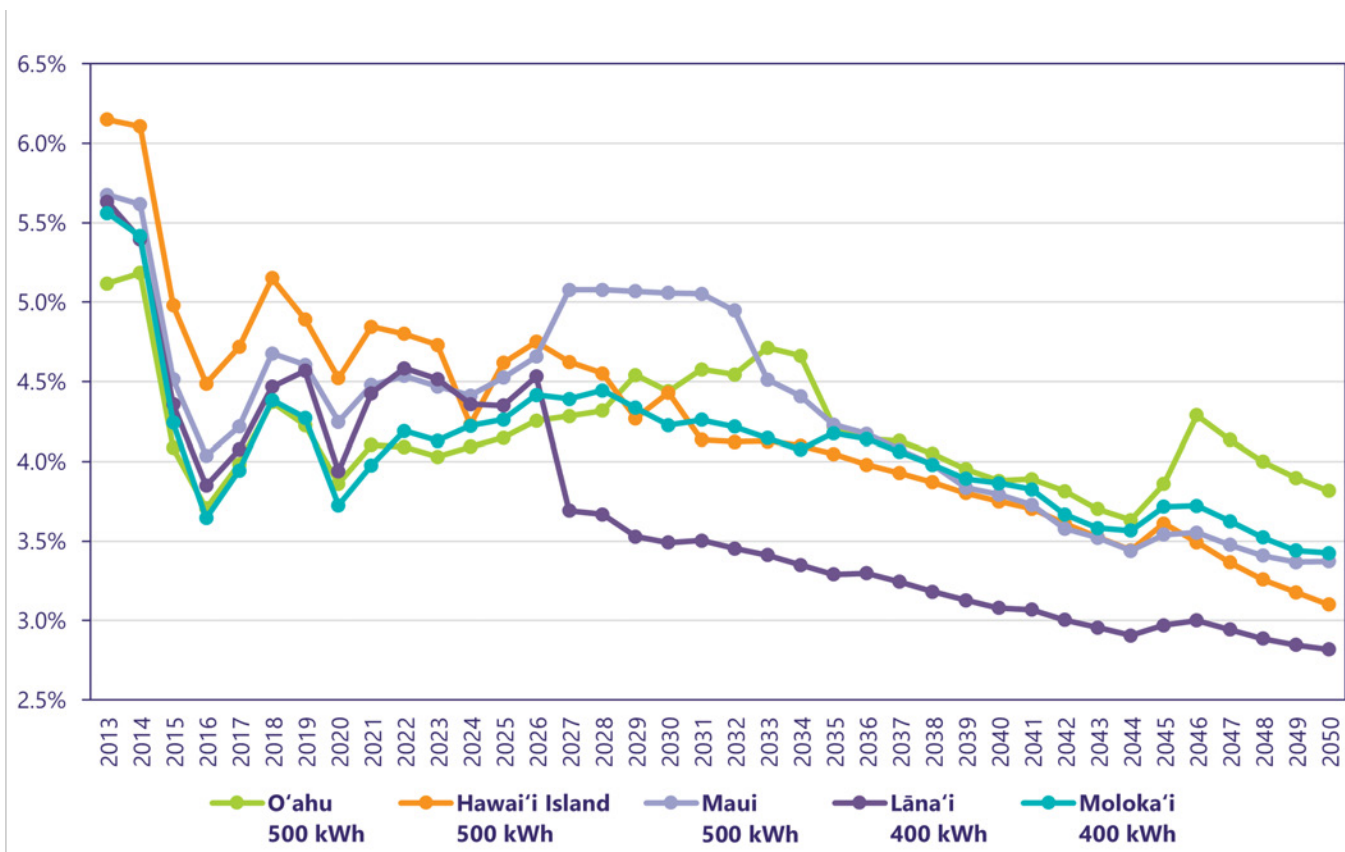


Figure 10-1. Typical residential bill as a percentage of low-income average income per island (150% of the federal poverty level)

10.4 Community Benefits Package for Grid-Scale Projects

Through various forums, we have heard the desire of communities to be more engaged early in the renewable energy project development process. We continue to engage communities around the islands as we develop RFPs and identify future grid needs. Building upon the outreach to stakeholders and communities in developing recent RFPs, we will continue to listen, learn and work with communities throughout the process of developing the next round of procurements on each island we serve.

Based upon Stakeholder Council recommendations and past community feedback, we have expanded community engagement requirements for prospective project developers by specifying more detailed requirements and by adding a requirement for developers to provide a benefits package for the surrounding communities.

Our ongoing Stage 3 RFPs require project developers to commit to financial community benefits. Developers are required to provide at least \$3,000 per MW (based on their proposed project size) per year in community benefits. These funds would be donated for actions and/or programs aimed at addressing specific needs

identified by the host community, or to a 501(c)(3) not-for-profit community-based organization(s) to directly address host community-identified needs.

The developers would provide a documented community benefits package highlighting the distribution of funds for our review. This document would be made public on each project's website and demonstrate how funds will directly address needs in the host community.

The community benefits package would also include documentation of each project developer's community consultation and input collection process to define community needs, along with actions and programs aimed at addressing those needs. Preference would be given to projects that commit to setting aside a larger amount or commit to providing other benefits (including but not limited to creating local jobs, payment of prevailing wages or improving community infrastructure).

In addition, we included the following modifications to the procurement process in response to community feedback:

- Higher scoring to project proposals that are proposed on land zoned commercial or industrial, land with greater impervious cover or reclaimed land
- Procedural improvements made to further ensure the protection and preservation of cultural resources
- Prioritization of local labor and prevailing wage for proposed projects
- Additional requirements for developers to provide monthly updates to the community prior to and throughout the construction process

10.5 Renewable Energy Zone Development in Collaboration with Communities

The large-scale renewable project community benefits package is intended to address, in part, the burdens put onto communities that host clean energy projects and infrastructure. It does not mitigate all community concerns, nor does it recognize the future needs of the grid to achieve our decarbonization goals.

The most cost-effective path with current technology will require substantially more land to site clean energy projects along with transmission infrastructure. However, that cannot be accomplished without the acceptance of our communities. As the Stakeholder Council advised in discussing this topic, "we must go slow to go fast." Careful and thoughtful planning with our communities is needed to turn our vision into reality.

Stakeholder and public engagement have been a hallmark of this process. Last year we discussed more details of our Hawai'i Powered vision and focused community discussions on REZ development.

As we discuss in Section 4, we have provided multiple options, in-person and virtually, to provide input. The Hawai'i Powered website functions as a centralized hub for public engagement. In seeking this initial round of input on REZs, hawaiipowered.com/rez/ was made available to the general public. We also conducted in-person meetings, provided a newsletter describing the effort to numerous electronic mailing lists and community organizations, and ran a 3-week social media campaign. The online map includes the ability to drop a pin and add comments identifying those places that may be

suitable as well as areas that are undesirable for development of renewable energy projects. The input gathered through this process will be used to refine the REZ analysis, which will guide planning efforts for transmission infrastructure needed to support future renewable resource development, as well as to inform developers regarding potential site suitability for specific renewable energy projects through the procurement process.

A complete list of comments received through our engagement through the Hawai'i Powered website is included in Appendix A, and a summary of common themes related to equity is listed below.

10.5.1 O'ahu

- The Kahuku and West O'ahu communities expressed, some strongly, that no windmills should be built. The Waialua community had similar sentiments, and also commented on the lack of support for offshore wind among the community.
- In general, communities across O'ahu believed that wind turbines should not be allowed to be built near homes, schools and farms. Wind turbine placement is controversial and should be discussed with communities.
- Renewable technology was raised often in terms of finding technology that requires less land space and has a smaller footprint. We also received suggestions to evaluate hydro or tidal, geothermal and nuclear energy.
- Equity (as opposed to equality) was raised to ensure distribution of burden for hosting renewable projects.
- A desire was expressed to make sure that electricity generated in a community stays in that community. For example, Will Wai'anae and North Shore side (which have high land potential) be given higher-priority usage over Waikiki (which is a high energy user)?
- Many commented that rooftop solar and parking lot solar canopies should be a priority before turning to land for grid-scale projects. This sentiment was a frequently shared comment on all islands.
- Affordability was a common theme; for example, one commenter said, "If you drive the cost of electricity so high that it becomes unsustainable, all effort toward clean energy will be useless. Yes, pursue clean energy options, but do it in a way that puts the burden on [Hawaiian Electric] and the State of Hawai'i, not on customers who are already stretched too thin paying energy bills."
- Affordability and access to energy options was another theme; for example, "As a renter, I feel left out of this process and at the whim of my landlord." And "100% renewable is not feasible and will cost more than you believe you will save. It is unattainable for the majority of people. You are placing a huge burden on the bottom of the income bracket."
- Many advocated for incentives and programs to participate in rooftop solar, such as community buy-back programs, grant programs (especially for lower-income residents) and subsidized re-roofing/re-paneling.
- Utilization of existing infrastructure was discussed, rather than conducting new development.
- Residents expressed a desired expansion of EV charging stations and plug types.

10.5.2 Maui

- A common theme we heard on Maui related to respect for cultural sites and preservation of Maui’s natural beauty, such as Haleakala—though some expressed that you could respect the cultural sites while finding opportunities.
- ◆ “Putting up turbines or solar in Central Maui wouldn’t bother me, but beyond that should stay untouched.”
- ◆ “Ukumehame—the land has been decimated; maybe solar could be used but as long as it doesn’t add to the negative effects already being seen in that area.”
- ◆ “Concern would be for Hana, lot of sensitivity there, don’t recommend putting anything there.”
- ◆ The Waihe’e, Honua’ula and Mauka areas also were raised as having cultural significance.
- Some community members mentioned opportunities for agricultural lands on Maui that are not farmable, which could be good possibilities for renewable projects, such as in central and west Maui.
- Adding solar panels to existing infrastructure was mentioned.
- Renewable technology was raised often in terms of finding technology that requires less land space and has a smaller footprint. We also received suggestions to evaluate hydro, tidal and nuclear energy.
- Desired expansion of EV charging stations was expressed.

10.5.3 Hawai’i

- Similar to O’ahu, Hawai’i Island community members want renewable projects sited away from the population so the project does not disrupt anyone.
- ◆ “While I’m not in favor of wind energy, especially anywhere near populated areas, I believe solar panels should be placed on every single public building possible (schools, government buildings, etc.) and over parking lots (covered parking).”
- Concerns were expressed for threats to endangered species due to wind turbine blades:
 - ◆ “Renewable energy must not come at the expense of native habitat and species. Use previously developed land and areas that are already covered with non-permeable surfaces.”
- Similar to other islands, we received several comments regarding solar canopies to cover parking lots and more rooftop solar.
- Streamlining the process to participate in rooftop solar was mentioned.
- Desired expansion of EV charging stations was expressed.
- Renewable technology was raised often in terms of finding technology that requires less land space and has a smaller footprint. We also received suggestions to evaluate hydrothermal and geothermal energy generation.

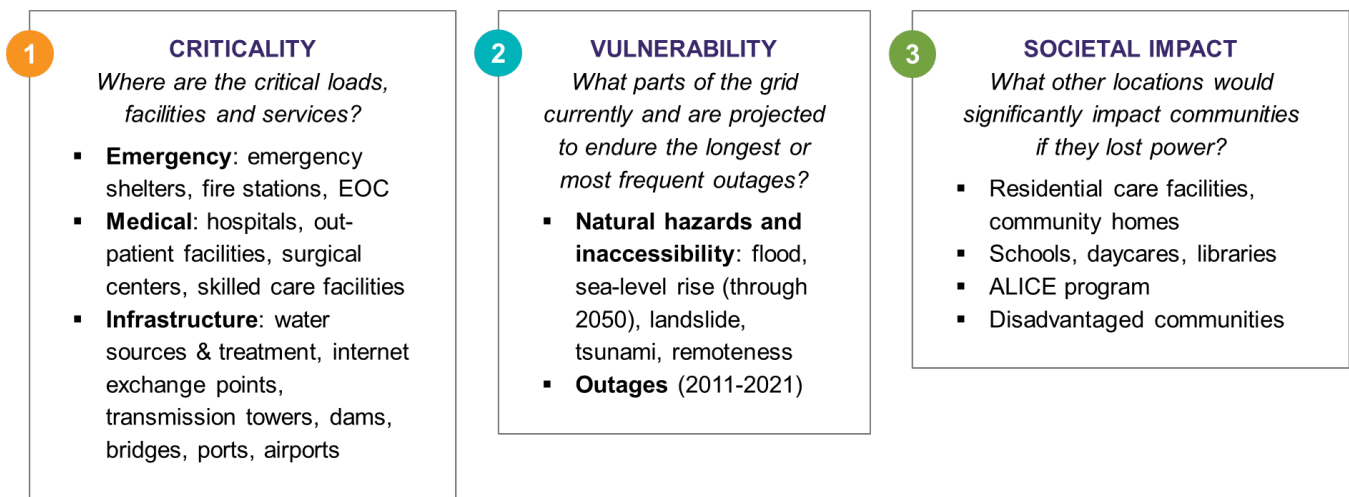


Figure 10-3. Description of the three criteria used to identify microgrid opportunities

Figure 10-4 below illustrates the critical facilities we have included in our initial analysis. As described in Appendix A we sought input from

communities around O’ahu to acquire local knowledge to identify critical facilities and vulnerable or societal impact areas.

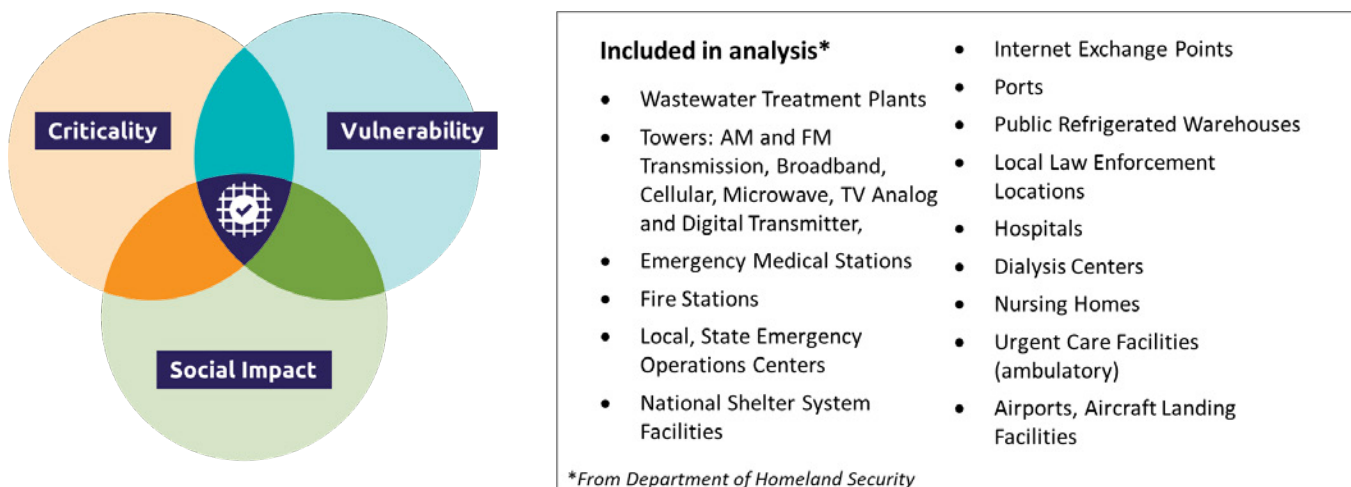


Figure 10-4. Listing of the types of critical facilities included in the ETIPP analysis

Figure 10-5 and Figure 10-6 illustrate a microgrid map that can show the areas where criticality, vulnerability and social impact intersect. These locations are prime locations for future microgrid

development, which can also inform the hardening of distribution lines that would connect critical customers within that microgrid.



Figure 10-5. Hau'ula potential hybrid microgrids

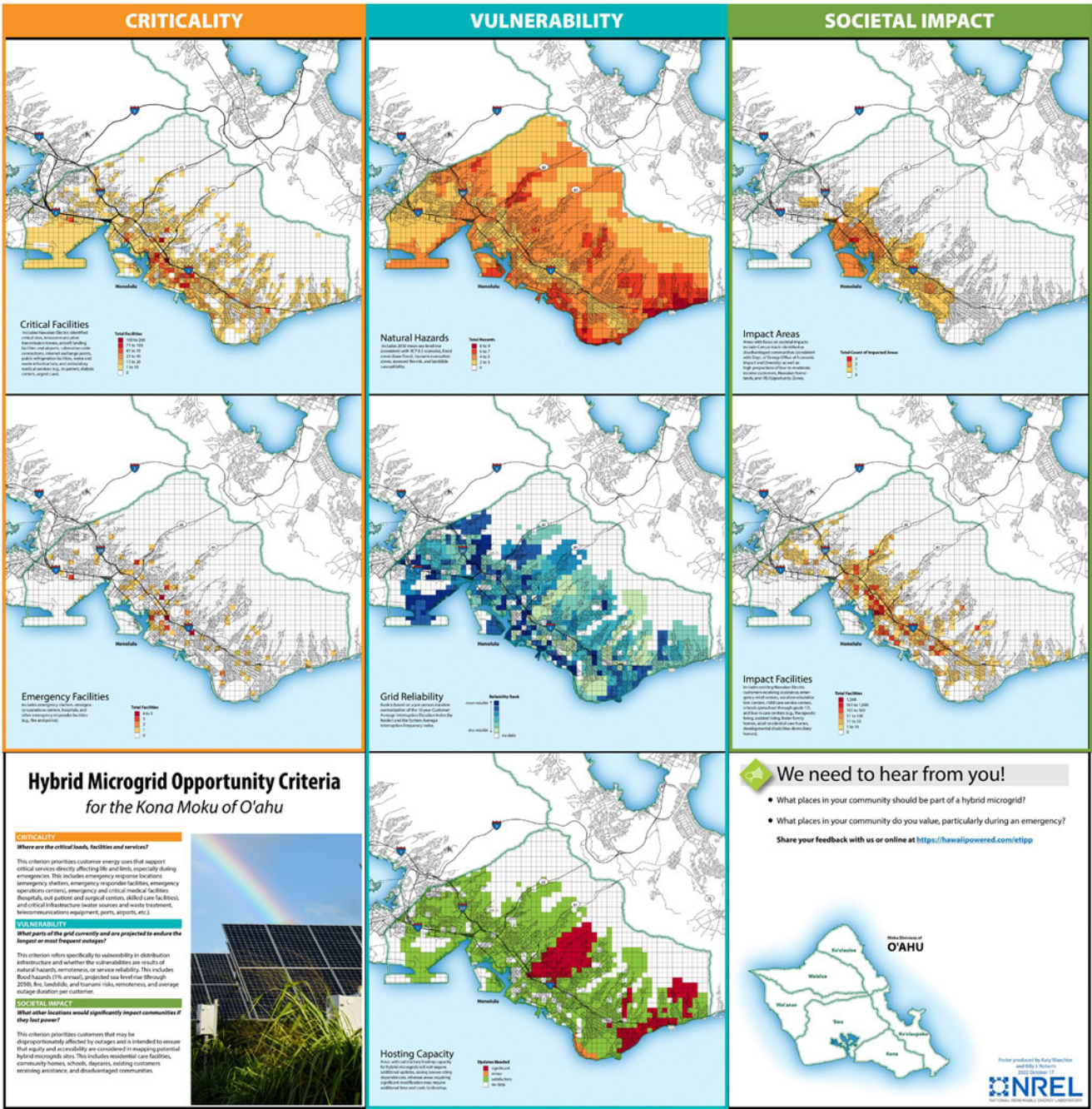


Figure 10-6. Map of the Kona Moku identifying locations for microgrid opportunity by criteria

Through these efforts we hope that more resilient energy can benefit our communities by highlighting areas with critical facilities that serve

the greater public, vulnerable areas of the grid and high social-impact areas.

11 Growing the Energy Marketplace

We recognize that customers have choices in the way they use energy, which is why they must be at the center of the way we acquire solutions to the pathways we have laid out.

We want to create and grow a customer- and community-centered marketplace that can seamlessly and quickly deliver solutions to urgently address our climate goals and ease the burdens that fossil fuel has on our customers' bills, environment and economy. Growing Hawai'i's energy marketplace consists of three main levers: pricing, programs and procurements. It also allows customers and communities to participate in the process in several ways: by taking advantage of new time-of-use rates, and adopting customer technologies like energy efficiency, electric vehicles or community solar projects. We also hope to give the community a voice in where and how large-scale projects are located and developed. The energy marketplace will deliver the actual technologies and solutions at the best price through competition.

We believe the energy marketplace, with communities and customers at the center, will deliver the best solutions, with urgency, and provide benefits to all customers. It also sets a framework for inclusive planning of the future grid, one that works for all.

As we describe in this section, we believe in the value that customers can deliver with new technologies, and we also believe that

communities should benefit from hosting clean energy projects and infrastructure. Establishing the energy marketplace is a key pillar that will provide the predictability to participants and project partners need to take urgent action.

11.1 Customer Energy Resource Programs

The following sections describe the various mechanisms to grow the marketplace for customer resources and incentivize customer engagement to participate in the clean energy transition. These mechanisms include price signals aligned with system needs and programs with incentives to spur customer adoption of new technologies.

11.1.1 Pricing Mechanisms

We have installed advanced meters to more than 40% of our customers on O'ahu, Maui and Hawai'i Island and expect to complete the rollout of advanced meters to all customers in our service territory by the end of the third quarter of 2024.

Advanced rate designs, which have been incorporated into our analysis, play an important role in the transition to a decarbonized electric system. Implementation of new time-of-use rates include three primary components: (1) customer

charge, (2) grid access charge and (3) time-of-use energy charges. The customer charge is applied as a fixed monthly charge for the cost of customer metering and billing. The grid access charge is a monthly charge for residential and small commercial customers and a charge based on measured demand for medium commercial customers for customer-related service connection costs. The third component, the time-of-use energy charge, is a \$/kWh charge that

consists of the cost of fuel, investments and operations of the grid and purchased power, and other surcharges, where the ratio of the daytime period (9 a.m. to 5 p.m.), overnight period (9 p.m. to 9 a.m.) and evening peak period (5 p.m. to 9 p.m.) rate is 1:2:3. Figure 11-1 below illustrates the proposed time-of-use energy charges for residential customers that is currently pending PUC approval.

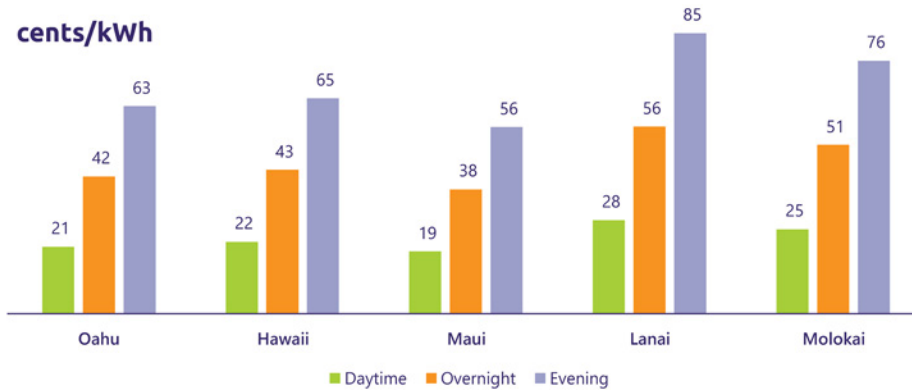


Figure 11-1. Illustrative time-of-use energy charges

The new rate structures are intended to encourage customer adoption of technologies such as energy efficiency and rooftop solar and energy storage, incentivizing energy conservation and behavioral changes to use energy away from times when the grid is most stressed (the highest-cost period). This includes ensuring that electric vehicles are not charged during the high demand period in the evening—as assumed in our grid needs analysis under managed vehicle charging. Because these new rates are a fundamental change from traditional electric rates, there will be a rollout period for the first year to a small sample of residential and small/medium commercial customers who have advanced meters to provide critical data and experience with these new rate structures and to determine whether the advanced rate design is working as intended. The next period will build on lessons learned to

implement a broader rollout of advanced rate designs.

11.1.1.1 Electric Vehicle Pricing and Programs Mechanisms

We are committed to supporting decarbonization of the economy, and have established pricing and programs to encourage EV adoption. These pricing options and programs are another way in which we will grow the energy marketplace with our customers. These efforts include:

- EV public fast charging
- EV tariffs for electric buses and commercial customers
- eBus make-ready infrastructure pilot, or Charge Up eBus
- Charge Ready Hawai'i commercial make-ready infrastructure pilot or Charge Up Commercial

We have established pricing options for non-residential EV charging that are lower during the midday period from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily to align with our system needs to encourage charging when renewable resources are abundant.

Since 2013 we have been providing EV public fast-charging stations for customers, and by year end 2023 we plan to have 36 chargers installed across our service territory. We have proposed an expansion of this program and revised rates that are cost-competitive with gasoline. These fuel cost savings can help encourage greater EV adoption as it further improves the economics of owning an electric vehicle.

We have also established pricing options of tariffs for electric buses and commercial customers. The tariffs also provide significantly lower demand charges than the corresponding commercial rate schedules, Schedules J and P.

To complement the pricing options, our “Charge Up” programs are intended to reduce the upfront costs of installing charging infrastructure for bus operators, commercial customers and EV service providers. Participants in these programs are required to use the EV time-of-use rates, which promotes charging during the daytime, but we

have received feedback that this can be challenging for operational efficiencies of some participants.

11.1.2 Customer Programs Valuation

The “freeze” scenarios described in Section 6.8 can be leveraged to inform the potential value of achieving the forecasted adoption of a particular technology, similar to the work completed in the DER proceeding that led to the creation of the Battery Bonus program. Customer technologies not only provide choices for customers to control their energy bills, but they also remain critical to reducing the amount of large-scale resources (and land) that is needed to meet our goals. Additionally, we hope to create programs where not only customers benefit but the broader grid as well, and customers are equitably compensated for the services they deliver.

The EE, private rooftop solar and EV charging adoption forecasts may be evaluated to determine potential value to inform program development that seeks to achieve the levels forecasted. The general framework for the freeze analysis is shown in Figure 11-2.

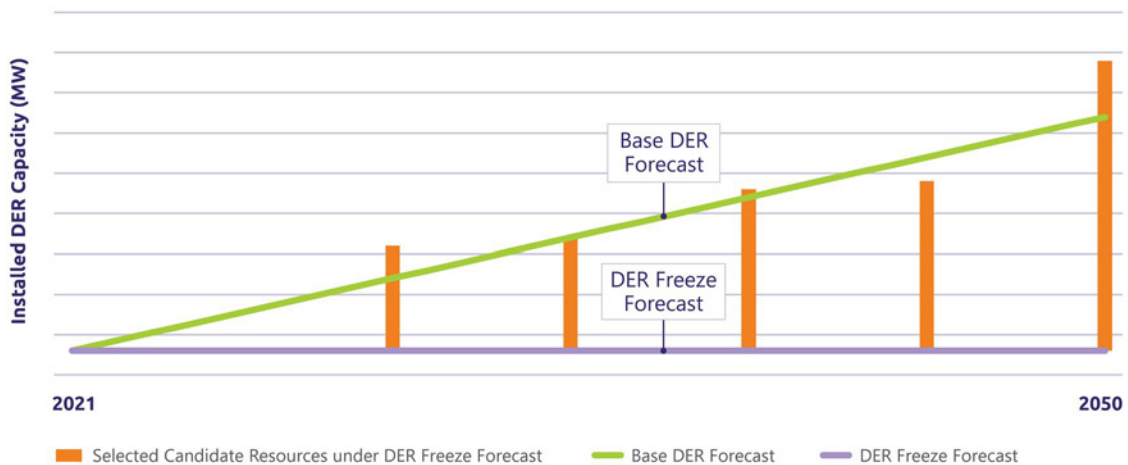


Figure 11-2. Illustration of values derived from freeze analysis

Determining the cost of the system without the forecasted adoption (i.e., frozen at current levels) compared to the cost of the system with the forecasted adoption effectively provides the approximate value of the addition of the customer energy resource. Using the DER Freeze as an example, when the distributed energy resources are frozen at current levels, additional resources will need to be built and selected by the models to replace the customer-sited resources assumed in the forecasted adoption. We can then determine the value of the customer technologies by evaluating the difference in cost between the Base scenario with the forecasted layer and DER Freeze, where the value is effectively avoiding the cost of those additional resources.

The performance characteristics of the resource (i.e., DER capabilities to provide grid services, EV charging profiles, EE supply bundles) are critical to appropriately valuing a program. From a system cost perspective, a program could be deemed cost-effective if the all-in cost of a program is less than the value determined in the freeze analysis. The design of the program should also reflect the performance requirements and services modeled. Any incentives allocated as part of the program should be performance-based to ensure that customers are receiving the commensurate benefits. The freeze analyses are intended to provide high-level guidance to inform more detailed discussions to create new programs or update current ones. The detailed design of programs may include other cost perspectives, aside from the system cost perspective as analyzed here, such as the rate impact to all

customers, impact to customers participating in the programs, and impact to non-participating customers, to ensure that programs are being designed equitably.

The results of the Freeze scenarios shown in Table 11-1 indicate that there are cost savings if distributed energy resources (rooftop solar and battery energy storage) or energy efficiency is adopted as forecasted (except on Moloka'i) and cost increases if electric vehicles are adopted as forecasted. The values in Table 11-1 are based on the difference in NPV (2029–2050), calculated as the selected scenario minus the Base scenario.

Table 11-1. Avoided Costs for the Freeze Scenarios, Relative to Base

NPV (2018\$, \$MM)	Base	DER Freeze: Base	EV Freeze: Base	Unman- aged EV: Base	EE as a Resource: Base
O'ahu	10,798	775	-1,075	93	1,517
Hawai'i Island	1,316	150	-221	13	293
Maui	2,288	178	-282	37	72
Moloka'i	66	3.7	-1.9	0.2	-1.5
Lāna'i	70	1.3	-0.9	-0.1	0.5

Compared to unmanaged EV charging, managed charging does provide cost savings on all islands (except Lāna'i) but not enough to offset the cost increases due to the overall higher demand from electric vehicles. The NPV avoided cost provides the break-even dollars that can inform incentives or total program costs to incentivize customers to adopt distributed energy resources or to allow the dispatch of their electric vehicles as a resource to serve grid needs.

11.1.2.1 O‘ahu

Figure 11-3 shows the resource capacity added for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios, and Figure 11-4 shows the NPV of the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios. Cost is displayed in millions of 2018 dollars (2018\$MM). The following offers a summary of the valuation of customer resources that may be used to inform the design of future or current program updates:

- The DER Freeze scenario is similar to the Base scenario. Slightly more hybrid solar is selected in the DER Freeze scenario than in the Base scenario to compensate for the lower DER capacity.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 7% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EE as a Resource scenario selects the EE supply bundle, standalone solar and renewable firm in addition to the renewable resources selected in the Base scenario. As shown in Section 11.1.3, the load impact of the EE supply curves is smaller than the EE load forecast. This results in more selected resources and higher generation need for the EE as a Resource scenario than for the Base scenario.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 14% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EV Freeze scenario selects fewer resources than the Base scenario, including no biomass resource. This highlights the growing load impact of electric vehicles, especially over time.
 - ◆ Fewer resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 10% lower than the Base scenario NPV.
 - ◆ The cost of electrification growth is partially offset by the savings from

forecasted distributed energy resources and energy efficiency.

- The Unmanaged EV scenario is almost the same as the Base scenario with its managed EV forecast.
 - ◆ In 2030, the Unmanaged EV scenario and Base scenario selected the same resources, and the selected resource sizes were within a couple percentage points. In 2050, the Unmanaged EV scenario selected 6 MW of new firm renewable generation and an additional 45 MW of Biomass (45% more) over the Base scenario. The other resources selected in the Unmanaged EV scenario have sizes within 5% of the Base scenario.
 - ◆ The minimal NPV difference of 1% also implies little change between the Managed EV and Unmanaged EV scenarios.

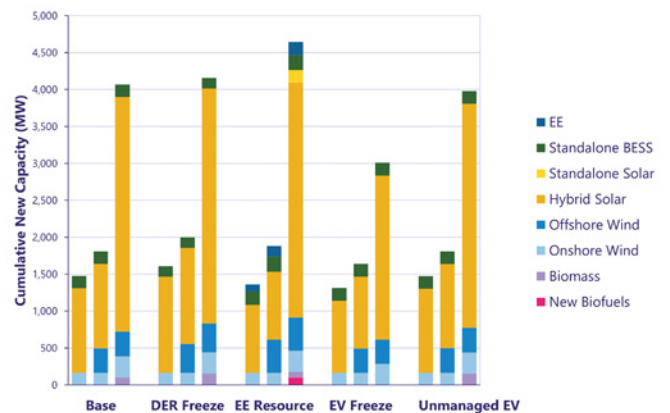


Figure 11-3. O‘ahu: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

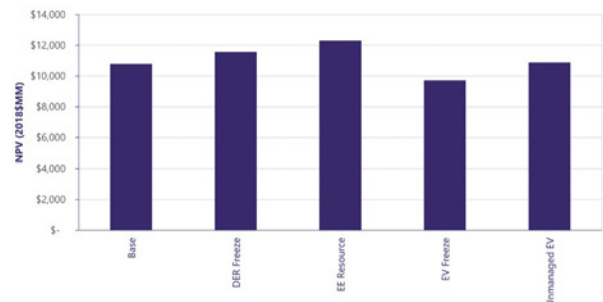


Figure 11-4. O‘ahu: NPV relative to the Base scenario for the DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

11.1.2.2 Hawai'i Island

Figure 11-5 shows the resource capacity added for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios, and Figure 11-6 shows the NPV of the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios. Cost is displayed in millions of 2018 dollars.

The following offers a summary of the valuation of customer resources that may be used to inform the design of future or current program updates:

- The DER Freeze scenario is similar to the Base scenario. More hybrid solar is selected in the DER Freeze scenario than in the Base scenario to compensate for the lower DER capacity.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV 11% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EE as a Resource scenario selects the EE resource, standalone solar and renewable firm in addition to the renewable resources selected in the Base scenario. As shown in Section 11.1.3, the load impact of the EE supply curves is smaller than the EE load forecast. This results in more selected resources and a higher generation for the EE as a Resource scenario than for the Base scenario.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV 22% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EV Freeze scenario selects fewer resources than the Base scenario. This highlights the growing load impact of electric vehicles, especially over time.
 - ◆ Fewer resources built results in an NPV 17% lower than the Base scenario NPV with the added electrification loads.
 - ◆ The cost of electrification growth is partially offset by the savings from

forecasted distributed energy resources and energy efficiency.

- The Unmanaged EV scenario is almost the same as the Base scenario with its managed EV forecast.
 - ◆ The 1% NPV increase also implies little change between the Managed EV and Unmanaged EV scenarios.

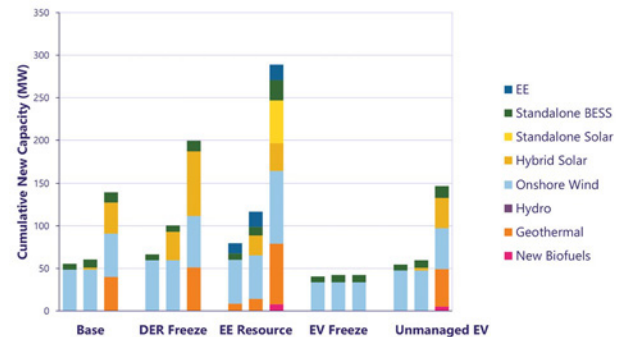


Figure 11-5. Hawai'i Island: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

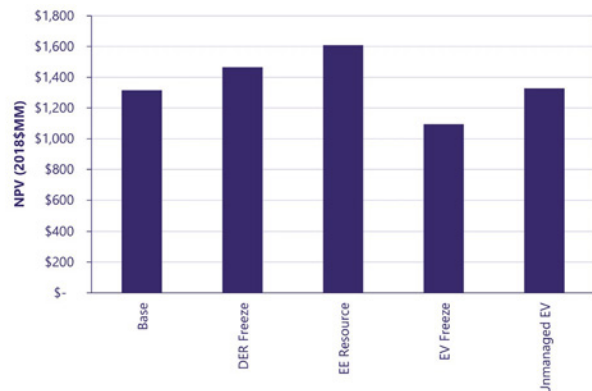


Figure 11-6. Hawai'i Island: NPV relative to the Base scenario for the DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

11.1.2.3 Maui

Figure 11-7 shows the resource capacity added for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios, and Figure 11-8 shows the NPV of the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios. Cost is displayed in millions of 2018 dollars.

The following offers a summary of the valuation of customer resources that may be used to inform the design of future or current program updates:

- The DER Freeze scenario is similar to the Base scenario. More hybrid solar is selected in the DER Freeze scenario than in the Base scenario to compensate for the lower DER capacity.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV 8% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EE as a Resource scenario selects the EE supply bundles in addition to the renewable resources selected in the Base scenario. As shown in Section 11.1.3, the load impact of the EE supply curves is larger than the EE load forecast. This results in more selected EE measures than the energy efficiency forecast in the Base scenario.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV 3% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EV Freeze scenario selects less hybrid solar and wind resources than the Base scenario. This highlights the growing load impact of electric vehicles, especially over time.
 - ◆ Fewer resources built results in an NPV 12% lower compared to the Base scenario with the added electrification loads.
 - ◆ The cost of electrification growth is partially offset by the savings from forecasted distributed energy resources and energy efficiency.

- The Unmanaged EV scenario is almost the same as the Base scenario with its managed EV forecast.
 - ◆ The minimal NPV difference of 2% also implies little change between the Managed EV and Unmanaged EV scenarios.

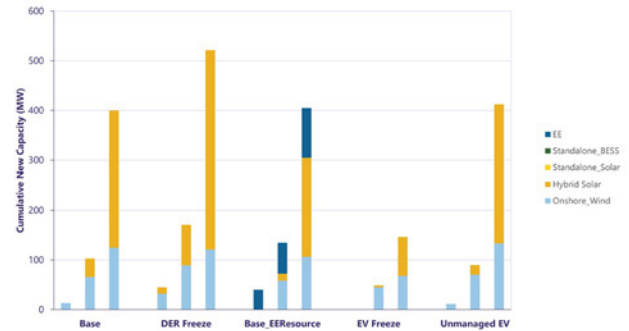


Figure 11-7. Maui: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

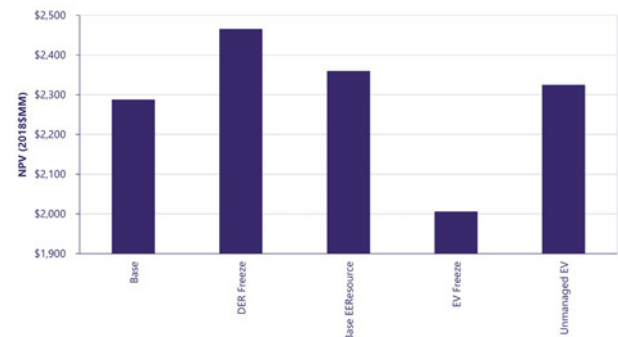


Figure 11-8. Maui: NPV relative to the Base scenario for the DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

11.1.2.4 Moloka'i

Figure 11-9 shows the resource capacity added for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios, and Figure 11-10 shows the NPV of the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios. Cost is displayed in millions of 2018 dollars.

The following offers a summary of the valuation of customer resources that may be used to inform the design of future or current program updates:

- The DER Freeze scenario is similar to the Base scenario. Slightly more hybrid solar is selected in the DER Freeze scenario than in the Base scenario to compensate for the lower DER capacity.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 6% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EE as a Resource scenario selects the EE supply bundle in addition to the renewable resources selected in the Base scenario. As shown in Section 11.1.3, the load impact of the EE supply curves is greater than the EE load forecast. This results in slightly fewer selected resources and lower generation need for the EE as a Resource scenario than for the Base scenario.
 - ◆ Fewer resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 2% lower than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EV Freeze scenario selects fewer resources than the Base scenario. This highlights the growing load impact of electric vehicles, especially over time.
 - ◆ Fewer resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 3% lower than the Base scenario NPV.
 - ◆ The cost of electrification growth is partially offset by the savings from

forecasted distributed energy resources and energy efficiency.

- The Unmanaged EV scenario is almost the same as the Base scenario with its managed EV forecast
 - ◆ The minimal NPV difference of close to 0% implies little change between the Managed EV and Unmanaged EV scenarios.

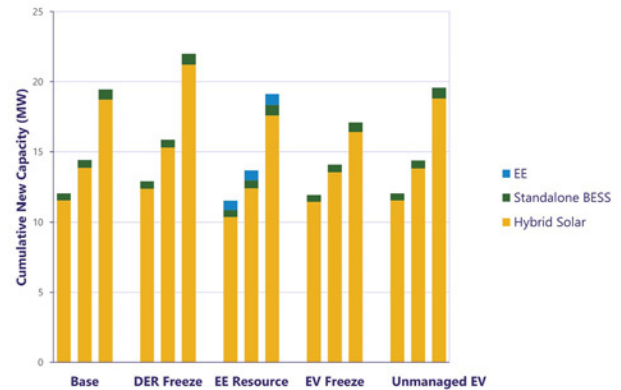


Figure 11-9. Moloka'i: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

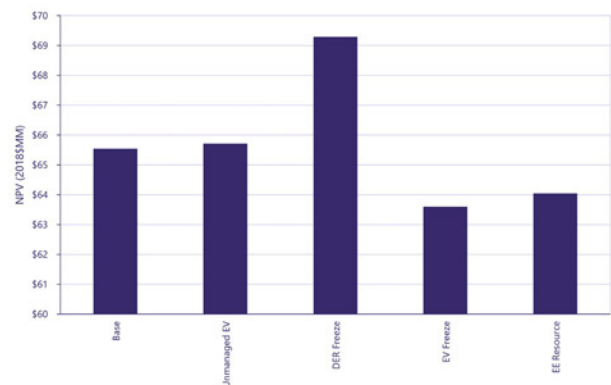


Figure 11-10. Moloka'i: NPV relative to the Base scenario for the DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

11.1.2.5 Lāna‘i

Figure 11-11 shows the resource capacity added for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios, and Figure 11-12 shows the NPV of the Base, DER Freeze, EE Resource, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios. Cost is displayed in millions of 2018 dollars.

The following offers a summary of the valuation of customer resources that may be used to inform the design of future or current program updates:

- The DER Freeze scenario is similar to the Base scenario. Slightly more hybrid solar is selected in the DER Freeze scenario than in the Base scenario to compensate for the lower DER capacity.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 2% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EE as a Resource scenario selects the EE supply bundle and standalone solar in addition to the renewable resources selected in the Base scenario. As shown in Section 11.1.3, the load impact of the EE supply curves is greater than the EE load forecast. Despite this, by 2050, there’s slightly more selected resources and higher generation need for the EE as a Resource scenario than for the Base scenario.
 - ◆ More resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 1% higher than the Base scenario NPV.
- The EV Freeze scenario selects fewer resources than the Base scenario. This highlights the growing load impact of electric vehicles, especially over time.
 - ◆ Fewer resources built results in an NPV that is approximately 1% lower than the Base scenario NPV.

- ◆ The cost of electrification growth is offset by the savings from forecasted distributed energy resources and energy efficiency.
- The Unmanaged EV scenario is almost the same as the Base scenario with its managed EV forecast.
- ◆ The minimal NPV difference of close to 0% implies little change between the Managed EV and Unmanaged EV scenarios.

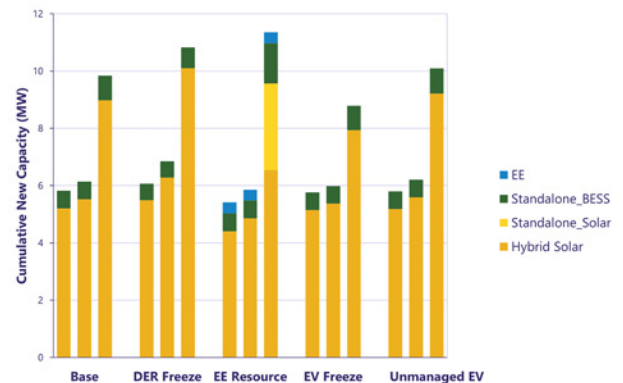


Figure 11-11. Lāna‘i: cumulative new capacity selected by RESOLVE in 2030, 2035 and 2050 for the Base, DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

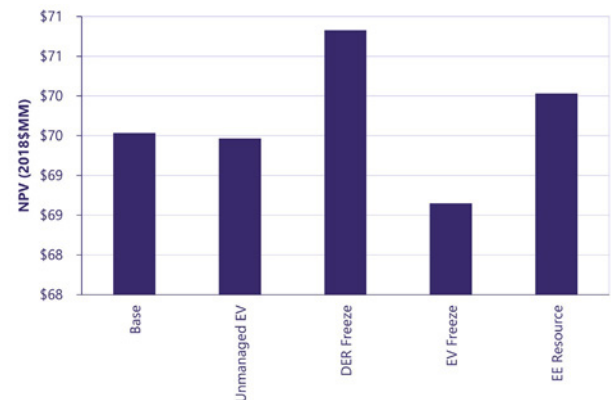


Figure 11-12. Lāna‘i: NPV relative to the Base scenario for the DER Freeze, EE Supply Curve, EV Freeze and Unmanaged EV scenarios

11.1.3 Energy Efficiency as a Resource

Evaluating energy efficiency as a selectable resource can help to identify the shapes and costs of cost-effective EE measures as well as validate the sets of measures that were screened for cost-effectiveness in the market potential study.

Appendix B provides additional background on the process to develop the EE bundles. Two key characteristics were used to categorize the energy efficiency measures into separate bundles: load shape and cost-effectiveness. For load shape, measures were grouped between evening “peak” focused measures versus flatter, “other” measures. For cost-effectiveness, measures were grouped by their benefit-cost ratio determined in the market potential study where A is greater than 1.2, B is 1.0 to less than 1.2, C is 0.8 to less than 1.0, and D is less than 0.8.

In the supply curve bundling using the market potential study results, the majority of measures were screened to be highly cost-effective in the “A” grouping and flatter “Other” measures provided a significant portion of the energy savings in the Achievable Technical potential. Their selection in the RESOLVE modeling validates the benefit-cost testing in the market potential study, that energy efficiency can be a cost-effective resource alongside other supply-side resources and that peak focused measures are not necessarily desired more than flatter measures.

Across all islands, the same measures that were screened to be cost-effective in the market potential study with benefit-cost ratios greater than 1 were also selected by RESOLVE. On O’ahu and Hawai’i Island, the flatter “Other” bundles were preferred and less energy efficiency was selected than in the Base forecast. On Maui and Moloka’i, “Other” and “Peak” bundles were preferred with more energy efficiency selected

than in the forecast. On Lāna’i, only the “Other” bundles were selected with the selected energy efficiency exceeding the forecast.

The model’s preference for the “Other” shape mimics a baseloaded firm unit. While the “Peak” shape was also selected on some islands, the “Other” shape was selected in greater quantities, indicating that reducing system costs in all hours is more cost-effective than targeting just the peak hours.

Although the model did not select the exact same amount of energy efficiency as assumed in the Base forecast, the Base forecast provides a reasonable target for energy efficiency to be procured through a grid services type of competitive procurement because other resource, transmission and distribution needs were based on achieving at least the energy efficiency level forecasted in the Base scenario. The procurement can provide a market test for the cost and performance of energy efficiency and an opportunity to evaluate specific EE proposals rather than the aggregated supply curves considered here. Additionally, more energy efficiency would contribute toward meeting our carbon reduction goals and could reduce land requirements for large-scale resources.

11.1.3.1 O’ahu

In the O’ahu Base forecast, RESOLVE selected the “Other A” bundle, and no Peak bundles were selected. Additionally, as shown in Figure 11-13, combined energy efficiency because of codes and standards and the selected “Other A” bundle is less than the base EE forecast for most hours of the day, especially during the evening.

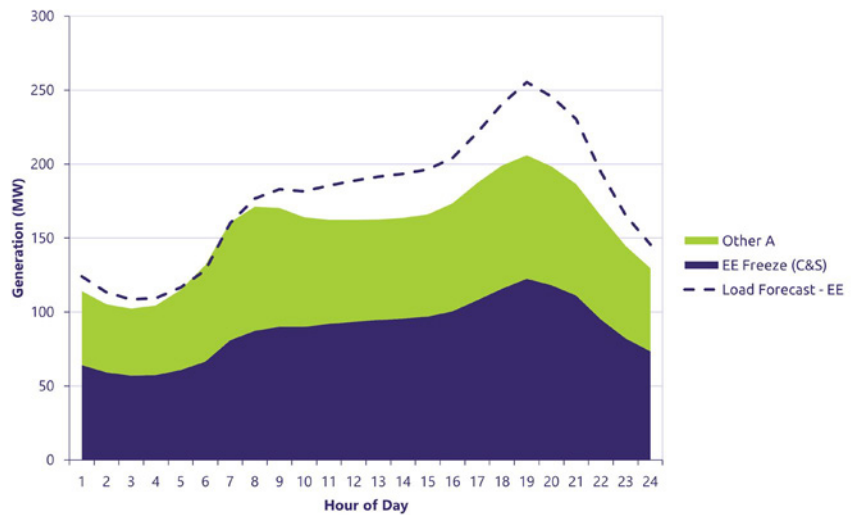


Figure 11-13. O’ahu: EE Base forecast layer vs. EE RESOLVE selected resources, 2030

11.1.3.2 Hawai’i Island

In the Hawai’i Island Base forecast, RESOLVE selected the “Other A” and “Other B” bundles, and no “Peak” bundles were selected. Additionally, as shown in Figure 11-14, combined energy efficiency because of codes and standards and the selected bundles is less than the Base EE forecast for most hours of the day, especially during the evening.

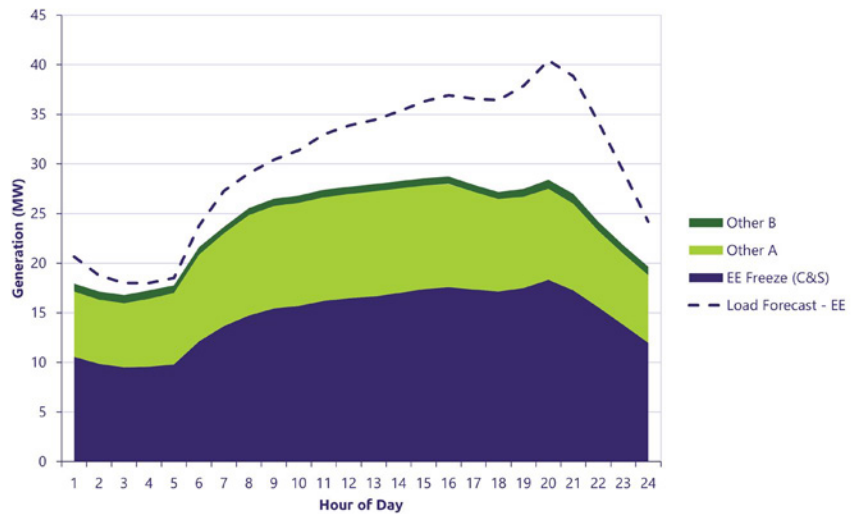


Figure 11-14. Hawai’i Island: EE Base forecast layer vs. EE RESOLVE selected resources, 2030

11.1.3.3 Maui

In the Maui Base forecast, RESOLVE selected the “Peak A,” “Peak B,” “Other A,” and “Other B” bundles. As shown in Figure 11-15, the amount of EE bundles selected were greater than the base EE forecast for all hours of the day. This indicates that more energy efficiency than forecasted on Maui would be cost-effective for the system.

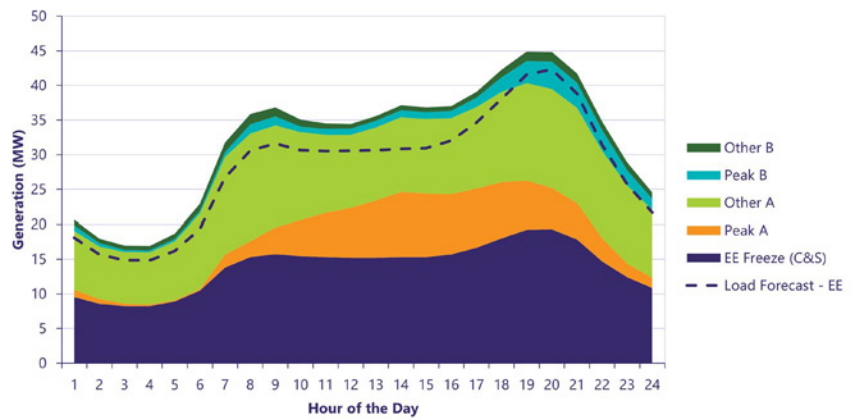


Figure 11-15. Maui: EE Base forecast layer vs. EE RESOLVE selected resources, 2030

11.1.3.4 Moloka‘i

In the Moloka‘i Base forecast, RESOLVE selected the “Peak B,” “Other A,” and “Other B” bundles. As shown in Figure 11-16, the amount of EE bundles selected were greater than the Base EE forecast for all hours of the day. This indicates that more energy efficiency than forecasted on Moloka‘i would be cost-effective for the system.

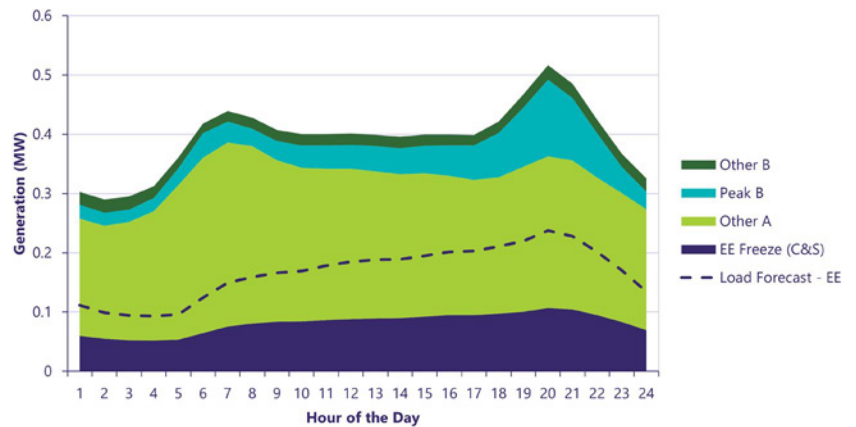


Figure 11-16. Moloka‘i: EE Base forecast layer vs. EE RESOLVE selected resources, 2030

11.1.3.5 Lāna‘i

In the Lāna‘i Base forecast, RESOLVE selected the “Other A” and “Other B” bundles. As shown in Figure 11-17, the amount of EE bundles selected were greater than the Base EE forecast for all hours of the day. This indicates that more energy efficiency than forecasted on Lāna‘i would be cost-effective for the system.

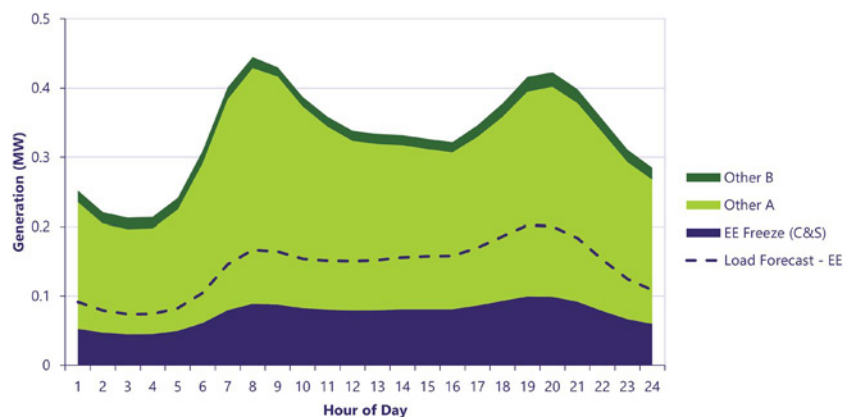


Figure 11-17. Lāna‘i: EE Base forecast layer vs. EE RESOLVE selected resources, 2030

11.2 Procurement Plan

The following sections describe our plans to competitively procure resources aligned with the needs identified in this report. Competitive procurements are governed by the Framework for Competitive Bidding to ensure a fair process, which allows us to seek solutions from the market at the best prices for our customers.

11.2.1 Process

With the preferred resource plans on each island identified, the resource, transmission and distribution needs will inform various RFPs (or other mechanisms like requests for information or expressions of interest) to seek competitive solutions from the market.

The novelty of Integrated Grid Planning is the seamless integration between planning and sourcing solutions from the energy marketplace. We envision that procurements for various needs are warranted and, as described in this section, we plan to procure large-scale resources, NWAs and grid services. There are specific locational benefits as identified in the transmission and distribution needs analysis that may also be integrated into the various RFPs.

The Framework for Competitive Bidding, included in Appendix G, which was put forth by the competitive procurement working group and approved by the PUC for use in the Integrated Grid Planning process, was modified to reflect the current planning environment that has evolved in the 14 or more years since the initial framework was created.

The revised Framework for Competitive Bidding considered a few key areas:

- **Grid needs and system resources.** We updated the framework to describe the steps and process broadly to allow for more

flexibility to meet grid needs to reflect the current market environment, such as new resource technologies and NWAs.

- **Long-term RFP.** While no specific updates were made for projects that require longer development time (i.e., 8–12 years), the Working Group believed that the updated framework provides sufficient flexibility to issue procurements of this type.
- **Interconnection and procurement scoping.** This is an area that the Working Group agreed could be pursued outside the framework and, therefore, no modifications were made. However, we have been working with stakeholders to improve and streamline the interconnection process and have been doing so through the recent CBRE and Stage 3 procurements as well as through the Performance-Based Regulation proceeding.

Finally, to grow the energy market as intended, we envision routine procurements to urgently address the needs as discussed throughout this report. We have a long way to go to reach our goals with time running short; to that end these Integrated Grid Plans serve as living roadmaps that provide sufficient guidance to acquire solutions to meet our goals. Similar to the progress we have made through Stage 1, 2 and 3 procurements over the past several years, we expect to continue competitive procurements on a routine basis (i.e., annual or once every 2 years) for the years ahead. While the urgent timeline to meet climate goals may necessitate a large procurement in the near term, we believe that smaller procurements on a regular schedule instead of large procurements (i.e., Stage 2 and 3 RFPs) would lead to a smoother and more efficient procurement and interconnection process because of the complexity and logistics to develop and execute projects in Hawai'i.

11.2.2 Large-scale Competitive Procurements

Competitive procurements are a key way to ensure that we acquire the lowest-cost, best-fit resources for customers to address affordability.

Additionally, consistent with State policy, and in its Inclinations, the PUC stated its intent to pursue a balanced portfolio of energy resources:

There is clear evidence that pursuing a diverse portfolio of renewable energy resources provides the best long-term strategy to maximize the use of renewables to achieve public policy goals. Project development and system integration costs may rise as higher levels of renewable resources are added to each grid and higher levels of any single energy resource will increase the challenge of adding new projects. Furthermore, as communities with the most abundant indigenous renewable resource are increasingly asked to host energy infrastructure, these communities are understandably concerned with the impacts of these projects and have voiced their opposition in several instances. For these reasons, the Commission supports a balanced and diverse portfolio of energy resources as the best long-term strategy to achieve the state's energy goals.

The challenges identified in the Inclinations have come into sharper focus in recent years. Communities are understandably concerned with the use of land and hosting projects in their neighborhoods. As discussed in this report, community engagement is central to the energy system transformation. A balanced portfolio of resources will ultimately increase reliability and resilience, introduce geographic diversity and allow for sustainable uses of land.

Through our community engagement efforts and analysis to evaluate REZs, we are also considering different options to identify communities we can collaborate with to develop REZs to site future renewable projects. Pre-selecting locations or areas for renewable projects as part of the RFP has potential benefits, including to engage with communities early, plan and build infrastructure needed to enable or expand transmission capacity, and streamline the procurement process.

We also prefer competitive procurements to specify attributes, services and capabilities required rather than specific technologies. However, recent all-source procurements through the Stage 1 and Stage 2 RFPs have led to the acquisition of exclusively solar paired with 4-hour energy storage and standalone energy storage resources. As described in Section 12.3, as the quantity of solar and storage increases, the value of solar and storage diminishes in their ability to fully replace the firm capacity resources that are expected to be retired over the next decade. To address critical reliability needs and resource diversity, a range of technology options should be considered, including variable and firm generation, fuel flexibility, renewable fuels, long-duration storage, offshore resources and pump storage hydro, among others. These types of projects may take longer to develop than solar and storage projects. In some instances, it may be prudent to specify technologies consistent with the Integrated Grid Plan to send market signals that certain types of attributes are needed to fulfill certain grid needs.

11.2.3 Long-term RFP

To facilitate enabling resource diversity we believe issuing an RFP that allows projects that have longer development times (such as pump storage hydro, offshore wind, geothermal and projects that require transmission infrastructure) to submit proposals is the prudent course of action. These

are the types of resources and technologies that have either been suggested by communities and stakeholders or selected in the capacity expansion modeling. The long-term RFP concept is supported by intervenors in the Integrated Grid Planning proceeding. Progression Hawai'i stated, in response to our first review point, that it supports a "long-term RFP concept as a pathway to integrate other technologies into the resource portfolio other than solar and storage that will enhance the reliability and resilience of the system through resource diversification" (March 4 Reply Comments at 54). Progression Hawai'i further recommended that the solicitation allow commercial operations out to 2035 (June Reply Comments at 5).

In preparation for the long-term RFP, we issued an expression of interest for multi-day energy storage in April 2022, and for projects that require a longer development time frame in July 2022. We received several responses and we discussed the results of the expression of interest at the Stakeholder Technical Working Group meeting in February 2023. In that meeting, we discussed what changes to the RFP process would need to occur to facilitate the inclusion of long-term resources into the first round of Integrated Grid Plan procurements.

We identified numerous RFP terms that would require modification if long-term resources were to be included in the same solicitation as more near-term resources. First, both developers and Hawaiian Electric recognized the challenges of providing and holding to firm pricing for resources that could be years longer away from commercial operation than the projects currently procured. This challenge further impacts the ability to effectively evaluate near-term and long-term resources if the pricing for long-term resources could change. Other examples of modifications that will likely be necessary include the requirements for certain actions at the time of

bid submission, such as site control, and model submission. In addition, the overall RFP schedule will likely require modification, and contract terms will also need to be developed to contemplate the longer period between contract execution and commercial operations.

Given the necessary differences identified, it is likely that a separate RFP for long-term resources will be needed. An RFP with terms that contemplate the longer development cycle can be better tailored to the uncertainty surrounding bids with significantly later in-service dates. The idea would be to issue both the near-term and long-term procurements in the same time frame.

In the development of the long-term RFP, the PUC also instructed Hawaiian Electric to assess the "feasibility of using existing power plant sites to locate new, quick-start, fuel-efficient, flexible generation, to leverage existing site transmission and fuel supply infrastructure capacity that would be freed-up by retirements of existing generating units" (Order 32053 at 93). While the long-term RFP has not yet been drafted, we will look to further explore this possibility.

Pursuant to the PUC's guidance, we are also exploring if other company-owned sites could be made available for interconnection of a variety of technologies in our RFPs, and further seeking ways to streamline the interconnection process.

11.2.4 Bid Evaluation

Consistent with the approved Framework for Competitive Bidding and the process employed in the Stage 1, 2 and 3 RFPs, the Integrated Grid Plan RFPs will continue to employ a multi-step evaluation process. Once the proposals are received, they will be subject to a consistent and defined review, evaluation and selection process. We review each proposal submission to determine if it meets the Eligibility Requirements and

Threshold Requirements. Proposals that have successfully met these requirements will then enter a two-phase process for proposal evaluation, which includes the Initial Evaluation resulting in the development of a Priority List, followed by the opportunity for Priority List proposals to provide Best and Final Offers, and then a Detailed Evaluation process to arrive at a Final Award Group.

The Initial Evaluation consists of two parts: a price evaluation and a non-price evaluation. The price and non-price evaluations result in a relative ranking and scoring of all eligible proposals. In the Stage 3 RFP, 11 non-price criteria range from community outreach to experience and qualifications, to financial strength and financing plan. While the criteria for the Integrated Grid Planning RFP have yet to be developed, they will largely be similar to what has been included in previous RFPs.

11.2.5 NWA Competitive Procurement

For the favorable NWA opportunities to address distribution grid needs identified in the distribution planning process, we will first seek Expression of Interest (EOI) from developers and aggregators who are capable of developing grid-scale renewable projects or aggregating distributed energy resources/energy efficiency in locations that will help reduce loading on circuits and transformers that are forecasted to experience overload conditions. Performance requirements in the form of yearly capacity (MW) and energy (MWh) grid needs, along with corresponding hourly peak MW and energy profiles, are provided in the EOI. The NPV replacement or deferral value of the traditional wires solution is also included to provide guidance on the potential cost-competitiveness of NWA solutions.

Upon receiving sufficient interest to develop cost-competitive large-scale renewable projects or aggregating DER/EE projects in the identified locations to address the distribution grid need, we intend to issue targeted RFPs to procure the grid need resources under the Framework for Competitive Bidding.

11.2.6 Grid Services Competitive Procurement

In addition to programs, there are opportunities to acquire customer energy resources through competitive procurements as we have done over the past several years through grid service purchase agreements.

We plan to continue to seek grid services through contractual agreements. Based on the EE supply curve analysis we believe that including energy efficiency as part of the grid services would help to complement existing EE programs, accelerate adoption of energy efficiency, allow for competitive market pricing, and target location-specific benefits.

11.2.6.1 Resilience and Microgrids

As discussed in Sections 7 and 10, resilience is an important part of the Integrated Grid Plan. We currently have in place a microgrid services tariff and a utility-owned and -operated microgrid, the Schofield Generation Station, in partnership with the U.S. Army to support critical operations. We are also seeking to develop a microgrid for the North Kohala community through a competitive procurement. In the case of North Kohala, the value of the microgrid includes the deferral of a second sub-transmission line (i.e., an NWA) to supply North Kohala whenever there is an outage on the sub-transmission line that feeds the community. We believe that enhancing the resilience of communities through competitive procurement of resilience services would

substantially meet the objectives of Act 200 and the PUC’s microgrid services proceeding. We plan to apply the lessons learned of the North Kohala RFP and implementation to future procurements that would identify potential microgrid opportunities that are aligned with our ETIPP, equity, resilience system hardening program, and Resilience Working Group efforts. A procurement would also allow the market to determine the value and compensation for resilience services, provide flexibility to determine the performance and capabilities needed for each unique microgrid opportunity, the best way to integrate and use DER for resilience, determine the supply and demand for microgrids in Hawai’i, and identify prospective developers of microgrids. Additional valuations of resilience consistent with methods currently contemplated by the industry as discussed in Section 7 may also be considered.

11.2.7 Revised Portfolio

Following the selection of programs and projects in the Integrated Grid Plan procurements, near-term generic resources identified in the preferred resource plan to meet grid needs will be replaced by the actual procured resource. In the next cycle of Integrated Grid Planning or as part of smaller updates, these resources will be assumed as planned additions and a starting point from which incremental grid needs can be identified.

This page intentionally left blank

12 Securing Generation Reliability and Assessing Risks

We performed an in-depth generation reliability analysis to establish conditions and pathways to deactivate, retire or, in some cases, accelerate retirement of fossil fuel-based generators. This section further describes the risks and uncertainties and potential ways to mitigate them.

In our discussions with customers, reliability remains of paramount importance as we navigate the transition to 100% renewable energy. We must provide reliable service through the transition, especially as we modernize our generation portfolio. To have an unreliable system would undermine the trust we have with our customers and prevent us from achieving our desired goals.

The existing generating fleet is becoming increasingly less reliable because of age and the way we now operate the grid. We need new, modern generators that can more easily adapt to the changing grid that will be dominated by solar, wind and energy storage resources. New, modern generators also come with higher reliability compared to the existing fossil fuel-based generators.

Generation reliability is an area of concern in Performance-Based Regulation and is intertwined with State policy to retire fossil fuel-based generation as soon as practicable, and the risks associated with continuing to operate our aging generation fleet well past its original design life.

In the Performance-Based Regulation proceeding, the PUC issued Order 37969, identifying several areas of concern, including grid reliability and timely retirement of fossil fuel-based generation. The PUC staff's objectives in proposing performance incentives in these areas are to ensure adequate planning and operations of grid reliability, and accelerate integration of renewable resources ahead of retirement schedules.

In addition, through Order 32053, Ruling on RSWG Work Product, in Docket 2011-0206, the PUC made the following observations in ordering the development of Power Supply Improvement Plans, which are addressed in this section:

1. The impact each retirement, without replacement, would have on adequacy of power supply and reserve margins under existing capacity planning criteria;
2. An analysis of how the capacity value of solar, wind, energy storage and demand response resources will be factored into the determination of the adequacy of power supply;

- An analysis of feasibility of utilizing existing power plant sites to locate new, quick-start, fuel-efficient, flexible generation, to leverage existing site transmission and fuel supply infrastructure capacity that would be freed-up by retirements of existing generating units (Order No. 32053 at 92-93)

Moreover, the 2020 management audit conducted by the PUC noted our current generating fleet operating risk. The auditor states that “despite best efforts, the risk of failures in parts of the plants—including catastrophic failures—will continue to increase ... in our estimation this is an important risk that should not be disregarded and contingency plans should be developed.” (Hawaiian Electric Management Audit Final Report at 168).

In the following section we use data and analysis to address these issues and offer a path forward to mitigate these risks.

12.1 Deactivation of Fossil Fuel-Based Generators

For the purposes of identifying grid needs our analysis assumed that certain amounts of firm fossil fuel-based generating capacity would be removed from operations. The actual deactivation or retirement of generation from service is conditioned upon several factors, including whether sufficient resources have been acquired and placed into service to provide replacement grid services, underwent a proving period to ensure reliable and stable operation, among other considerations, such as overall system reliability and resilience.

The planned removal-from-service schedules for O’ahu, Hawai’i Island and Maui are provided below in Table 12-1. These schedules represent initial assumptions made on the timing for the removal of utility-owned, fossil fuel-based generating units based primarily on age or environmental regulations.

Retirement decisions are permanent and irreversible, and in some cases, as described below, are forced by environmental compliance or our ability to obtain spare parts to continue operations of the generator.

Table 12-1. Planned Removal-from-Service Assumptions for O’ahu, Hawai’i Island and Maui

Year	O’ahu	Hawai’i Island	Maui
2024	Waiau 3–4 removed from service	n/a	n/a
2025		Puna Steam on standby	n/a
2027	Waiau 5–6 removed from service	Hill 5–6 removed from service	Kahului 1–4, Mā’alaea 10–13 removed from service
2029	Waiau 7–8 removed from service	n/a	n/a
2030		n/a	Mā’alaea 1–3, 4–9 removed from service
2033	Kahe 1–2 removed from service	n/a	n/a
2037	Kahe 3–4 removed from service	n/a	n/a
2046	Kahe 5–6 removed from service	n/a	n/a

Deactivation is a state where there is no present intention to run the unit, but it is available for reactivation in an emergency. The unit is laid up and preserved and can be reactivated in a number of months if needed.

Standby status is a similar state to deactivation where there is no present intention to run the unit, but it could be activated and used in an emergency.

The Hill 5 and 6 and Kahului 1–4 generators are slated for retirement in their designated years to comply with the State Implementation Plan associated with the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency’s Regional Haze Rule. Likewise, the Puna Steam unit will switch to a cleaner fuel and likely be placed in standby status for the same reasons. Standby status for Puna Steam will improve the resilience of the Hawai’i Island system. In May 2018, as a result of the loss of PGV from the Kilauea lava eruption, Puna Steam was brought back from standby status, which was critical to meet customer power demands.

Mā’alaea generating unit 7 will be required to install emission reduction technology by the end of 2027. In the future, other units may be subject to further operational limitations, emission controls or forced retirements to meet environmental compliance needs.

Mā’alaea generators 10–13 have limited life remaining because the engine manufacturer has declared the engines obsolete and notified Hawaiian Electric that spare parts may no longer be available in the future. Because these are unique engines, aftermarket parts supply is not reliable. At this time we have secured parts to allow for the units to continue to operate for the next few years. At the same time, the Hawai’i Department of Health has identified the need for emission reductions for these units for the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency’s Regional Haze rule. Such emission reduction systems would require significant investments in obsolete units as previously described. Therefore, we will be required to retire the units between 2029 and 2035 (one in 2029, one in 2030 and two in 2035). However, because of the obsolescence issue, we believe that the units would reach end of life between 2027 and 2029. Our plans include ensuring that new resources are brought online prior to these generating units reaching end of life. However, given the age of our generating fleet, it is possible that other generating units may be unexpectedly subject to parts obsolescence in the future.

Figure 12-1 through Figure 12-4 illustrate the age of the current Hawaiian Electric–owned generating fleet, which has served customers well over the past 70 years.

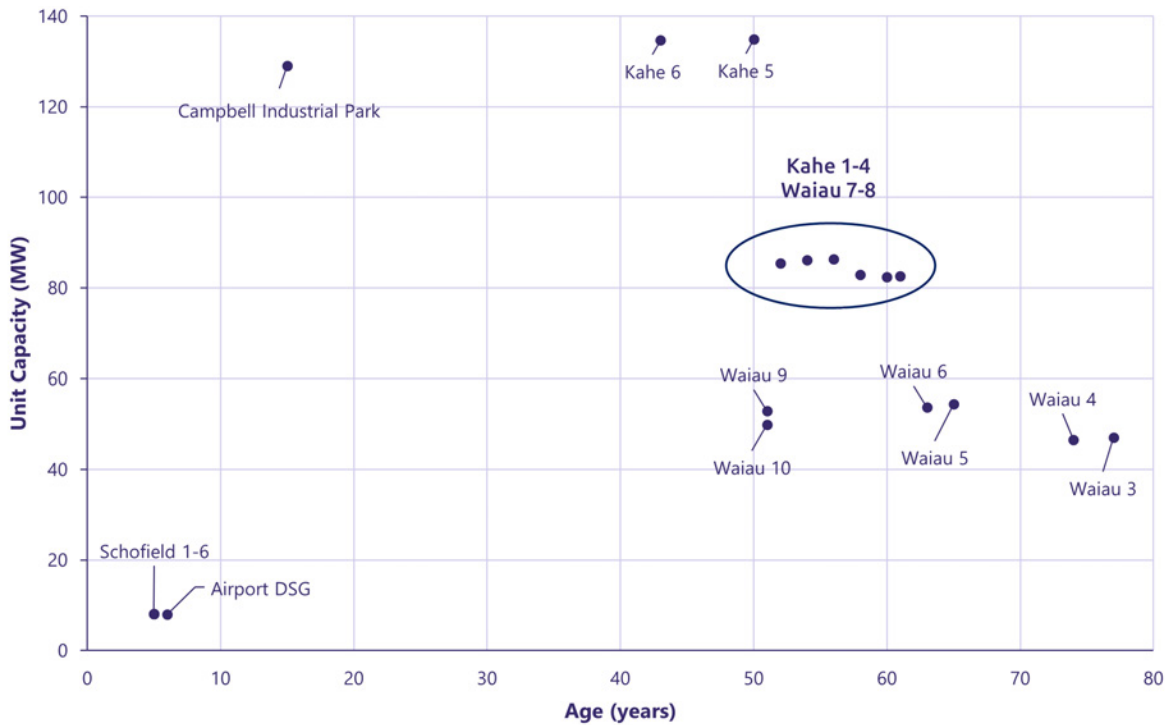


Figure 12-1. O'ahu: size and age of utility-owned generating units

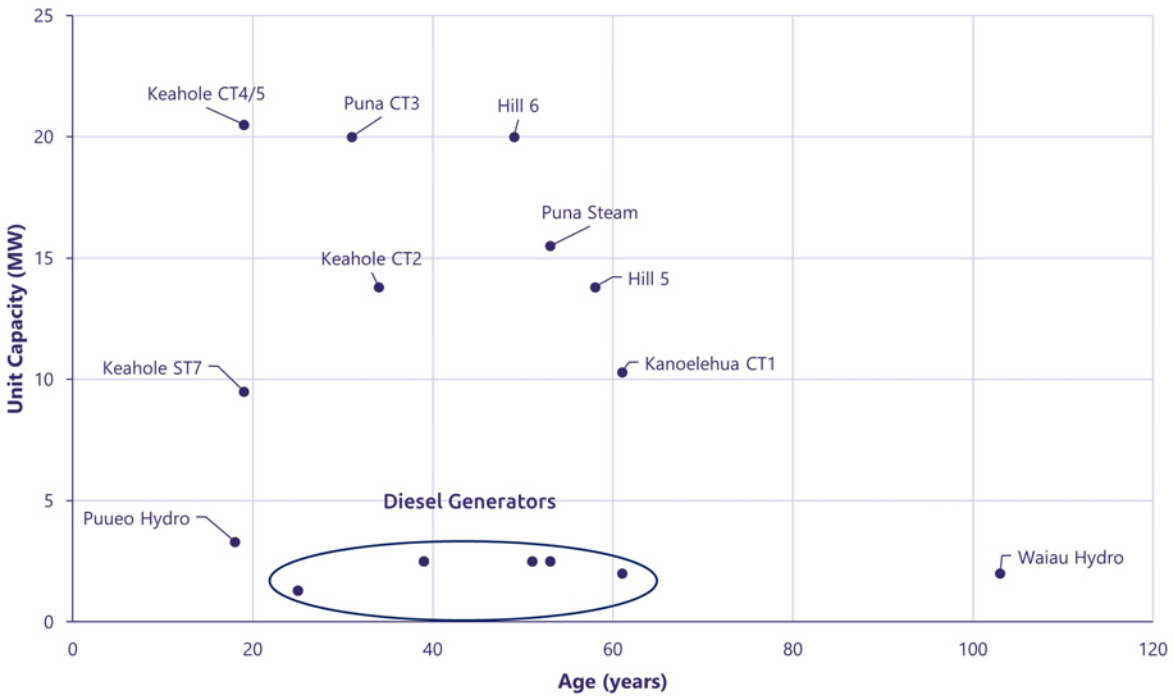


Figure 12-2. Hawai'i Island: size and age of utility-owned generating units

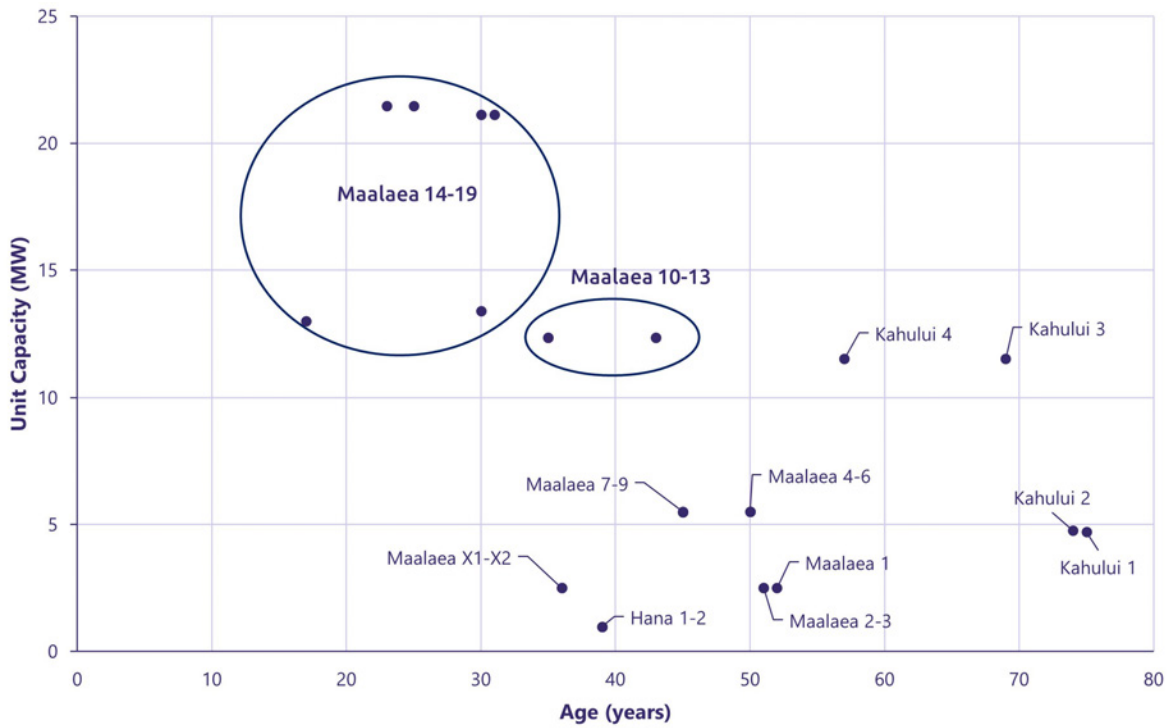


Figure 12-3. Maui: size and age of utility-owned generating units

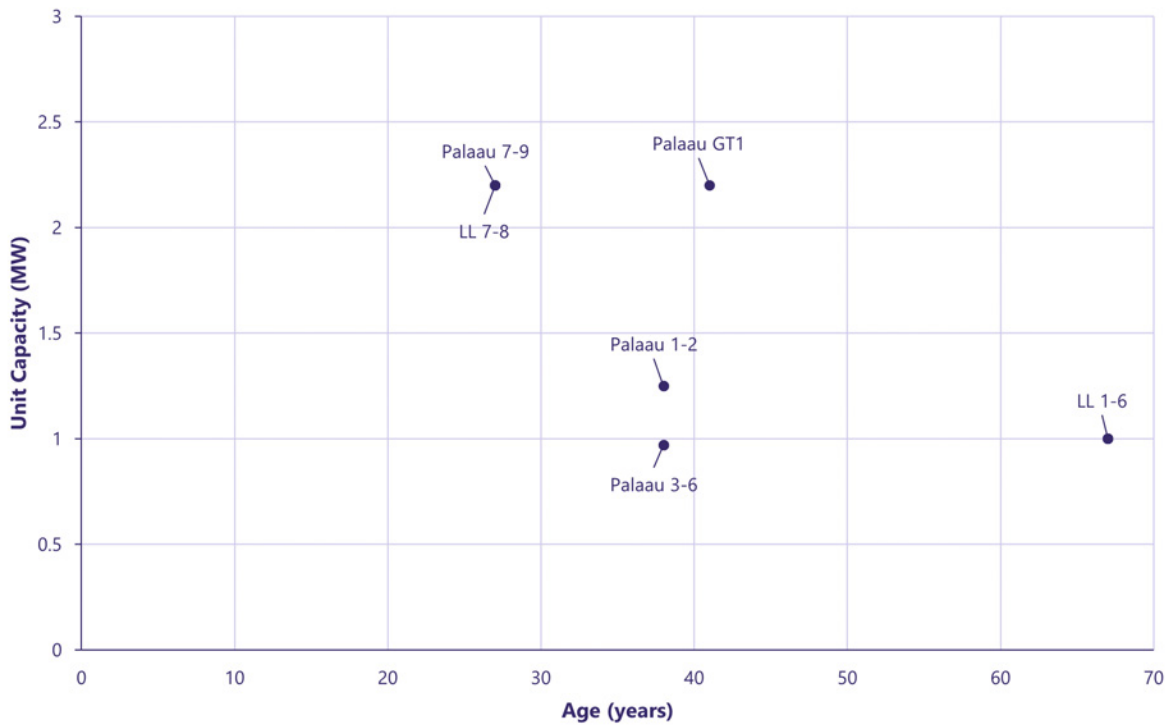


Figure 12-4. Moloka'i and Lāna'i: size and age of utility-owned generating units

By necessity, we operate the existing fossil fuel-based generation fleet at lower minimum loads and cycling units more than they were designed to do. As more renewable projects are integrated over the next few years, generating units, especially steam generation units, will be under increasingly variable operations. Operating the 50- to 75-year-old O’ahu fleet, for example, with increased load ramping, low-load operation and

offline cycling accelerates the aging process, which has led to and will continue to cause increasing rates of forced outages and/or derations of firm capacity on a daily basis, as shown in Figure 12-5. These reliability risks must be urgently addressed—this is foundational to achieving the State’s decarbonization and renewable energy goals.

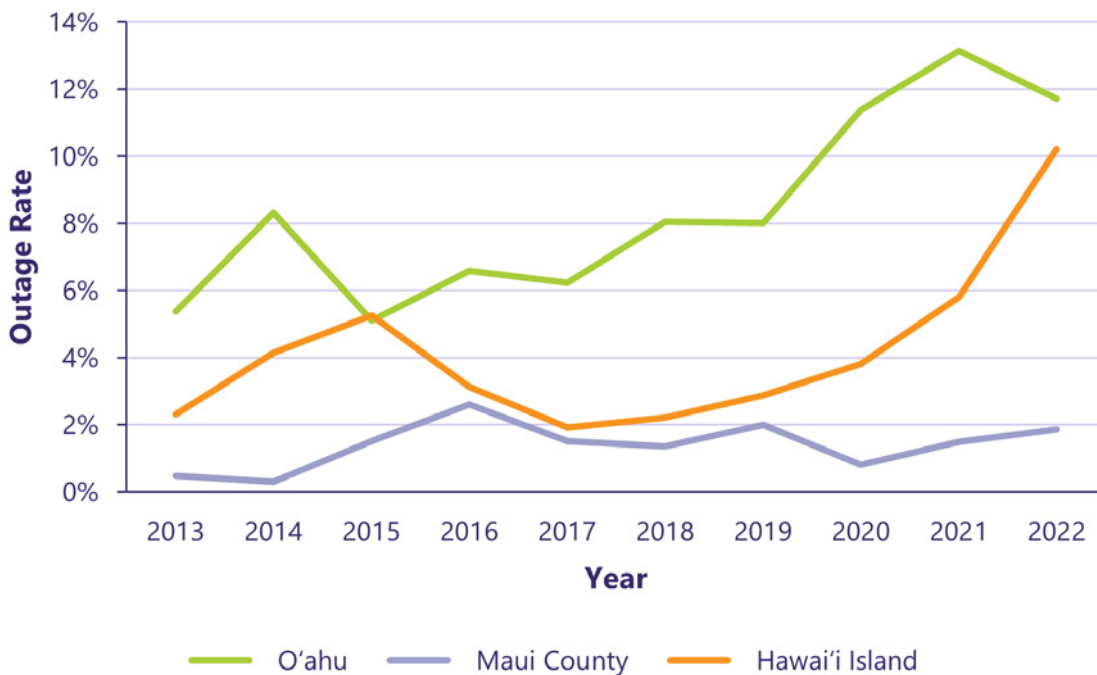


Figure 12-5. Weighted equivalent forced outage rates for O’ahu, Hawai’i Island and Maui County

Major repairs and maintenance are expected on steam units for the reasons described above. Types of repairs include replacement of major turbine components, boiler tubes sections, major valves, major pumps and other critical components. Likewise, increased maintenance on valves, boiler refractory, ducts, fans, feed pumps and other components operating at the edge of their design curves will result in significant increases in operation and maintenance expenses.

To address these acute risks, our resource adequacy analysis identifies pathways to retirement or deactivation of our existing generation fleet as assumed, above, as well as ways to potentially accelerate the retirement or deactivation of our older fossil fuel-based generating units.

In the resource adequacy analysis for Hawai’i Island, we used long-term forced outage rates that may not wholly reflect the upward trend in

outages observed in the last few years in Figure 12-5. The Hawai'i Island analysis may need to be revised in future analyses to reflect recent events including significant outages at HEP that has prompted calls for conservation.

12.2 Growth in Electric Vehicles

Several drivers for near-term growth of EV adoption also pose risks to ensuring sufficient adequacy of supply. Commitments by car rental companies and vehicle manufacturers will increase the availability and diversity of electric vehicles while County and State commitments will increase the coverage of the EV charging network. These commitments will encourage customers to adopt electric vehicles and as electric vehicles become more prevalent, electric demand will increase as these cars will need to be charged from the grid.

Several trends in EV adoption today already underscore the importance of proactive planning for electric vehicles:

- Standard & Poor's estimates that global EV sales grew by about 36% in 2022⁴⁹
- Hawai'i State Energy Office data show 26% year-over-year growth in new EV/plug-in hybrid registrations in Hawai'i for 2022⁵⁰

Commitments made by car rental companies and vehicle manufacturers as well as County and State governments will impact near-term EV adoption.

- Avis has plans to implement EV charging stations across all Hawai'i airports⁵¹
- Hertz aims to convert 25% of its fleet to electric by the end of 2024⁵²
- General Motors, Ford and Stellantis pledged 50% of new EV sales by 2030⁵³
- The Hawai'i Department of Transportation has committed to deploy EV charging infrastructure and electrify its light-duty fleet⁵⁴
- The City and County of Honolulu is converting its vehicle and bus fleet to all electric by 2035⁵⁵

It's not a matter of if, but when EV adoption accelerates. Given the development time for renewable projects or firm generation, we must have sufficient capacity several years before it's needed. The load growth from accelerated EV adoption could happen quickly; for example, a State or federal policy could quickly ramp up EV adoption like the customer-sited solar boom under net energy metering in the 2010s. Because of this risk, Section 12.3 examines the High Load forecast, which incorporates the High EV load layer where aggressive policies are put into place to decarbonize light-duty vehicles and eBuses in the transportation sector.

⁴⁹ <https://www.spglobal.com/commodityinsights/en/market-insights/blogs/metals/013123-ev-sales-momentum-to-face-challenges-in-2023-but-long-term-expectations-unaffected>

⁵⁰ <https://energy.hawaii.gov/energy-data/>

⁵¹ <https://www.civilbeat.org/2023/02/honolulu-new-airport-rental-center-has-lots-of-electric-cars-but-only-one-charging-station/>

⁵² <https://www.thedetroitbureau.com/2023/01/rental-car-giant-enterprise-backs-equitable-ev-charging-infrastructure-expansion/>

⁵³ <https://www.protocol.com/climate/electric-vehicle-automaker-goals>

⁵⁴ <https://hidot.hawaii.gov/blog/2021/04/14/first-electric-vehicles-picked-up-through-the-statewide-multi-agency-service-contract-arrive/>

⁵⁵ <https://www.resilientoahu.org/transportation>

12.3 Generation Reliability Risk Assessment

Based on our experience, acute risks and uncertainties come with large-scale development of both solar and wind generation. We developed reliability curves that provide insight into how reliability may change if the optimal plans (as described in Section 8) are not realized or experience delays. Risks are particularly important to understand as the execution of project development has encountered significant challenges over the past several years and the degrading reliability of our existing generation system.

12.3.1 O'ahu

Uncertainty in forecasted electricity demand is a large source of risk for O'ahu. Section 8.2.2 shows how the planned O'ahu system meets reliability targets in 2030 and 2035 but requires additional resources in a High Load scenario. This section shows how adding or removing resources from the O'ahu system affects reliability metrics. Shown below in Table 12-2 and Table 12-3 is a summary of the resource adequacy results for different scenarios of future firm and variable plans. Further detailed discussion is presented in the subsequent sections.

Table 12-2. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, O'ahu 2030

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	1,173	300	450	164	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Land-Constrained	1,173	300	450	0	0	54	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.000
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
180 MW hybrid solar	1,173	0	180	0	0	167	13.58	24.47	72.44	9.74	0.140
450 MW hybrid solar	1,173	0	450	0	0	167	5.12	9.72	20.51	3.02	0.044
700 MW hybrid solar	1,173	0	450	0	250	167	1.73	3.32	6.43	0.95	0.014
958 MW hybrid solar	1,173	0	450	0	508	167	0.48	0.96	1.86	0.27	0.004
1,595 MW hybrid solar	1,173	0	450	0	1,145	167	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.02	0.000
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
0 MW firm	1,173	0	450	0	0	167	5.12	9.72	20.51	3.02	0.044
100 MW firm	1,173	100	450	0	0	167	0.61	1.11	1.92	0.23	0.003
150 MW firm	1,173	150	450	0	0	167	0.16	0.22	0.35	0.03	0.000
200 MW firm	1,173	200	450	0	0	167	0.02	0.04	0.09	0.01	0.000
300 MW firm	1,173	300	450	0	0	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Fossil Fuel Retirement Risk Assessment											
Base, deactivation of 600 MW of firm gen.	567	300	450	164	1,145	167	0.04	0.08	0.22	0.04	0.001
Land-Constrained, deactivation of 170 MW of firm gen.	1,008	300	450	0	0	54	0.06	0.11	0.20	0.02	0.000

Table 12-3. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, O‘ahu 2035

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	800	508	450	564	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Land-Constrained	800	508	450	430	0	194	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.000
Base, high load	800	508	450	564	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Land-Constrained, high load	800	508	450	430	0	194	0.65	1.42	3.28	0.60	0.007
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
450 MW hybrid solar, high load	800	508	450	0	0	167	3.43	6.97	16.86	3.21	0.035
700 MW hybrid solar, high load	800	508	450	0	250	167	1.96	4.02	9.47	1.71	0.019
958 MW hybrid solar, high load	800	508	450	0	508	167	0.45	0.94	2.26	0.45	0.005
1,595 MW hybrid solar, high load	800	508	450	0	1,145	167	0.15	0.28	0.65	0.16	0.002
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
508 MW firm, high load	800	508	450	0	0	167	3.43	6.97	16.86	3.21	0.035
558 MW firm, high load	800	558	450	0	0	167	1.72	3.46	8.30	1.46	0.016
658 MW firm, high load	800	658	450	0	0	167	0.37	0.83	1.66	0.25	0.003
808 MW firm, high load	800	808	450	0	0	167	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.000
Fossil Fuel Retirement Risk Assessment											
Base, deactivation of 440 MW of firm gen.	359	508	450	564	1,145	167	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.000
Base, 300 MW new firm gen., deactivation of 170 MW of firm gen.	628	300	450	564	1,145	167	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.000
Base, 300 MW new firm gen., deactivation of 440 MW of firm gen.	359	300	450	564	1,145	167	0.72	1.60	3.11	0.52	0.007
Land-Constrained, deactivation of 170 MW of firm gen.	628	508	450	430	0	194	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.000
Land-Constrained, deactivation of 440 MW of firm gen.	359	508	450	430	0	194	0.44	0.95	2.29	0.37	0.005
Land-Constrained, 300 MW new firm gen., reactivation of 170 MW of firm gen.	965	300	450	430	0	194	0.05	0.10	0.21	0.04	0.001

12.3.1.1 Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts

As described earlier, if O’ahu obtains 450 MW of hybrid solar and 300 MW of firm generation by 2030 through the Stage 3 procurement, the system should meet the loss of load expectation target of 0.1 day per year. However, if we do not obtain any new firm generation, the system may not meet the loss of load expectation target depending on how much variable renewable generation is procured and placed into service.

To determine the sensitivity of the loss of load expectation based on the amount of variable renewable generation added in 2030 assuming the Base Load, we removed any new firm generation that we plan to acquire through the Stage 3 procurement and varied the amount of future hybrid solar added in 2030.

As shown in Figure 12-6, in 2030, without any new firm generation, nearly 1,600 MW of hybrid solar is needed to meet the 0.1 day/year target. Shown below is the relationship between the loss of load expectation and future hybrid solar added in 2030. Figure 12-6 shows that as we incrementally add more future hybrid solar in 2030, its contribution toward reliability improvements greatly diminishes (particularly after 600 MW of hybrid solar is integrated onto the system), highlighting the need for a diverse resource portfolio. We expect similar results if we replace large-scale solar with distributed, customer-sited hybrid solar.

Importantly, this chart demonstrates the sensitivity of reliability that O’ahu has to small changes in capacity. For example, 200 MW of hybrid solar results in a significant swing (approximately 8.7 days per year) in reliability. We consider this point a significant consideration in how we plan and procure resources to meet our customers’ reliability expectations.

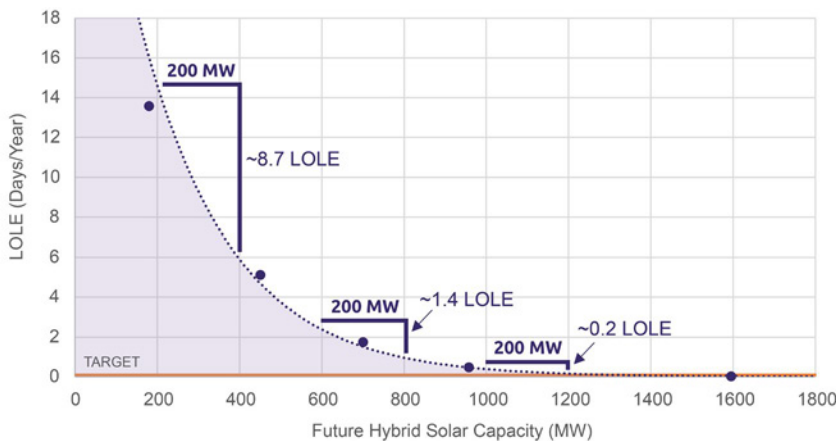


Figure 12-6. O’ahu: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future paired PV hybrid solar capacity (Base Load, 2030)

In Figure 12-7 below we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of our existing system in 2021 (left) and the scenario where we do not add any new firm generation but obtain 450 MW of hybrid solar (right). With only the 450 MW hybrid solar resource (as targeted in Stage 3 procurement), we may experience significant unserved energy during the morning and evening hours because of the weather-dependent, energy-limited nature of wind, solar and energy storage.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	3	12
19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	19	9	3	10
20	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	10	3	1	7	
21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	1	9	
22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5
23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3



HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	1	2	10	53	35	31	13	5	0	2	0	0
1	0	1	2	32	29	20	7	3	1	2	0	0
2	0	1	4	29	21	14	5	3	0	1	0	0
3	1	2	6	64	38	32	20	9	2	3	0	0
4	2	4	17	84	45	36	24	10	3	4	0	0
5	2	3	15	73	42	43	19	12	2	4	0	0
6	5	5	23	124	48	49	17	13	5	6	0	0
7	2	4	8	28	18	17	8	1	1	2	0	0
8	1	0	0	6	4	4	3	0	0	1	0	0
9	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
16	0	1	0	8	3	1	4	0	0	2	0	0
17	1	6	4	36	23	14	12	0	2	8	0	0
18	3	4	4	30	27	16	10	1	3	3	0	0
19	3	14	16	77	74	60	28	0	9	7	0	0
20	0	2	1	32	31	24	18	0	4	2	0	0
21	1	8	7	84	69	45	34	4	4	7	0	0
22	3	12	37	131	97	86	49	1	12	14	0	0
23	3	11	23	84	90	69	29	1	9	8	0	0



Figure 12-7. O’ahu: 2021 existing system (left); no new firm, add 450 MW hybrid solar, Base Load, 2030 (right)

We performed the same analysis for 2035. Unlike the 2030 hybrid solar sensitivity, which assumed the Base Load, this 2035 sensitivity assumed the High Load. With future uncertainties in EV adoption, we wanted to understand the reliability risks associated with load growth due to electrification of transportation.

In this sensitivity, we assume that we successfully acquire the 450 MW of hybrid solar and 300 MW in 2029 and 200 MW in 2032 of firm generation from the Stage 3 procurement. Additional hybrid solar was then added to determine its impact on reliability in 2035. Shown in Figure 12-8, below, is the relationship between the loss of load expectation and incremental additions of hybrid solar in 2035. Similar to 2030, the figure shows that as we add more hybrid solar in 2035, its contribution toward reliability improvements quickly diminishes. It is important to note that, even with resources procured through the Stage 3 procurement and an additional 1,145 MW of hybrid solar, the system may not meet the 0.1 day/year target under the High Load. Based on the relationship shown below, we would need approximately 1,225 MW of hybrid solar in addition to the Stage 3 procurement.

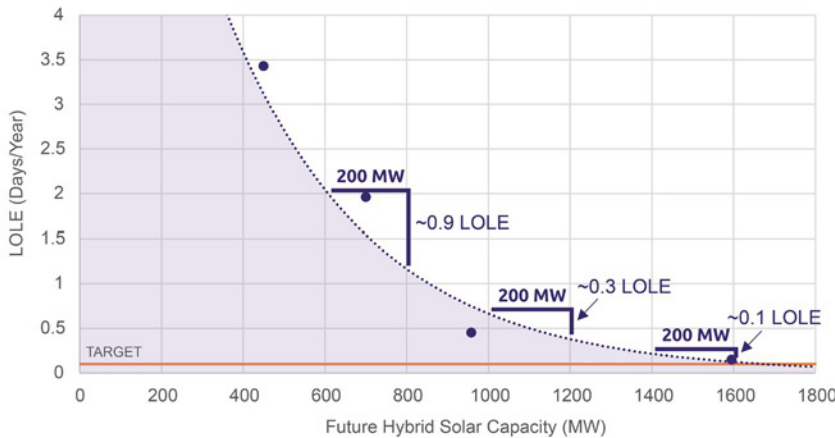


Figure 12-8. O’ahu; relationship between change in loss of load and change in future hybrid solar capacity (High Load, 2035)

In Figure 12-9, we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the scenario with and without the additional 1,150 MW of hybrid solar and 500 MW of firm generation. As shown in the image on

the right, under the High Load, even with 500 MW of new firm resources and nearly 1,600 MW of hybrid solar, we may still experience unserved energy.

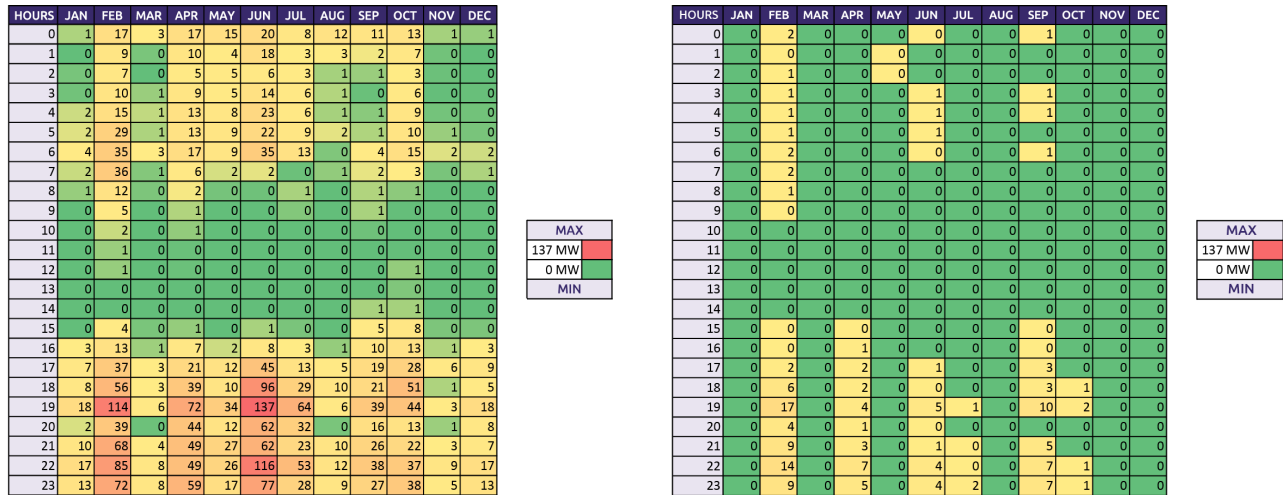


Figure 12-9. O’ahu: add 508 MW firm, add 450 MW hybrid solar, High Load, 2035 (left); add 508 MW firm, add 1,600 MW hybrid solar, High Load, 2035 (right)

12.3.1.2 Firm Generation Reliability Impacts

We performed an analysis to determine how reliability of the system changes based on the procurement or addition of firm generation. We assume the 450 MW of hybrid solar sought in the Stage 3 procurement and incremented firm generation to determine the impacts to reliability.

As shown in Figure 12-10, in 2030, assuming the Base Load, we may need approximately 200 MW of new firm generation to meet the 0.1 day/year loss of load expectation target. Shown below is the relationship between the 2030 loss of load expectation and varying amounts of firm generation. The figure shows that as more firm generation is added in 2030, the reliability improvements decrease; however, in contrast, significantly less capacity of firm generation is needed to improve reliability by the same measure compared to hybrid solar.

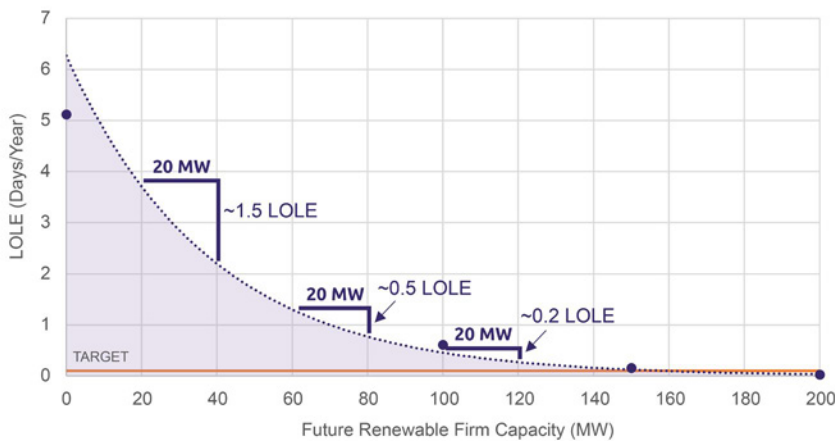


Figure 12-10. O’ahu: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future firm renewable capacity (Base Load, 2030)

In Figure 12-11 below we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the scenario where we do not have new firm generation but have the 450 MW of hybrid solar sought in Stage 3 (left), and the scenario where we add 150 MW of new firm generation along with 450 MW of hybrid solar (right). As shown, the addition of 150 MW of firm generation may help significantly reduce the amount of unserved energy, though we still expect unserved energy during the morning and evening hours.

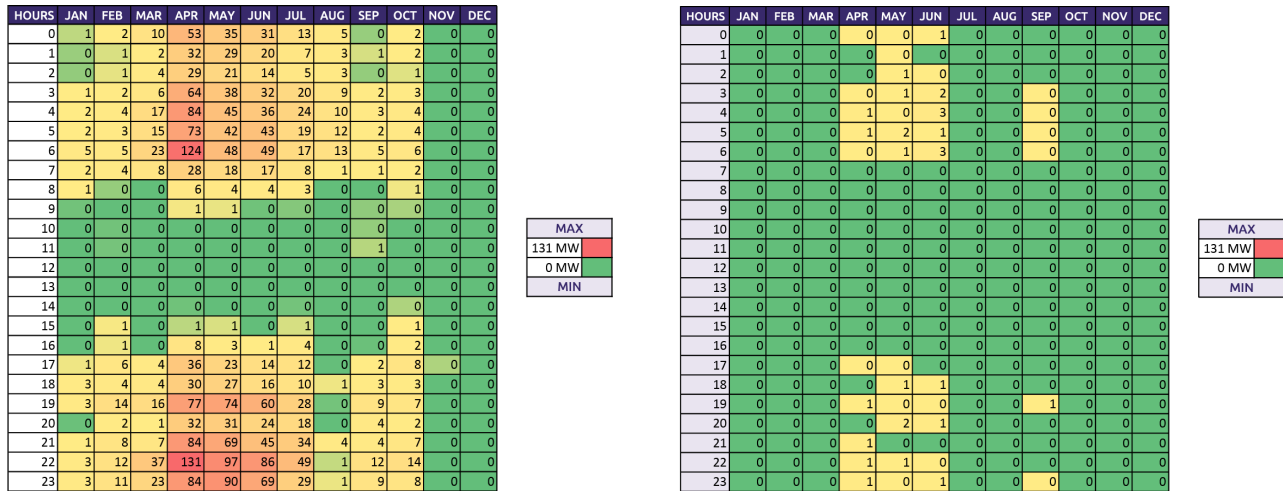


Figure 12-11. O’ahu: no new firm, add 450 MW hybrid solar, Base Load, 2030 (left); add 150 MW firm, add 450 MW hybrid solar, Base Load, 2030 (right)

We also performed analysis to determine how reliability changes based on the procurement of additional firm generation above the 508 MW targeted in the Stage 3 procurement. Similar to the 2035 hybrid solar sensitivity performed, this 2035 firm generation sensitivity assumed the High Load to ensure that the Integrated Grid Plan is capable of reliably serving load growth from accelerated adoption of electric vehicles. Similar to the 2035 analysis on hybrid solar, we assume that 450 MW of hybrid solar, and 500 MW of firm generation sought through the Stage 3 procurement are in service.

Shown below in Figure 12-12 is the relationship between the loss of load expectation and increments of new firm generation in 2035. Based on the results, we would need close to 200 MW of additional firm generation above the 500 MW of firm generation sought in the Stage 3 procurement to meet the 0.1 day/year target under High Load. We also observe the outsized impact the addition (or forced outage) that 100 MW of firm generation can have on reliability, with a change of approximately 4.6 days per year of loss of load.

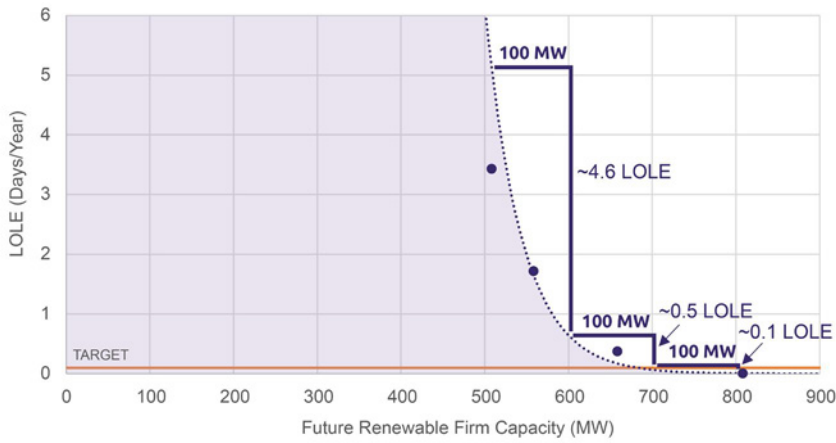


Figure 12-12. O'ahu: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future firm capacity (High Load, 2035)

In Figure 12-13 below we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the scenario with and without an additional 150 MW of firm generation. As shown in the image on the right, under the High Load, we may still experience unserved energy even with 658 MW of new firm generation.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	1	17	3	17	15	20	8	12	11	13	1	1
1	0	9	0	10	4	18	3	3	2	7	0	0
2	0	7	0	5	5	6	3	1	1	3	0	0
3	0	10	1	9	5	14	6	1	0	6	0	0
4	2	15	1	13	8	23	6	1	1	9	0	0
5	2	29	1	13	9	22	9	2	1	10	1	0
6	4	35	3	17	9	35	13	0	4	15	2	2
7	2	36	1	6	2	2	0	1	2	3	0	1
8	1	12	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
9	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
10	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
15	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	5	8	0	0
16	3	13	1	7	2	8	3	1	10	13	1	3
17	7	37	3	21	12	45	13	5	19	28	6	9
18	8	56	3	39	10	96	29	10	21	51	1	5
19	18	114	6	72	34	137	64	6	39	44	3	18
20	2	39	0	44	12	62	32	0	16	13	1	8
21	10	68	4	49	27	62	23	10	26	22	3	7
22	17	85	8	49	26	116	53	12	38	37	9	17
23	13	72	8	59	17	77	28	9	27	38	5	13

MAX
137 MW
0 MW
MIN

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0	0	0	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0
1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
3	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0
5	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
6	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
16	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0
17	0	5	0	3	1	8	0	0	1	6	0	0
18	0	5	0	3	1	8	1	0	0	2	0	0
19	0	8	0	8	0	16	2	0	1	3	0	0
20	0	6	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	0
21	0	6	0	2	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0
22	0	4	0	10	4	18	3	0	1	5	0	0
23	0	4	0	9	2	8	2	0	0	9	0	0

MAX
137 MW
0 MW
MIN

Figure 12-13. O'ahu: add 508 MW firm, add 450 MW hybrid solar, High Load, 2035 (left); add 658 MW firm, add 450 MW hybrid solar, High Load, 2035 (right)

12.3.1.3 Fossil Fuel Retirement Risk Assessment

Given that both the Base and Land-Constrained scenario meet the loss of load expectation target in 2030, we completed analyses to determine whether we could deactivate additional fossil fuel-based generators while maintaining reliability. As shown in Table 12-4, with the Base Load and under the right system conditions, an additional 600 MW of existing fossil-fuel firm generation could be deactivated and still meet the 0.1 day/year loss of load expectation target. In the Land-Constrained scenario, we may be able to deactivate an additional 170 MW of existing fossil-fuel firm generation.

Table 12-4. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, O’ahu, Base Load, 2030, Retirement Sensitivity

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	1,173	300	450	164	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Deactivation of 600 MW of firm gen.	567	300	450	164	1,145	167	0.04	0.08	0.22	0.04	0.001
Land-Constrained	1,173	300	450	0	0	54	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.000
Deactivation of 170 MW of firm gen.	1,008	300	450	0	0	54	0.06	0.11	0.20	0.02	0.000

Given that both the Base and Land-Constrained scenarios meet the loss of load expectation target in 2035, we completed analyses to determine whether we could deactivate additional generators while maintaining reliability. Table 12-5 focuses on the Base scenario. If we acquire 500 MW of new firm generation, 1,600 MW of hybrid solar along with 400 MW of offshore wind and 164 MW onshore wind, we may be able to deactivate an additional 440 MW of additional fossil-fuel firm generation. If we acquire only 300 MW of new firm generation from the Stage 3 procurement, an additional 170 MW of fossil-fuel firm generation could be deactivated.

Table 12-5. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, O’ahu, Base Load, 2035, Retirement Sensitivity, Base Scenario

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base (incl. 400 MW offshore wind)	800	508	450	564	1,145	167	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Deactivation of 440 MW firm gen.	359	508	450	564	1,145	167	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.000
Base (300 MW new firm gen.)	800	300	450	564	1,145	167	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.000
Deactivation of 170 MW firm gen.	628	300	450	564	1,145	167	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.000
Deactivation of 440 MW firm gen.	359	300	450	564	1,145	167	0.72	1.60	3.11	0.52	0.007

Table 12-6 focuses on the Land-Constrained scenario. If we acquire 500 MW of new firm generation, 450 MW of hybrid solar along with 400 MW of offshore wind and 30 MW onshore wind, we may be able to deactivate an additional 170 MW of fossil fuel firm generation. If, however, we acquired only 300 MW of new firm generation through the Stage 3 procurement, we may need to reactivate an additional 170 MW of fossil fuel firm generation to meet our reliability target.

Table 12-6. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, O’ahu, Base Load, 2035, Retirement Sensitivity, Land-Constrained Scenario

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Land-Constrained (incl. 400 MW offshore wind)	800	508	450	430	0	194	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.000
Deactivation of 170 MW firm gen.	628	508	450	430	0	194	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.000
Deactivation of 440MW Firm Gen.	359	508	450	430	0	194	0.44	0.95	2.29	0.37	0.005
Land-Constrained (300 MW new firm gen.)	800	300	450	430	0	194	0.22	0.40	0.86	0.12	0.002
Reactivation of 170 MW existing firm gen.	965	300	450	430	0	194	0.05	0.10	0.21	0.04	0.001

12.3.1.4 3-Day Energy Profile, High Unserved Energy Day

The reliability analyses are the average of the 250 simulation samples. Even though the loss of load expectation meets or exceeds 0.1 day per year, individual samples of weather and firm generation outage combinations may produce significant unserved energy. We show in Figure 12-14 a sample with significant unserved energy, even with 1,600 MW of future hybrid solar (this includes 450 MW acquired through the Stage 3 procurement along with the 1,145 MW of hybrid solar selected by RESOLVE).

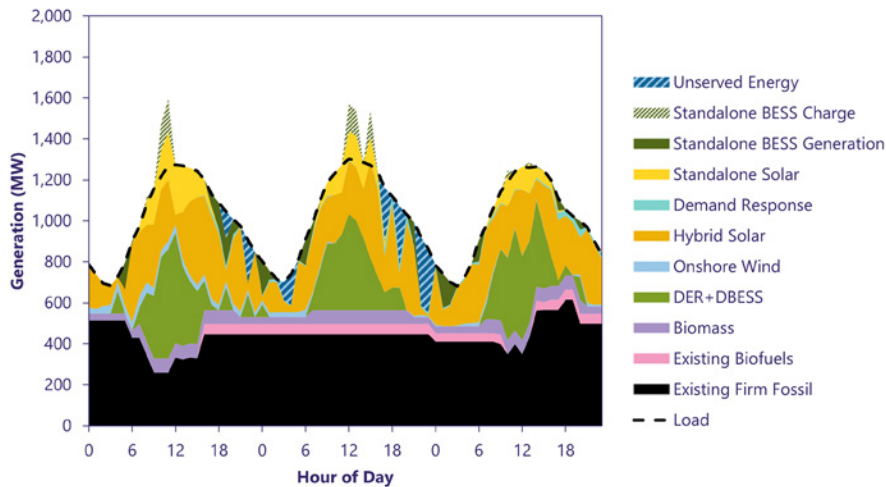


Figure 12-14. O'ahu: detailed energy profile, 2030 high unserved energy load day; Base scenario, Base Load, no new firm, add 1,600 MW hybrid solar

Figure 12-15 shows another sample with significant unserved energy in the Land-Constrained scenario with 300 MW of new firm generation and the reactivation of 170 MW of firm generation.

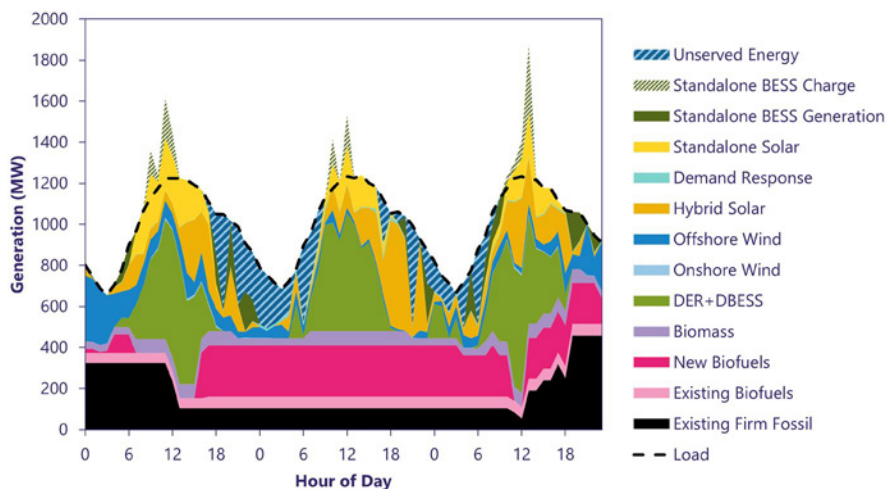


Figure 12-15. O'ahu: detailed energy profile, 2035 high unserved energy load day; Land-Constrained scenario, Base Load, add 300 MW firm, add 450 MW hybrid solar, add 400 MW offshore wind, add 170 MW existing firm

In both figures, we see the important role that a resource with the attributes like a firm generator play in the reliability of the system. The significant duration and magnitude of the unserved energy on the system demonstrates the need for a resource with attributes similar to a firm generator.

12.3.2 Hawai'i Island

Uncertainty in forecasted electricity demand is a large source of risk for Hawai'i Island. Section 8.3.2 shows how the planned Hawai'i Island system meets reliability targets in 2030 and 2035 but requires additional resources in a High Load scenario. This section analyzes how adding or removing resources from the Hawai'i Island system affects reliability metrics. Shown below in Table 12-7 and Table 12-8 is a summary of the resource adequacy results for different scenarios of future firm and variable plans. Further detailed discussion is presented in the subsequent sections. Volcanic activity is an environmental risk unique to Hawai'i Island. Volcanic ash can reduce the effectiveness of solar resources and lava flows can also impact resources in their path.

Table 12-7. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Hawai'i Island 2030

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base, no Stage 3	228	0	0	48	0	7	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Base, (no HEP)	170	0	140	48	0	7	0.004	0.004	0.012	0.000	0.000
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
Base, no Stage 3 (no HEP)	170	0	0	48	0	7	0.092	0.132	0.264	0.003	0.000
60 MW hybrid solar, (no HEP)	170	0	60	48	0	7	0.008	0.008	0.016	0.000	0.000
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
Remove 130 MW firm	97	0	140	48	0	7	4.49	9.56	19.2	0.390	0.037
Remove 100 MW firm	124	0	140	48	0	7	0.176	0.280	0.484	0.005	0.001
Remove 90 MW firm	143	0	140	48	0	7	0.024	0.032	0.072	0.001	0.000

Table 12-8. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Hawai'i Island 2035

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	228	0	140	48	3	7	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
Base, no future RE	228	0	140	0	0	0	0.008	0.024	0.032	0.000	0.000
Base, high load	228	0	140	48	3	7	5.18	10.5	19.8	0.475	0.030
Base high load, no future RE	228	0	140	0	0	0	28.9	64.2	149	4.70	0.454
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
200 MW hybrid solar, high load	228	0	140	0	200	0	3.18	7.75	14.2	0.384	0.037
420 MW hybrid solar, high load	228	0	140	0	420	0	0.176	0.312	0.548	0.008	0.001
600 MW hybrid solar, high load	228	0	140	0	600	0	0.012	0.024	0.064	0.001	0.000
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
20 MW firm, high load	228	24	140	0	0	0/0	3.34	7.14	13.5	0.358	0.035
50 MW firm, high load	228	49	140	0	0	0/0	0.080	0.116	0.248	0.007	0.001

12.3.2.1 Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts

As described earlier, the Base scenario meets or exceeds the reliability target. Therefore, for the purposes of assessing the reliability risks of the Hawai'i Island system, the scenarios shown below assume the 2030 Base scenario and the removal of the HEP plant, whose PPA is set to expire at the end of 2030.

- Even without the full Stage 3 procurement target of 140 MW of hybrid solar, the 2030 system's loss of load expectation is less than 0.1 day per year.

If a system has a high loss of load expectation, even small amounts of added resources can dramatically improve the system's loss of load expectation. However, continually adding resources has diminishing returns. The planned Base 2030 system already has a low loss of load expectation so additional resources would have a minimal benefit to the system's loss of load expectation. Though adding resources to an already stable system may not impact loss of load expectation as much, the resources still act as a safety net should other resources be unexpectedly brought offline (e.g., the 2018 Kilauea eruption that forced PGV out of service for an extended period or recent extended outages experienced on Hawai'i Island).

Once loss of load expectation exceeds 0.1 day per year it rises quickly if more resources are brought offline. Though the effects are not as dramatic as when removing comparable amounts of firm resources, there should be caution when removing resources because they have a growing impact on the system's loss of load expectation as more resources are retired.

Figure 12-16 shows the relationship between change in loss of load and change in Stage 3 hybrid solar capacity for the Base Load scenario in 2030 on Hawai'i Island.

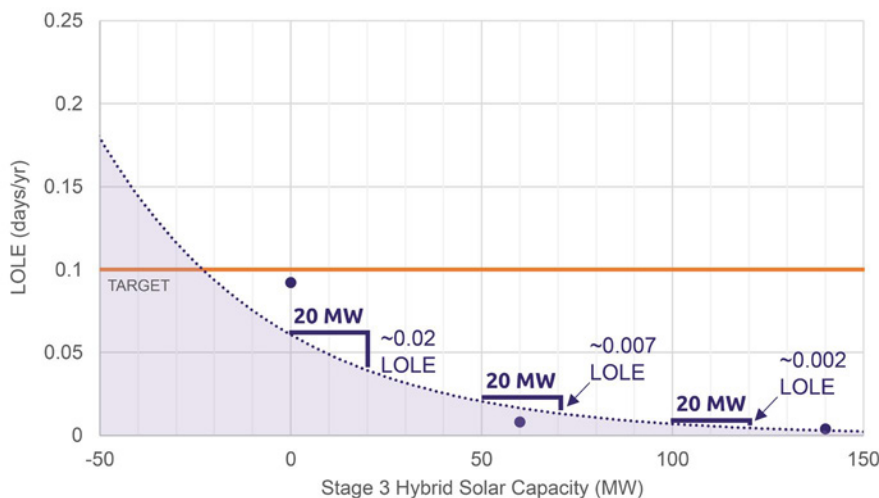
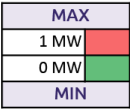


Figure 12-16. Hawai'i Island: relationship between change in loss of load and change in Stage 3 paired PV hybrid solar capacity (Base Load, 2030)

The heat map shown in Figure 12-17 below illustrates when we expect unserved energy to occur and at what quantities for the scenario shown in Figure 12-16 with a loss of load expectation around 0.1 day per year (Base scenario, remove 60 MW firm generation, add 0 MW hybrid solar). The quantities shown are an average of all 250 samples. When the PGV plant is offline for maintenance, we see much of the unserved energy occurring in March during the evening peak and early morning hours.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6	0.0	0.1	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
7	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
13	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
23	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Figure 12-17. Hawai'i Island: remove 60 MW firm, add 0 MW hybrid solar heat map (Base Load, 2030)



We performed the same analysis for 2035. Unlike the 2030 hybrid solar sensitivity, which assumed the Base Load, the 2035 sensitivity assumed the High Load. With future uncertainties in EV adoption, we wanted to understand the reliability risks associated with load growth due to electrification of transportation.

The 140 MW of hybrid solar from Stage 3 was assumed to be in service.

- With the High Load, if no new resources are added, the loss of load expectation is above 28 days per year.

We also observe that small changes in hybrid solar capacity can significantly change the reliability of the system, though there are diminishing returns. For example, just 50 MW of hybrid solar at lower penetrations reduces loss of load expectation by approximately 17 days per year and at higher penetrations 1 day per year. The planned High Load 2035 system has a high loss of load expectation so if a project selected through a competitive procurement fails to reach commercial operations or an unexpected outage of the solar plant takes place, significant adverse impacts to reliability are expected in a High Load scenario. This trend is also evident in the firm resource reliability curves. Figure 12-18 shows the relationship between change in loss of load and change in future hybrid solar capacity on Hawai'i Island for the High Load scenario in 2035.

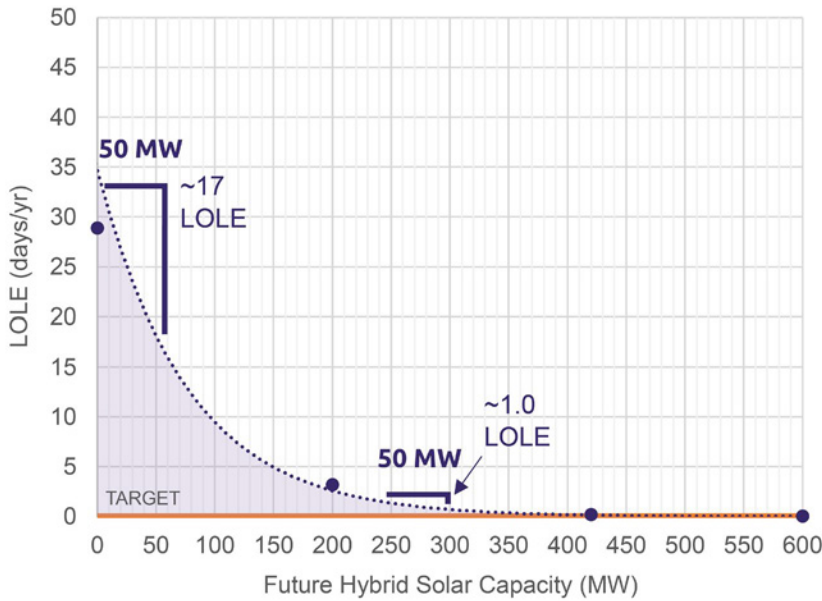


Figure 12-18. Hawai'i Island: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future hybrid solar capacity (High Load, 2035)

The heat map in Figure 12-19 shows when we expect unserved energy to occur and at what quantities for the scenario shown in Figure 12-18 above with a loss of load expectation around 0.1 day per year (High Load, no new firm generation, and 420 MW of hybrid solar). The quantities shown are an average of all 250 samples. With fewer firm resources, unserved energy is expected during the early morning hours when firm resources are down for maintenance and during bad solar condition months like December.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.5
1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3
5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4
6	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7
8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
13	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
15	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.2
16	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
17	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3
18	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
23	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1

MAX
1 MW
0 MW
MIN

Figure 12-19. Hawai'i Island: add 0 MW firm, add 420 MW hybrid solar; EUE heat map (High Load, 2035)

12.3.2.2 Firm Generation Reliability Impacts

For the purposes of assessing the reliability risks of the Hawai'i Island system, the scenarios shown below assume the 2030 Base Load and the incremental removal of existing firm resources, including the HEP plant, whose PPA is set to expire at the end of 2030, as well as PGV and utility-owned thermal generating units. Additional existing firm generators were removed to further decrement the total firm capacity on the system to show the reliability impact of firm generation. The 140 MW of hybrid solar from Stage 3 is assumed to be in service. In 2030, under the Base Load, a loss of load less than 0.1 day per year is expected even if HEP and some additional firm becomes unavailable.

We also observe that even small amounts of added resources can dramatically reduce the system's reliability. However, continually adding resources has diminishing returns on reliability improvements. Though adding resources to an already stable system like the planned Base Load 2030 system may not impact loss of load expectation as much, the resources still act as a safety net should other resources be unexpectedly brought offline given the sensitivity the Hawai'i Island system has to changes in generation availability. Figure 12-20 shows the relationship between change in loss of load and change in cumulative firm capacity on Hawai'i Island for the Base Load in 2030.

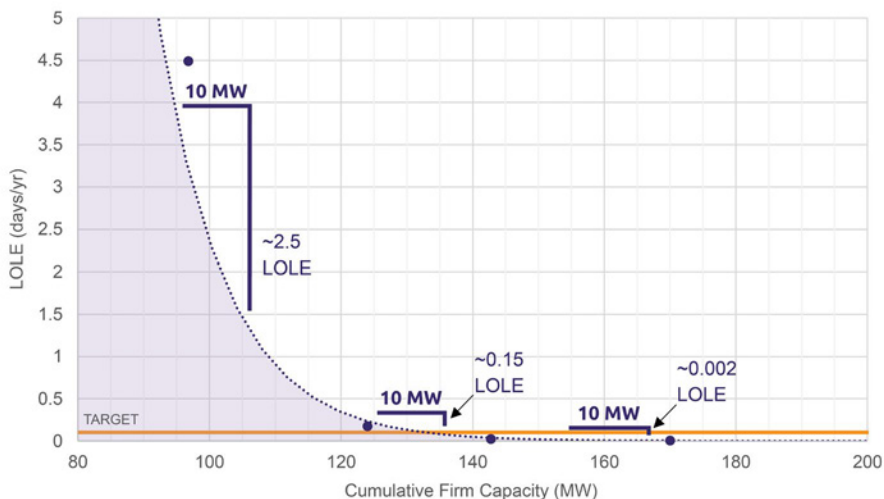


Figure 12-20. Hawai'i Island: relationship between change in loss of load and change in cumulative firm capacity (Base Load, 2030)

The heat map in Figure 12-21 below shows when we expect unserved energy to occur and at what quantities for the scenario shown in Figure 12-20 above with a loss of load expectation around 0.1 day per year (High Load scenario, remove 100 MW firm generation, add 140 MW hybrid solar). The quantities shown are an average of all 250 samples. With fewer firm units online, unserved energy is expected to occur during the early morning hours when firm resources are down for maintenance and during poor solar condition months like December.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
3	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
4	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
5	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5
6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9
7	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
8	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
13	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
19	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
23	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Figure 12-21. Hawai'i Island: remove 100 MW firm, add 140 MW hybrid solar heat map, (Base Load, 2030)

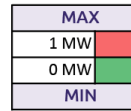


Figure 12-22 assumes the 2035 High Load forecast and the planned resource retirements through 2035. The 140 MW of hybrid solar from Stage 3 is assumed to be in service.

- In a High Load scenario, a loss of load expectation of 28 days per year is expected if no resources are added to the system.

When comparing the firm capacity graphs with the hybrid solar capacity graphs in Section 12.3.2.1, it's notable that when applied to the same resource portfolio, firm resources have a much larger impact on system reliability than a comparable amount of hybrid solar resources. The system is more sensitive to the addition or removal of firm resources than of hybrid solar resources.

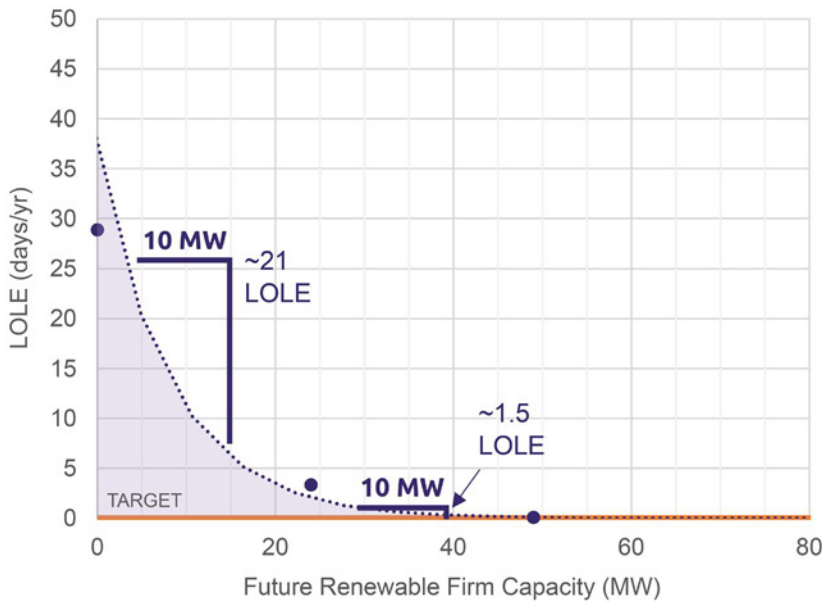


Figure 12-22. Hawai'i Island; loss of load vs. future renewable firm capacity (High Load, 2035)

The heat map in Figure 12-23 shows when we expect unserved energy to occur and at what quantities for the scenario shown in Figure 12-22 above with a loss of load expectation around 0.1 day per year (High Load scenario, add 50 MW new firm generation, and no hybrid solar additions). The quantities shown are an average of all 250 samples. With fewer solar resources, unserved energy is expected to occur during the early morning and evening peak hours of hot weather, high load months like August.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
10	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
12	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
13	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
14	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
15	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
16	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
17	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
18	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4
19	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
20	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
21	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
22	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
23	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

MAX
1 MW
0 MW
MIN

Figure 12-23. Hawai'i Island: add 50 MW firm, add 0 MW hybrid solar; expected unserved energy heat map (High Load, 2035)

12.3.2.3 3-Day Energy Profile, High Unserved Energy Day

The energy profiles shown in Figure 12-24 and Figure 12-25 show the day from all 250 samples with the greatest unserved energy for the hybrid solar and firm generation sensitivities with loss of load expectation of approximately 0.1 day per year. This shows that even though the reliability target is met, unserved energy may still occur. For both scenarios, loss of load starts around midnight and continues through the morning hours. The system recovers by midday.

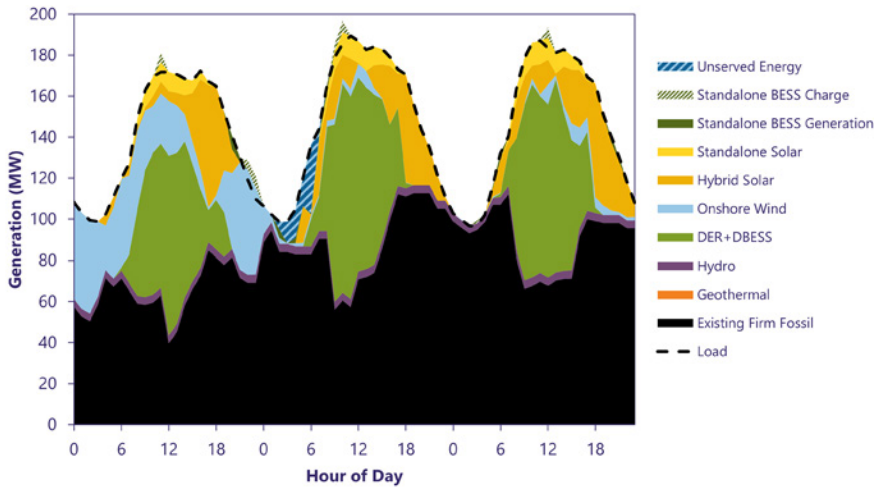


Figure 12-24. Hawai'i Island: detailed energy profile, 2030 high unserved energy load day; Base Load, remove 60 MW firm, add 0 MW hybrid solar heat map

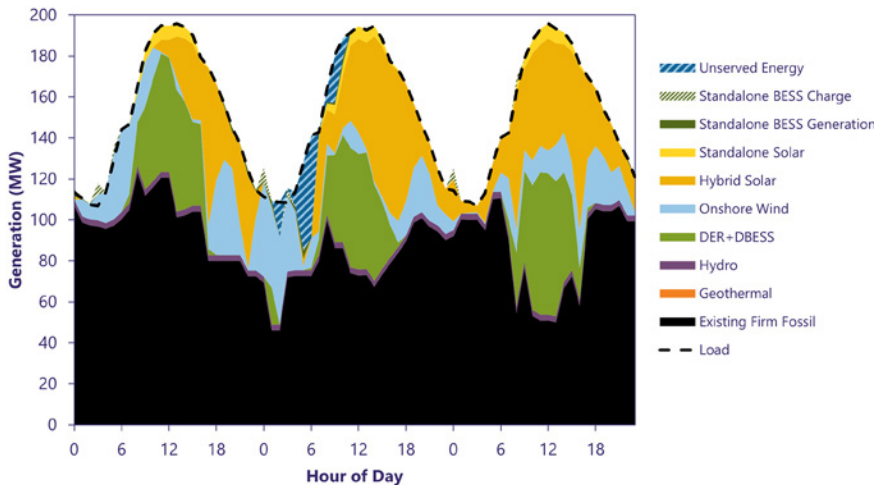


Figure 12-25. Hawai'i Island: detailed energy profile, 2030 high unserved energy load day; Base Load, remove 100 MW firm, add 140 MW hybrid solar

The energy profiles shown in Figure 12-26 and Figure 12-27 show the day out of all 250 samples with the greatest unserved energy for the hybrid solar and firm generation sensitivities in 2035 with loss of load expectation of approximately 0.1 day per year.

When adding only hybrid solar to the system as shown in Figure 12-26, loss of load starts around midnight and continues through the morning hours. The system recovers by midday.

When adding only firm generation resources to the system as shown in Figure 12-27, loss of load starts around midday and continues through the evening hours. The system recovers by midnight.

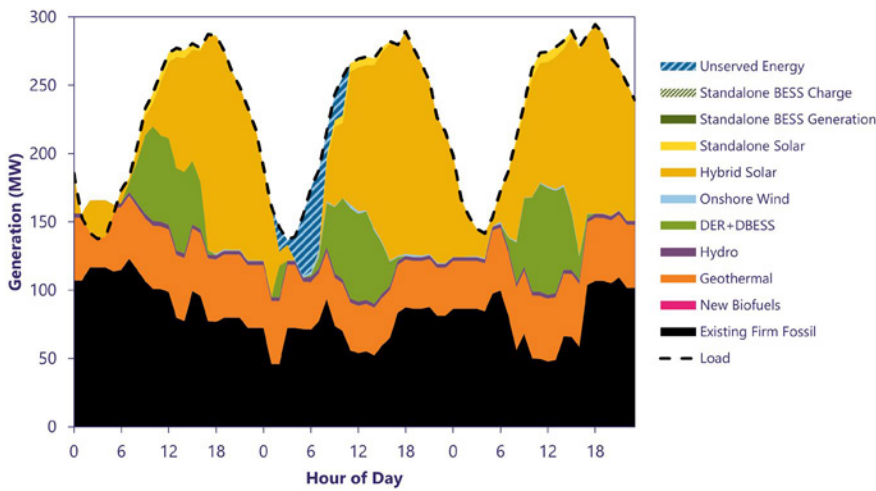


Figure 12-26. Hawai'i Island: detailed energy profile, 2035 high unserved energy load day; High Load, add 0 MW firm, add 420 MW hybrid solar

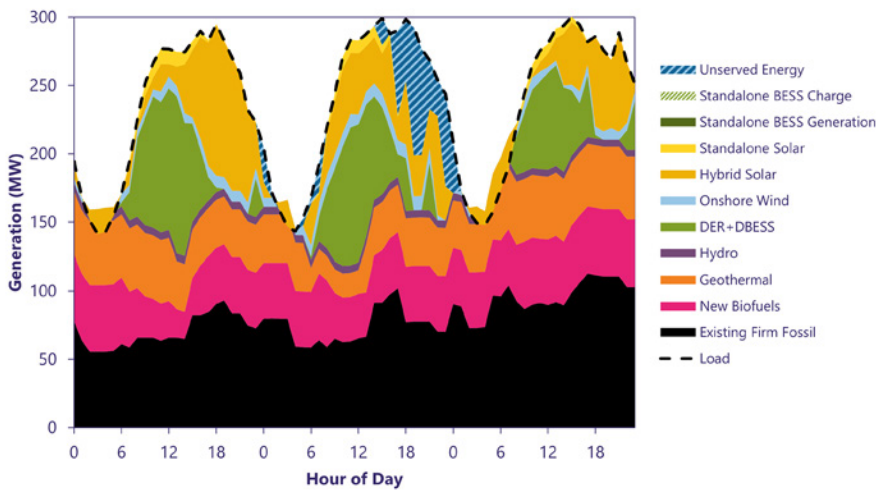


Figure 12-27. Hawai'i Island: detailed energy profile, 2035 high unserved energy load day; High Load, add 50 MW firm, add 0 MW hybrid solar

12.3.3 Maui

Uncertainty in forecasted electricity demand is a large source of risk for Maui. Section 8.4.2 shows how the planned Maui system meets reliability targets in 2030 and 2035 but requires additional resources in a High Load scenario. This section shows how adding or removing resources from the Maui system affects reliability metrics. Shown below in Table 12-9 and Table 12-10 is a summary of the resource adequacy results for different scenarios of future firm and variable plans. Further detailed discussion is presented in the subsequent sections.

Table 12-9. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Maui 2030

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	119	36	191	13	0	0	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.000
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
20 MW hybrid solar	119	36	20	13	0	0	0.03	0.07	0.12	0.00	0.000
80 MW hybrid solar, high load	119	36	80	13	0	0	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.000
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
0 MW firm	119	0	191	13	0	0	0.75	1.05	2.58	0.04	0.004
9 MW firm	119	9	191	13	0	0	0.18	0.31	0.66	0.01	0.001
18 MW firm	119	18	191	13	0	0	0.02	0.04	0.08	0.00	0.000

Table 12-10. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Maui 2035

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base, high load	119	40.7	191	66	37	0	3.47	6.43	13.56	0.32	0.030
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
37 MW hybrid solar, high load	119	40.7	0	66	37	0	28.86	63.97	173.56	4.68	0.436
328 MW hybrid solar, high load	119	40.7	191	66	137	0	1.49	2.24	4.78	0.10	0.010
628 MW hybrid solar, high load	119	40.7	191	66	437	0	0.53	0.12	0.96	0.02	0.001
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
24 MW firm, high load	119	24	191	66	37	0	9.25	22.90	58.28	1.90	0.177
57 MW firm, high load	119	57	191	66	37	0	0.52	0.73	1.38	0.03	0.002
73 MW firm, high load	119	73	191	66	37	0	0.11	0.06	0.15	0.00	0.000
81 MW firm, high load	119	81	191	66	37	0	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.000

12.3.3.1 Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts

As described earlier, if Maui obtains 191 MW of hybrid solar and 40 MW of firm generation by 2030 through the Stage 3 procurement, the system should meet the loss of load expectation target of 0.1 day per year. However, if we do not obtain any new firm generation, the system may not meet the loss of load expectation target depending on how much variable renewable generation is procured and placed into service.

To determine the sensitivity of the loss of load expectation based on the amount of variable renewable generation added in 2030 assuming the Base Load, we included the installation of 36 MW of new firm generation that we plan to acquire through the Stage 3 procurement and varied the amount of future hybrid solar added in 2030. This is a different approach from the one taken for O’ahu because a significant amount of thermal capacity was removed from service at Kahului and Mā’alaea Power Plant, more than half of the existing firm thermal fleet for a combined 122 MW removed, and it was expected that the entire Stage 3 target for firm capacity would be needed as replacement.

As shown in Figure 12-28, in 2030, with the new firm generation, no additional hybrid solar is needed to meet the 0.1 day/year target. Shown below is the relationship between the loss of load expectation and future hybrid solar added in 2030. Figure 12-28 shows that as we incrementally add more future hybrid solar in 2030, its contribution toward reliability improvements greatly diminishes, partly because the starting resource portfolio before any hybrid solar is added already exceeds the reliability target.

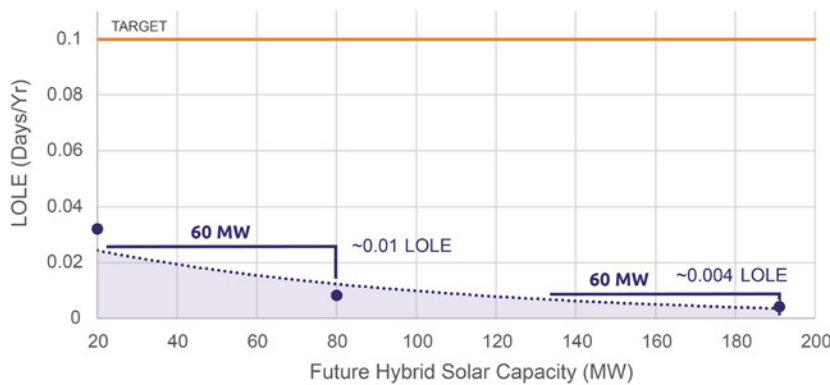
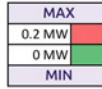


Figure 12-28. Maui: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future hybrid solar capacity (Base Load, 2030)

In Figure 12-29 below we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the scenarios where we obtain 20 MW of hybrid solar (left) and 191 MW of hybrid solar (right). Because these scenarios included 36 MW of new firm generation from Stage 3, there is minimal unserved energy. However, the addition of 191 MW of hybrid solar benefits the system by reducing the times of day and months where unserved energy occurs.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1	0.00	0.00	0.19	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	0.00	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

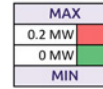


Figure 12-29. Maui: 20 MW Hybrid Solar, Base Load, 2030 (left); 191 MW Hybrid Solar, Base Load, 2030 (right)

We performed the same analysis for 2035. Unlike the 2030 hybrid solar sensitivity, which assumed the Base Load forecast, this 2035 sensitivity assumed the High Load forecast. With future uncertainties in EV adoption, we wanted to understand the reliability risks associated with load growth due to electrification of transportation.

In this sensitivity, we assume that we successfully acquire the 40 MW of firm generation from the Stage 3 procurement. Additional hybrid solar was then added to determine its impact on reliability in 2035. Shown in Figure 12-30 below is the relationship between the loss of load expectation and incremental additions of hybrid solar in 2035. Similar to 2030, the figure shows that as we add more hybrid solar in 2035, its contribution toward reliability improvements quickly diminishes. It is important to note that, even with resources procured through the Stage 3 procurement, the system may not meet the 0.1 day/year target under the High Load.

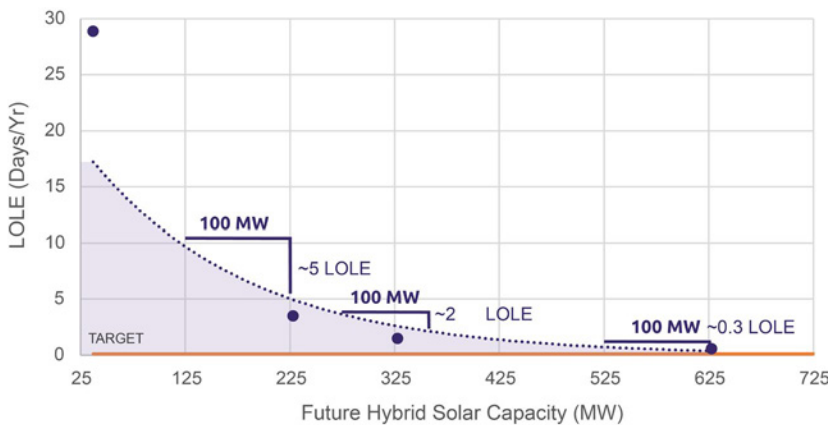


Figure 12-30. Maui: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future hybrid solar capacity (High Load, 2035)

In Figure 12-31, we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the scenario with up to 628 MW of hybrid solar and 40 MW of firm generation. As shown in the figure on the right, under the High

Load, even with 40 MW of new firm resources and 628 MW of hybrid solar, we may still experience unserved energy.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.55	0.21	3.96	9.30	2.63	0.00	0.00	0.52	1.35	3.71	0.11	13.29
1	0.19	0.13	1.19	4.70	1.41	0.00	0.00	0.23	0.78	1.79	0.10	3.26
2	0.01	0.15	1.07	2.66	1.29	0.08	0.00	0.16	0.43	1.08	0.01	0.78
3	0.28	0.01	0.97	2.29	0.44	0.00	0.00	0.25	0.22	0.79	0.00	0.52
4	0.53	0.14	0.69	2.02	0.96	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.05	0.54	0.05	0.38
5	0.73	0.12	1.31	3.00	1.21	0.00	0.00	0.32	0.16	0.88	0.11	1.15
6	1.35	0.16	2.67	2.98	1.78	0.00	0.00	0.30	0.31	2.21	0.04	3.89
7	2.21	0.11	3.99	4.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.15	0.00	0.53	0.07	5.14
8	0.20	0.00	0.49	2.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00	1.71
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.19
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.14
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	3.63
16	0.00	0.00	0.55	3.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.73	0.99	0.00	0.00	8.89
17	0.00	0.00	2.07	5.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.70	2.20	0.21	20.67	
18	0.04	0.00	1.95	8.27	0.16	0.00	0.00	0.23	0.76	2.16	0.00	19.20
19	0.00	0.00	1.46	5.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.17	1.40	0.00	17.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.91	4.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.07	0.76	0.00	12.42
21	0.00	0.00	1.04	4.29	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	1.03	0.00	15.59	
22	0.05	0.00	1.64	5.88	0.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.29	0.00	13.02	
23	0.00	0.00	1.27	4.03	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.39	0.22	1.16	0.19	14.43

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.19
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	0.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
6	1.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.20
7	1.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.19
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.28
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.43
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

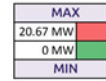


Figure 12-31. Maui: 228 MW Hybrid Solar, High Load, 2035 (left); 628 MW Hybrid Solar, High Load, 2035 (right)

12.3.3.2 Firm Generation Reliability Impacts

We performed analysis to determine how reliability of the system changes based on the procurement or addition of firm generation. We assume the 191 MW of hybrid solar sought in the Stage 3 procurement and incremented firm generation to determine the impacts to reliability.

As shown in Figure 12-32, in 2030, assuming the Base Load, we may need approximately 18 MW of new firm generation to meet the 0.1 day/year loss of load expectation target. Shown below is the relationship between the 2030 loss of load expectation and varying amounts of firm generation. The figure shows that as more firm generation is added in 2030, the reliability improvements decrease; however, in contrast, significantly less capacity of firm generation is needed to improve reliability by the same measure compared to hybrid solar.

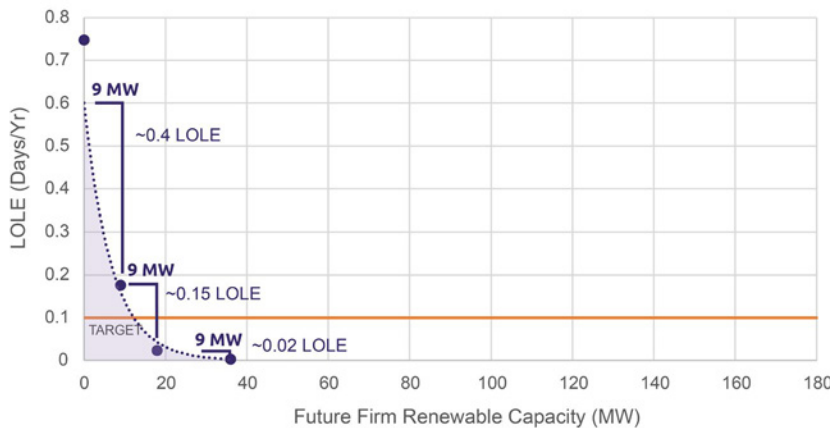


Figure 12-32. Maui: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future firm capacity (Base Load, 2030)

In Figure 12-33 below we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the scenario where we do not have new firm generation but have the 191 MW of hybrid solar sought in Stage 3 (left), and the scenario where we add 18 MW of new firm generation along with 191 MW of hybrid solar (right). As shown, the addition of 18 MW of firm generation may help significantly reduce the amount of unserved energy, though we still expect unserved energy during the morning and evening hours.

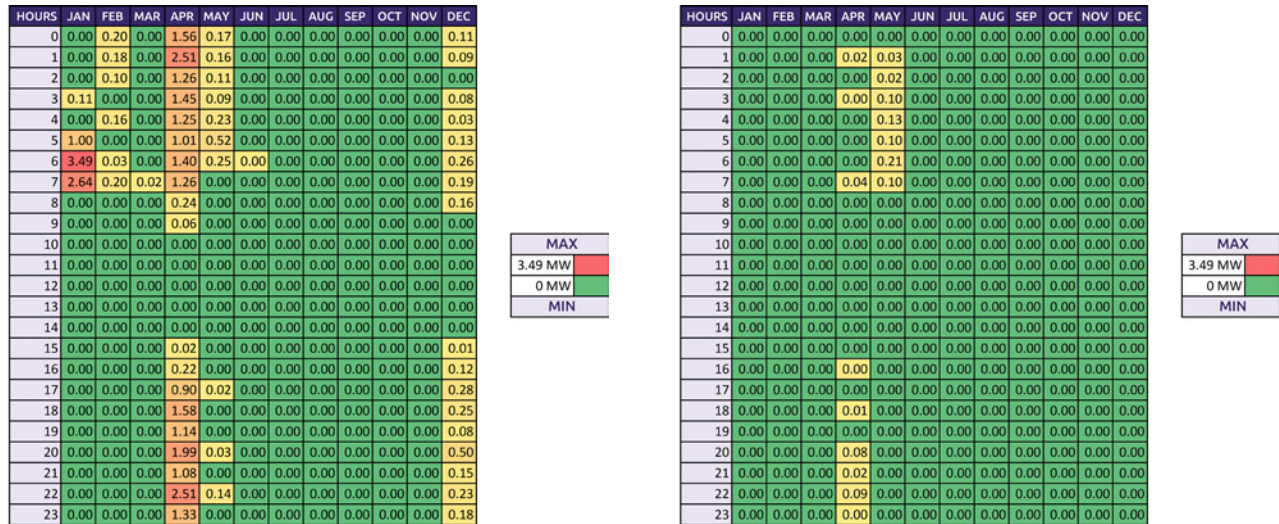


Figure 12-33. Maui: 0 MW Firm, Base Load, 2030 (left); 18 MW Firm, Base Load, 2030 (right)

We also performed analysis to determine how reliability changes based on the procurement of additional firm generation above the 40 MW targeted in the Stage 3 procurement. Similar to the 2035 hybrid solar sensitivity performed, this 2035 firm generation sensitivity assumed the High Load to ensure that the Integrated Grid Plan is capable of reliably serving load growth from accelerated adoption of electric vehicles.

Shown below in Figure 12-34 is the relationship between the loss of load expectation and increments of new firm generation in 2035. Based on the results, we would need close to 73 MW of new firm generation to meet the 0.1 day/year target under High Load.

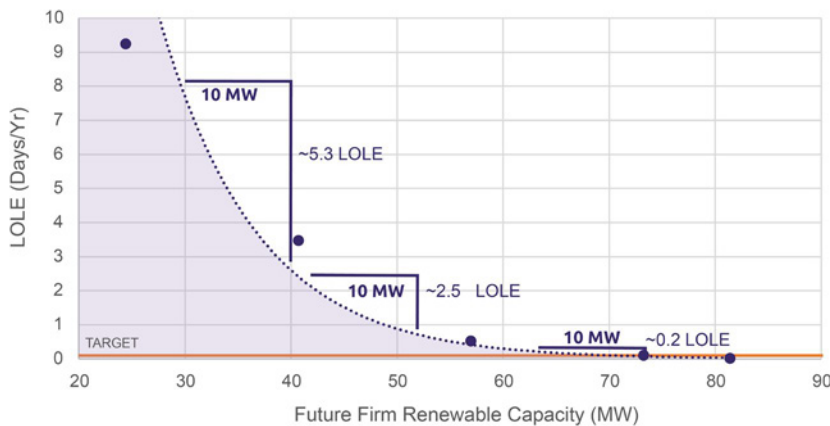


Figure 12-34. Maui: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future firm capacity (High Load, 2035)

In Figure 12-35 below we present the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the scenario with and without an additional 40 MW of firm generation. As shown in the figure on the right, under the High Load, we may still experience unserved energy even with 81 MW of new firm generation.

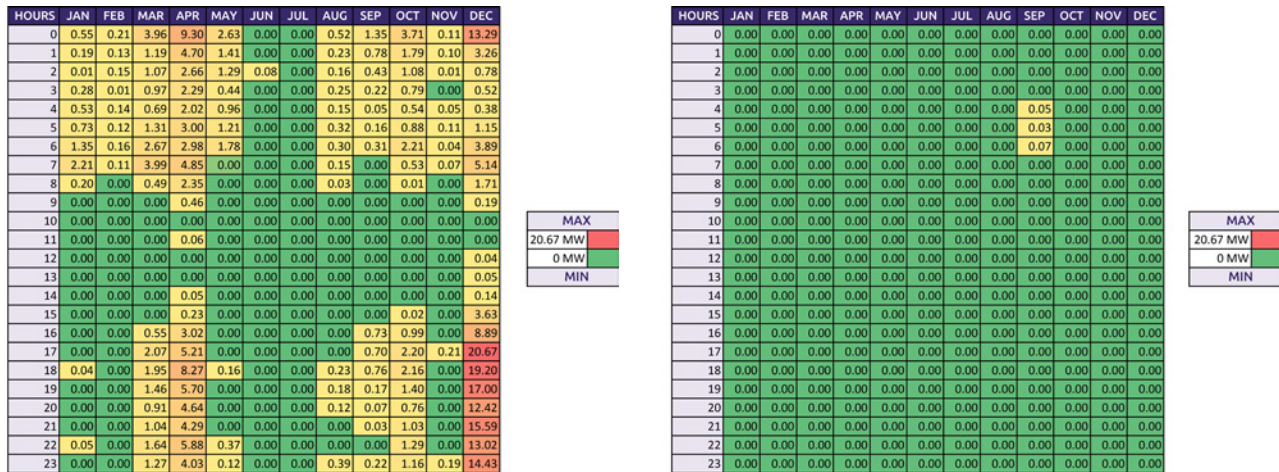


Figure 12-35. Maui: 40 MW Firm, High Load, 2035 (left); 81 MW Firm, High Load, 2035 (right)

12.3.3.3 3-Day Energy Profile, High Unserved Energy Day

Figure 12-36 shows that even in the Base scenario where 0.1 day/year reliability is met, unserved energy may still occur. The overall trend shows that the existing thermal units ramp up in the evening and ramp down in the morning following the solar resources.

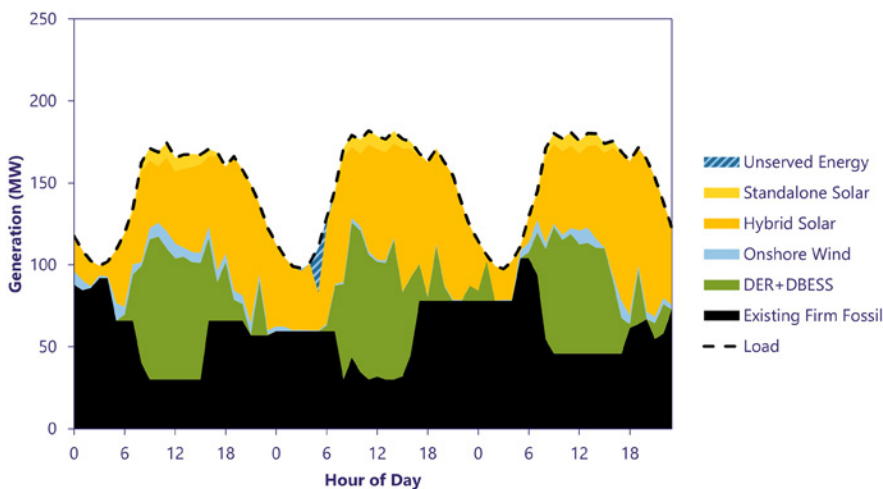


Figure 12-36. Maui: detailed energy profile, 2030 high unserved energy load day; Base Load

Figure 12-37 shows how in the Base scenario with the High Load forecast, reliability is not met even with new resources being added. High amounts of unserved energy in the evening and morning hours still occur.

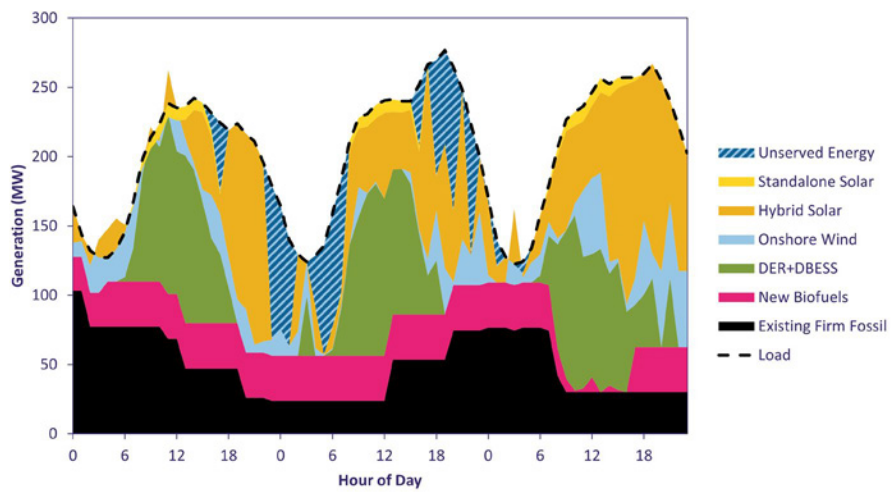


Figure 12-37. Maui: detailed energy profile, 2035 high unserved energy load day; High Load

12.3.4 Moloka'i

Uncertainty in forecasted electricity demand is a large source of risk for Moloka'i. Section 8.5.2 shows how the planned Moloka'i system meets reliability targets in 2030 and 2035. This section shows how adding or removing resources from the Moloka'i system affects reliability metrics. Shown below in Table 12-11 and Table 12-12 is a summary of the resource adequacy results for different scenarios of future firm and variable plans. Further detailed discussion is presented in the subsequent sections.

Table 12-11. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Moloka'i 2030

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	15.18	0	0	0	11.5	0.5	0	0	0	0	0%
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
0 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	19.244	42.32	198.66	0.28	0.9%
3 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	3	0	9.092	22.29	44.78	0.07	0.2%
6 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	6	0	1.436	3.09	6.90	0.01	0.0%
9 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	9	0	0.436	0.87	1.92	0.00	0.0%
12 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	12	0	0.164	0.30	0.71	0.00	0.0%
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
2.2 MW firm	0	2.2	0	0	6	0	61.712	137.49	336.81	0.54	1.8%
4.4 MW firm	0	4.4	0	0	6	0	1.436	3.09	6.90	0.01	0.0%
6.6 MW firm	0	6.6	0	0	6	0	0.052	0.10	0.13	0.00	0.0%

Table 12-12. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Moloka'i 2035

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	Stage 3 Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	15.18	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0%
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
0 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	0	0	40.728	72.94	256.36	0.36	1.1%
3 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	3	0	5.056	12.03	23.16	0.03	0.1%
6 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	6	0	1.796	4.14	9.30	0.02	0.0%
9 MW hybrid solar	4.4	0	0	0	9	0	0.988	2.54	5.38	0.01	0.0%
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
2.2 MW firm	2.2	0	0	0	6	0	37.908	88.56	195.86	0.39	1.2%
4.4 MW firm	4.4	0	0	0	6	0	1.796	4.14	9.30	0.02	0.0%
6.6 MW firm	6.6	0	0	0	6	0	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.00	0.0%

12.3.4.1 Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts

We assessed the impact that hybrid solar has on reliability by assuming the Base scenario that includes 4.4 MW of firm generation. We added 3 MW increments of hybrid solar starting at 0 MW. Even with 12 MW of future hybrid solar, 4.4 MW of firm does not meet the loss of load target of 0.1 day per year. Figure 12-38 illustrates the difference in loss of load expectation benefit of 2 MW at different levels of hybrid solar. For example, going from 0 MW to 2 MW provides about 12 days/year loss of load expectation improvement versus a 0.6 day/year improvement going from 7 MW to 9 MW of hybrid solar. If we extrapolate the curve to hit a target of 0.1 day per year, it would take about 13 MW of hybrid solar capacity.

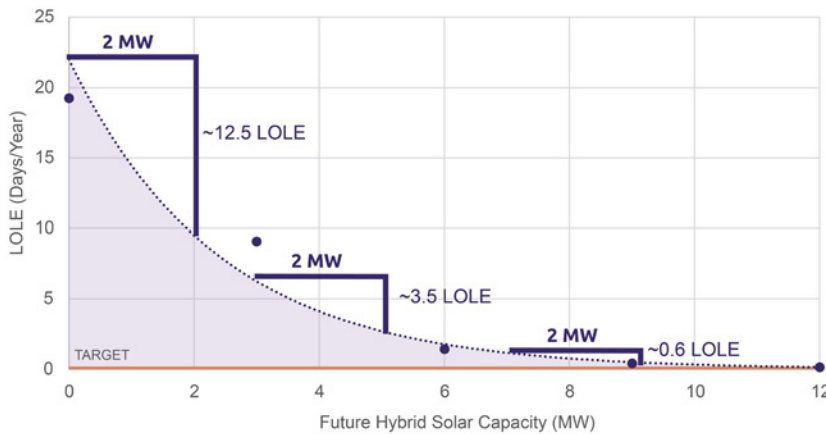


Figure 12-38. Moloka'i: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future hybrid solar capacity (Base Load, 2030)

The heat map in Figure 12-39 shows the expected unserved energy from 250 simulation samples. This shows that out of the 250 samples, the beginning of the year shows no unserved energy but during the later months, especially September, there is a higher possibility for unserved energy.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.06	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.01
7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.03
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.03
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01

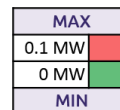


Figure 12-39. Moloka'i: 4.4 MW firm, add 12 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (Base Load, 2030)

We also performed analysis in 2035 assuming a High Load forecast to understand the impacts of accelerated EV adoption. Similar to the 2030 scenario we assume 4.4 MW of firm generation and hybrid solar additions in 3 MW increments starting at 0 MW.

Figure 12-40 illustrates the difference in loss of load expectation benefit of 2 MW at different levels of hybrid solar capacity. For example, going from 0 MW to 2 MW provides about 12 days/year loss of load expectation improvement versus a 0.9 day/year improvement going from 7 MW to 9 MW of hybrid solar. If we extrapolate the curve to hit a target of 0.1 day per year, it would take about 15 MW of hybrid solar capacity.

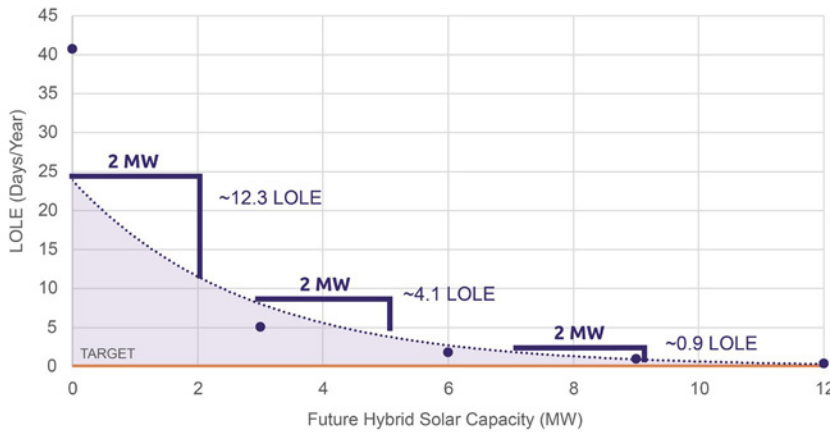


Figure 12-40. Moloka'i: relationship between change in loss of load and change in future hybrid solar capacity (High Load, 2035)

Figure 12-41 shows the expected unserved energy from 250 simulation samples. This shows that out of the 250 samples, the beginning of the year shows no unserved energy but during the later months, especially December, there is a higher possibility for unserved energy.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.16
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.37
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.28
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.29
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.17	0.30
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.03	0.16	0.24
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.00	0.03	0.25	0.16
7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.10	0.19
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.12	0.07
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.12
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.01	0.18	0.12
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.04
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.05
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.08
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.00	0.09	0.03	0.05

MAX
0.4 MW
0 MW
MIN

Figure 12-41. Moloka'i: 4.4 MW firm, add 12 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (High Load, 2035)

12.3.4.2 Firm Generation Reliability Impacts

To assess the impacts of firm generation, we assume 6 MW of hybrid solar and additions of firm generation in 2.2 MW increments starting at 2.2 MW. We based the 2.2 MW increments on existing generator sizes on Moloka'i.

Figure 12-42 illustrates the difference in reliability benefit of 1 MW at different levels of firm capacity. For example, going from 2.2 MW to 3.3 MW provides about 45 days/year loss of load expectation improvement versus a 2.5 day/year improvement going from 4 MW to 5 MW.

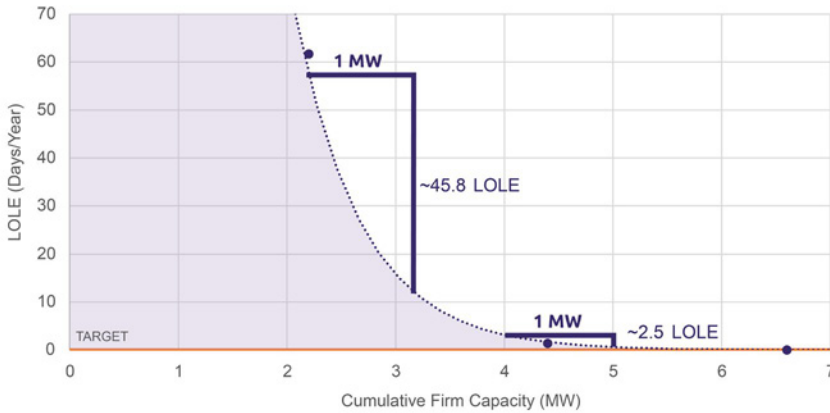


Figure 12-42. Moloka'i: relationship between change in loss of load and change in firm capacity (Base Load, 2030)

Figure 12-43 shows the expected unserved energy from 250 simulation samples. This shows that for almost all the hours, the system does not show any unserved energy within the 250 samples.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

MAX
0.02 MW
0 MW
MIN

Figure 12-43. Moloka'i: 6.6 MW firm, 6 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (Base Load, 2030)

To assess the firm generation impact on reliability, we assumed that 6 MW of hybrid solar is in service with additions of firm generation in 2.2 MW increments starting at 2.2 MW. We based the 2.2 MW increments on existing generator sizes.

Figure 12-44 illustrates the difference in reliability benefit of 1 MW at different levels of firm capacity. For example, going from 2.2 MW to 3.3 MW provides about 39 days/year loss of load expectation improvement versus a 1.8 day/year improvement going from 4 MW to 5 MW of firm capacity.

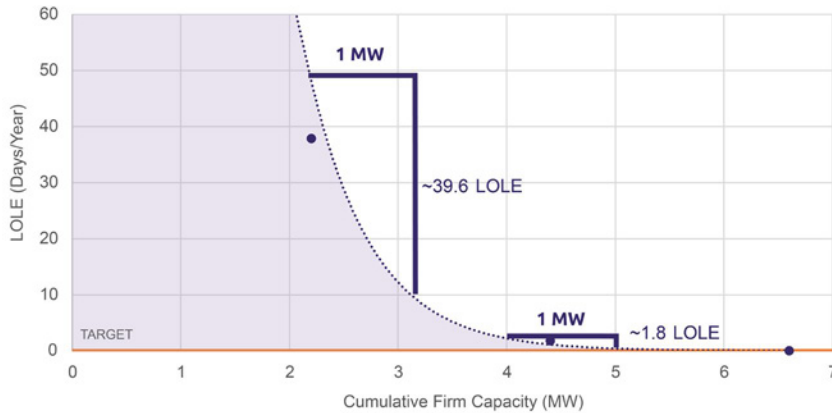


Figure 12-44. Moloka'i: relationship between change in loss of load and change in firm capacity (High Load, 2035)

Figure 12-45 shows the expected unserved energy from 250 simulation samples. This shows that for almost all the hours, the system does not show any unserved energy within the 250 samples.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

MAX
0.02 MW
0 MW
MIN

Figure 12-45. Moloka'i: 6.6 MW firm, 6 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (High Load, 2035)

12.3.4.3 3-Day Energy Profile, High Unserved Energy Day

The energy profile shown in Figure 12-46 depicts the worst unserved energy day to illustrate what that day would look like. In this scenario, the firm generators are out of service and without them there is significant unserved energy in the late evening and early morning hours.

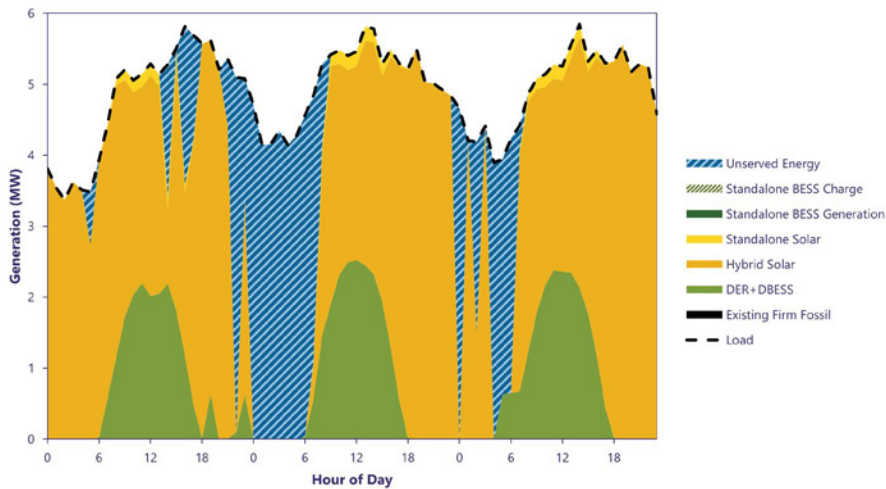


Figure 12-46. Moloka'i: detailed energy profile, 2030 high unserved energy load day; Base Load, 4.4 MW firm, add 12 MW hybrid solar

The energy profile shown in Figure 12-47 depicts the worst unserved energy day to illustrate what that day would look like. In this scenario, the firm generators are out of service and without them there is unserved energy in the late evening and early morning hours.

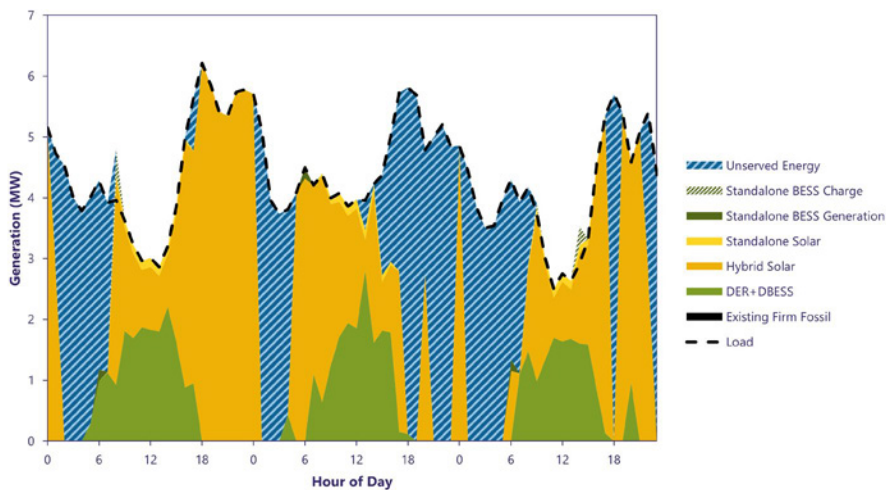


Figure 12-47. Moloka'i: detailed energy profile, 2035 high unserved energy load day; High Load, 4.4 MW firm, add 12 MW hybrid solar

12.3.5 Lānaʻi

Uncertainty in forecasted electricity demand is a large source of risk for Lānaʻi. Section 8.6.2 shows how the planned Lānaʻi system meets reliability targets in 2030 and 2035. This section shows how adding or removing resources from the Lānaʻi system affects reliability metrics. Shown below in Table 12-13 and Table 12-14 is a summary of the resource adequacy results for different scenarios of future firm and variable plans. Further detailed discussion is presented in the subsequent sections.

Table 12-13. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Lānaʻi 2030

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	CBRE RFP Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
Base	10	0	16	0	5.2	0.6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
8 MW firm, 4 MW hybrid solar	8	0	4	0	0	0	1.45	2.40	6.94	0.0051	0.013
8 MW firm, 7 MW hybrid solar	8	0	7	0	0	0	0.20	0.35	0.93	0.0008	0.002
8 MW firm, 10 MW hybrid solar	8	0	10	0	0	0	0.04	0.05	0.10	0.0001	0.000
8 MW firm, 13 MW hybrid solar	8	0	13	0	0	0	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.0001	0.000
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
4 MW firm, 16 MW hybrid solar	4	0	16	0	0	0	4.62	8.66	22.82	0.0271	0.068
6 MW firm, 16 MW hybrid solar	6	0	16	0	0	0	0.09	0.15	0.34	0.0003	0.001
8 MW firm, 16 MW hybrid solar	8	0	16	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.000

Table 12-14. Probabilistic Analysis: Results Summary, Lānaʻi 2035

Scenario	Existing Firm (MW)	New Firm (MW)	CBRE RFP Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Wind (MW)	Future Hybrid Solar (MW)	Future Standalone BESS (MW)	LOLE (Days/Year)	LOLEv (Event/Year)	LOLH (Hours/Year)	EUE (MWh/Year)	EUE (%)
High load bookend	10	0	16	0	7.2	0.6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.000
Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts											
8 MW firm, 4 MW hybrid solar	8	0	4	0	0	0	3.54	5.86	18.22	0.0159	0.037
8 MW firm, 7 MW hybrid solar	8	0	7	0	0	0	0.59	1.02	2.51	0.0023	0.005
8 MW firm, 10 MW hybrid solar	8	0	10	0	0	0	0.09	0.16	0.40	0.0004	0.001
8 MW firm, 13 MW hybrid solar	8	0	13	0	0	0	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.0001	0.000
Firm Generation Reliability Impacts											
4 MW firm, 16 MW hybrid solar	4	0	16	0	0	0	10.56	21.63	57.16	0.0735	0.171
6 MW firm, 16 MW hybrid solar	6	0	16	0	0	0	0.22	0.37	1.03	0.0013	0.003
8 MW firm, 16 MW hybrid solar	8	0	16	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.0000	0.000

12.3.5.1 Hybrid Solar Reliability Impacts

We assessed reliability impacts to hybrid solar additions on Lānaʻi in 2030. To determine the sensitivity of the loss of load expectation based on the amount of variable renewable generation added in 2030, we removed future hybrid solar and 2 MW of existing firm generation. We then varied the amount of hybrid solar to see how reliability changed.

As shown in Figure 12-48, in 2030, with 8 MW of firm generation, we need approximately 10 MW of hybrid solar to meet the 0.1 day/year loss of load expectation target. Shown below is the relationship between loss of load expectation and hybrid solar additions in 2030. The figure shows that as we add more hybrid solar, the improvements to reliability diminish.

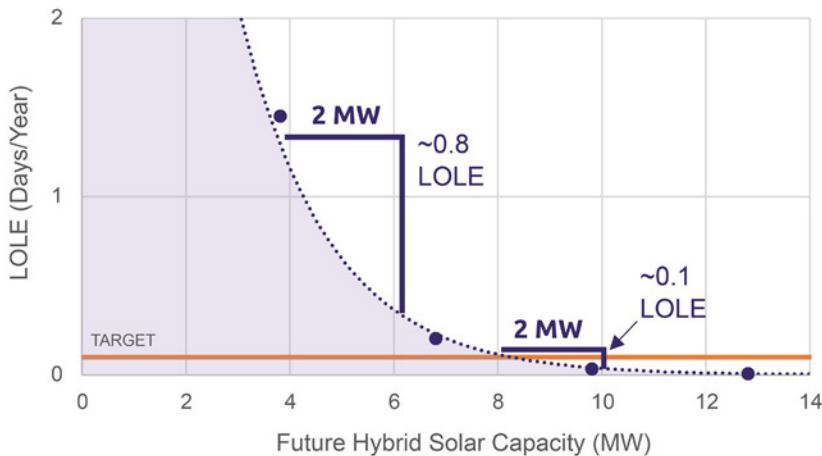
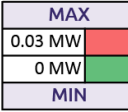


Figure 12-48. Lānaʻi: relationship between change in loss of load and change in hybrid solar (Base Load, 2030)

Figure 12-49 presents the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the system with 8 MW of firm generation and 10 MW of hybrid solar. Unserved energy could be seen in the morning hours of October to December.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Figure 12-49. Lāna‘i: 8 MW firm 10 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (Base Load, 2030)



To determine the sensitivity of the loss of load expectation based on the amount of hybrid solar added under the 2035 High Load forecast, we removed the future hybrid solar and 2 MW of existing firm (see Figure 12-50). We then varied the amount of hybrid solar to see how reliability changed. The 2035 High Load forecast is not drastically higher than the 2030 Base Load forecast; therefore, the loss of load expectations between 2030 and 2035 are similar.

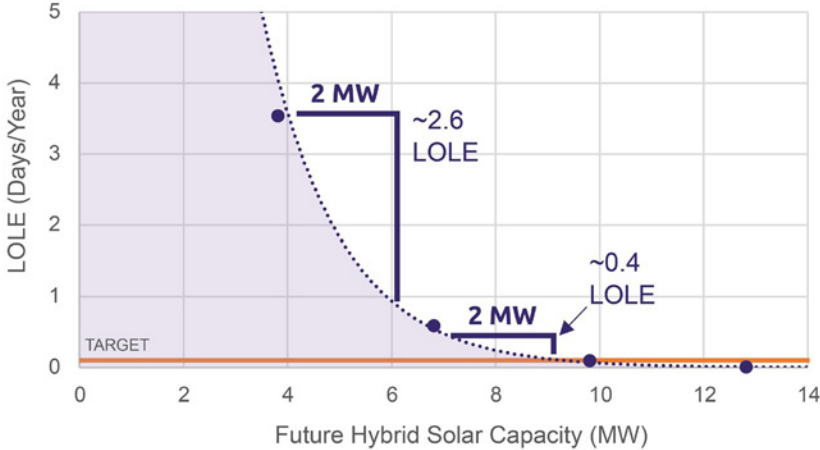


Figure 12-50. Lāna‘i: relationship between change in loss of load and change in hybrid solar (High Load, 2035)

Figure 12-51 presents the unserved energy based on the month and hour of the system with 8 MW of firm generation and 10 MW of hybrid solar. We observe unserved energy mostly from October to December.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.02
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00
7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Figure 12-51. Lānaʻi: 8 MW firm, add 10 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (High Load, 2035)

MAX
0.03 MW
0 MW
MIN

12.3.5.2 Firm Generation Reliability Impacts

We also performed analysis to analyze how the loss of load expectation changes based on the amount of existing firm generation in 2030. In this sensitivity, we assume that 16 MW from the past CBRE RFP is in service.

In 2030, 6 MW of firm generation is sufficient to meet the 0.1 day/year loss of load expectation target. Figure 12-52 shows the relationship between loss of load expectation and firm generation. The impact to loss of load expectation decreases as the amount of firm generation increases.

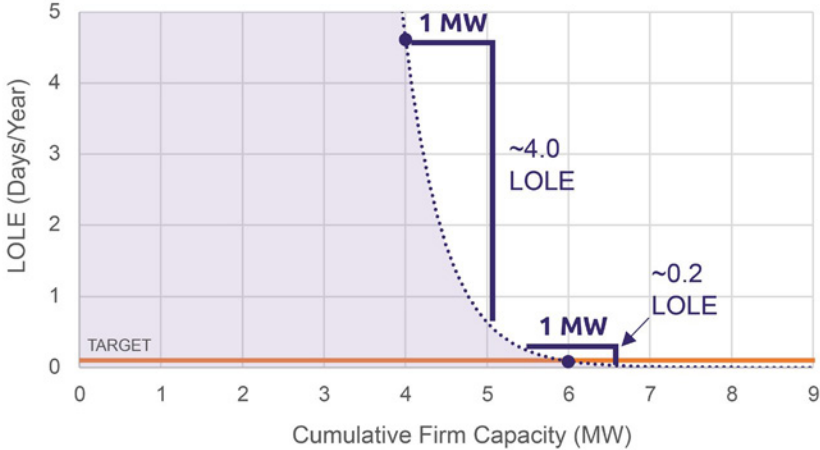
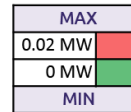


Figure 12-52. Lānaʻi: relationship between change in loss of load and change in firm capacity (Base Load, 2030)

Figure 12-53 presents the unserved energy based on the month and hour. Most of the unserved energy is observed in the morning and evening hours.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
6	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
7	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

Figure 12-53. Lāna'i: 6 MW firm, add 16 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (Base Load, 2030)



We also analyzed the relationship between loss of load expectation and the amount of existing firm generation in the 2035 High Load forecast. In this sensitivity, we assumed that 16 MW of hybrid solar is in service.

As shown in Figure 12-54, in 2035, we will need more than 6 MW of firm generation to meet the 0.1 day/year target. The figure shows the relationship between the loss of load expectation and firm generation.

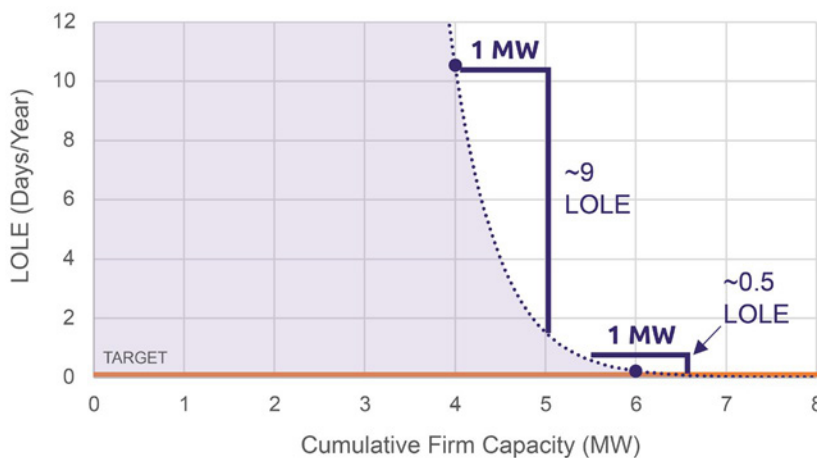


Figure 12-54. Lāna'i: relationship between change in loss of load and change in firm capacity (High Load, 2035)

Figure 12-55 presents the unserved energy based on the month and hour. Most of the unserved energy is observed in the morning and evening hours.

HOURS	JAN	FEB	MAR	APR	MAY	JUN	JUL	AUG	SEP	OCT	NOV	DEC
0	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02
1	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02
3	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
4	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03
5	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03
6	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.03
7	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.06
8	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02
9	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
10	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
15	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00
16	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
17	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.02	0.00
19	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.05	0.00	0.00
20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
22	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
23	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

Figure 12-55. Lānaʻi: 6 MW firm, add 16 MW hybrid solar expected unserved energy heat map (High Load, 2035)

MAX
0.06 MW
0 MW
MIN

12.3.5.3 3-Day Energy Profile, High Unserved Energy Day

The results shown above are the average of the 250 simulation samples. Figure 12-56 shows a sample in the 2030 Base scenario where unserved energy is experienced in the early morning hours. Figure 12-57 shows a sample in the 2035 High Load scenario where unserved energy is experienced in the early morning hours and mid-afternoon.

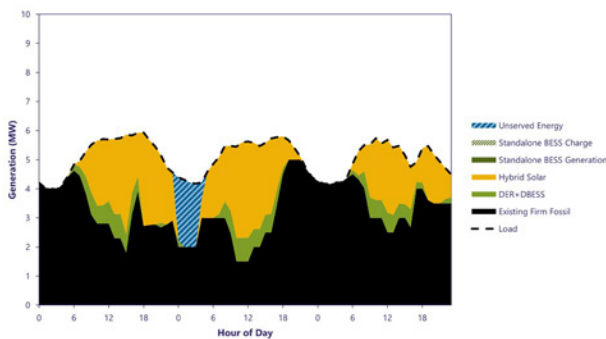


Figure 12-56. Lānaʻi: detailed energy profile, 2030 high unserved energy load day; Base Load, 8 MW firm, add 10 MW hybrid solar

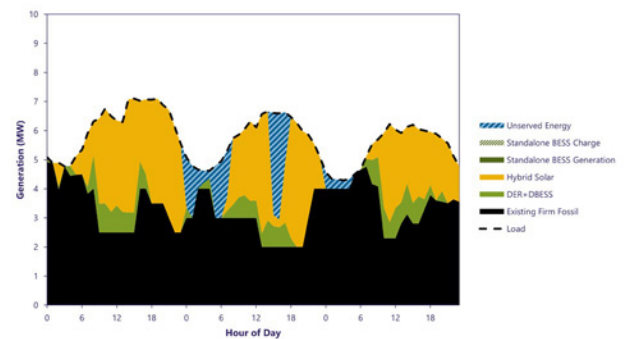
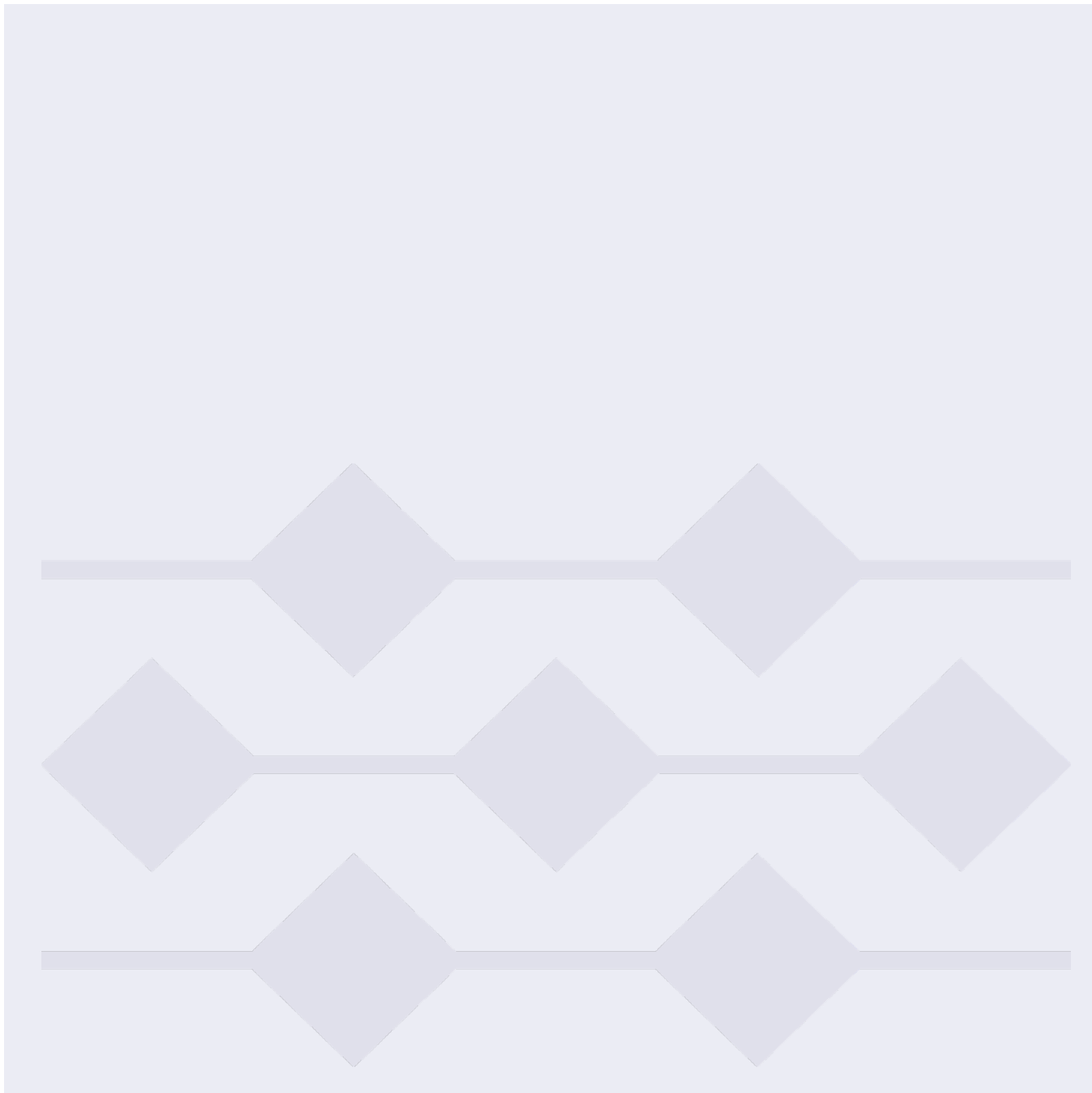


Figure 12-57. Lānaʻi: detailed energy profile, 2035 high unserved energy load day; High Load, 8 MW firm, add 10 MW hybrid solar

13 Appendices

Appendix A: Stakeholder Feedback and Public Input



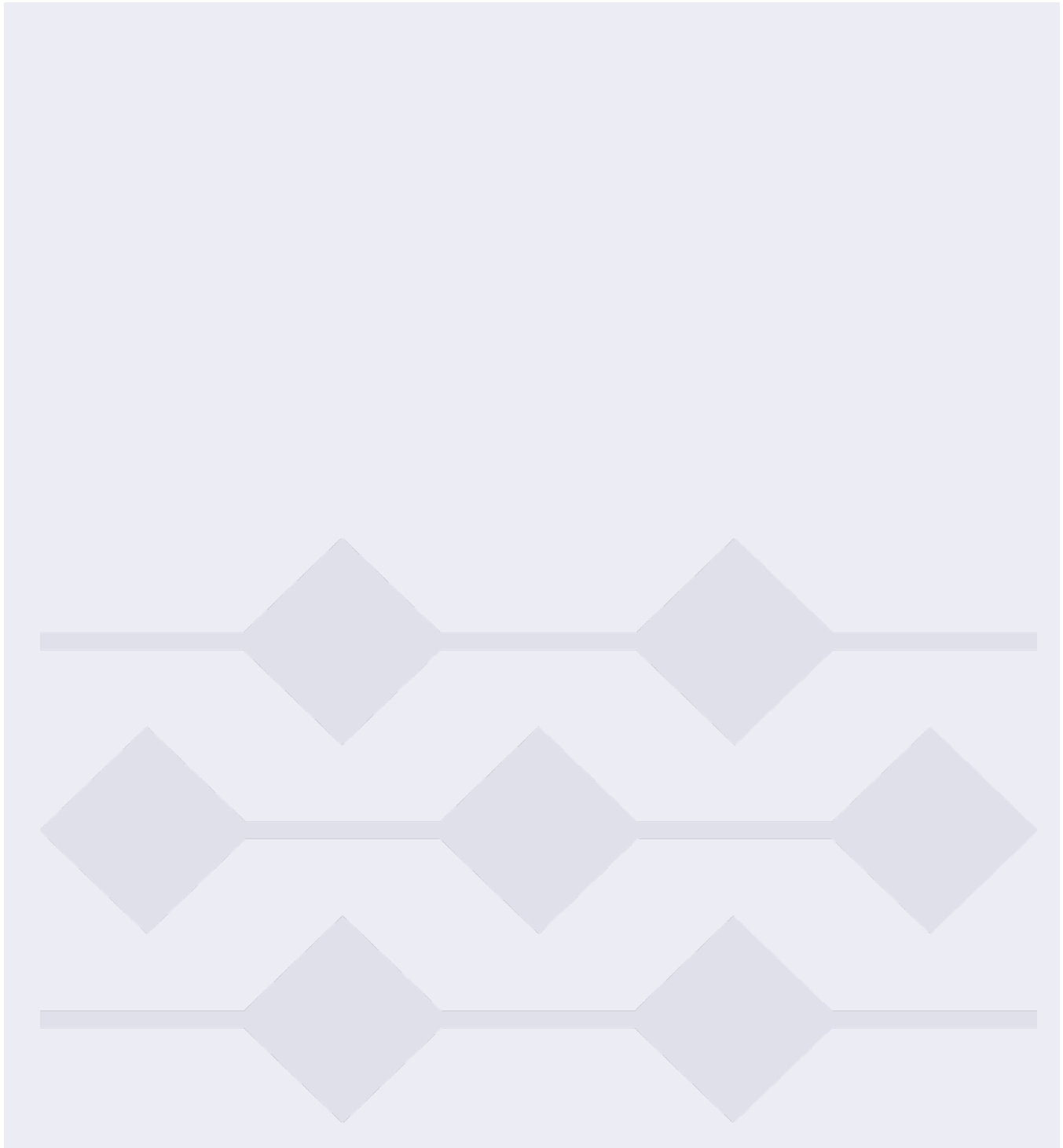
Appendix B:

Forecasts, Assumptions and Modeling Methods



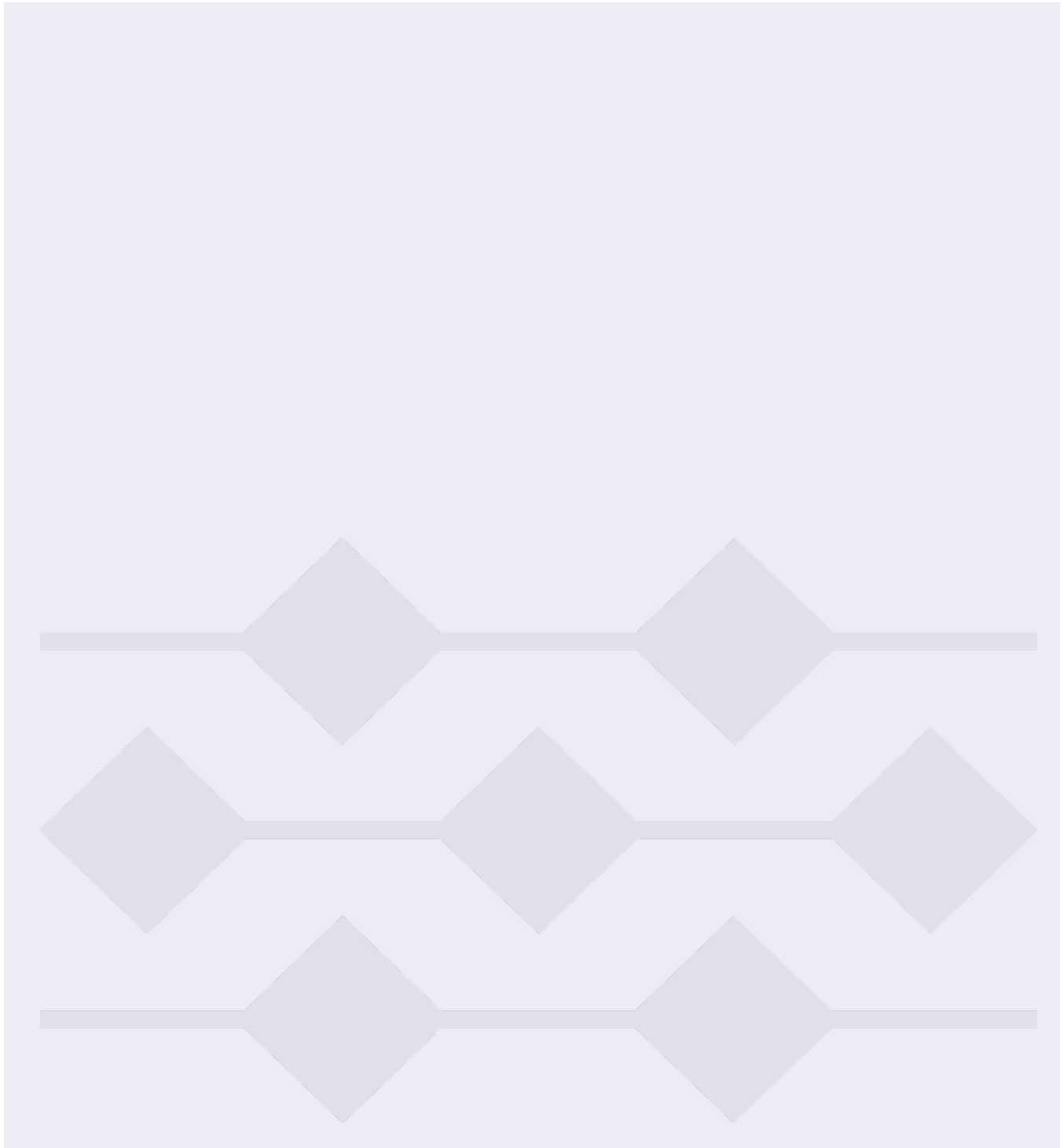
Appendix C:

Data Tables



Appendix D:

System Security Study



Appendix E:

Location-Based Distribution Grid Needs



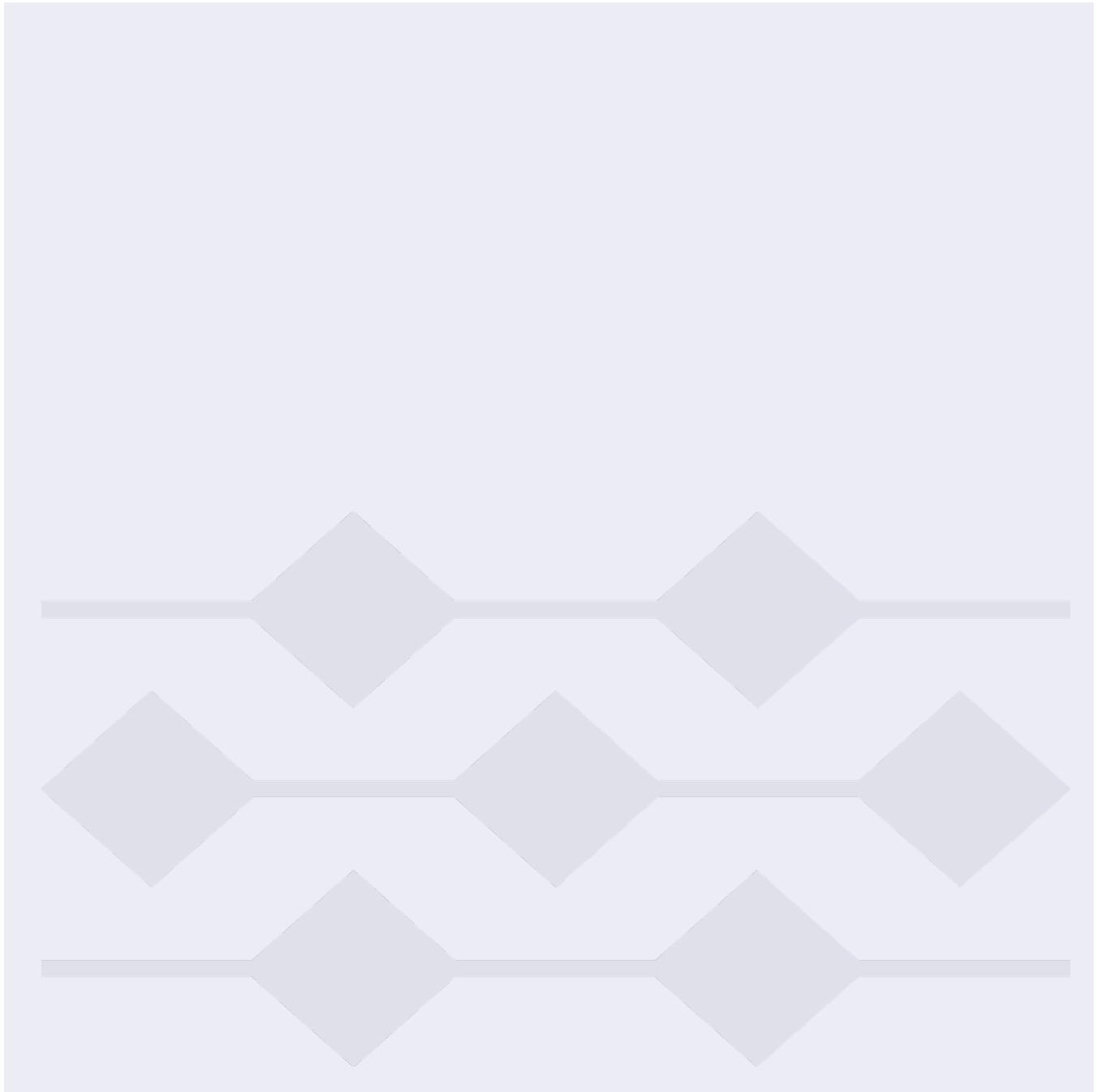
Appendix F:

NWA Opportunity Evaluation Methodology



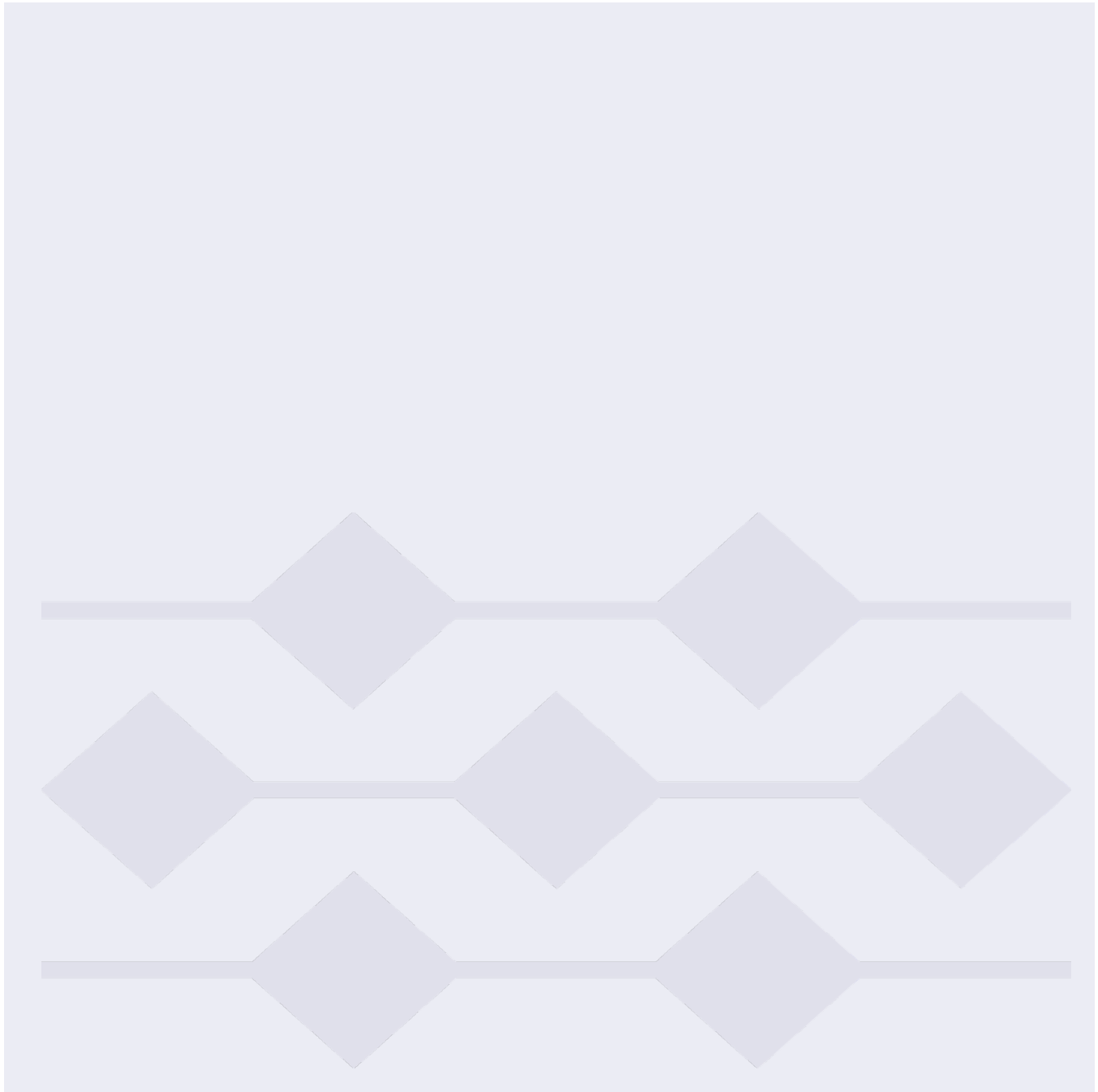
Appendix G:

Revised Framework for Competitive Bidding



Appendix H:

Comments on Draft Integrated Grid Plan Report



This page intentionally left blank

